

Gc
974.202
P74s
v.2
pt.2
1832107

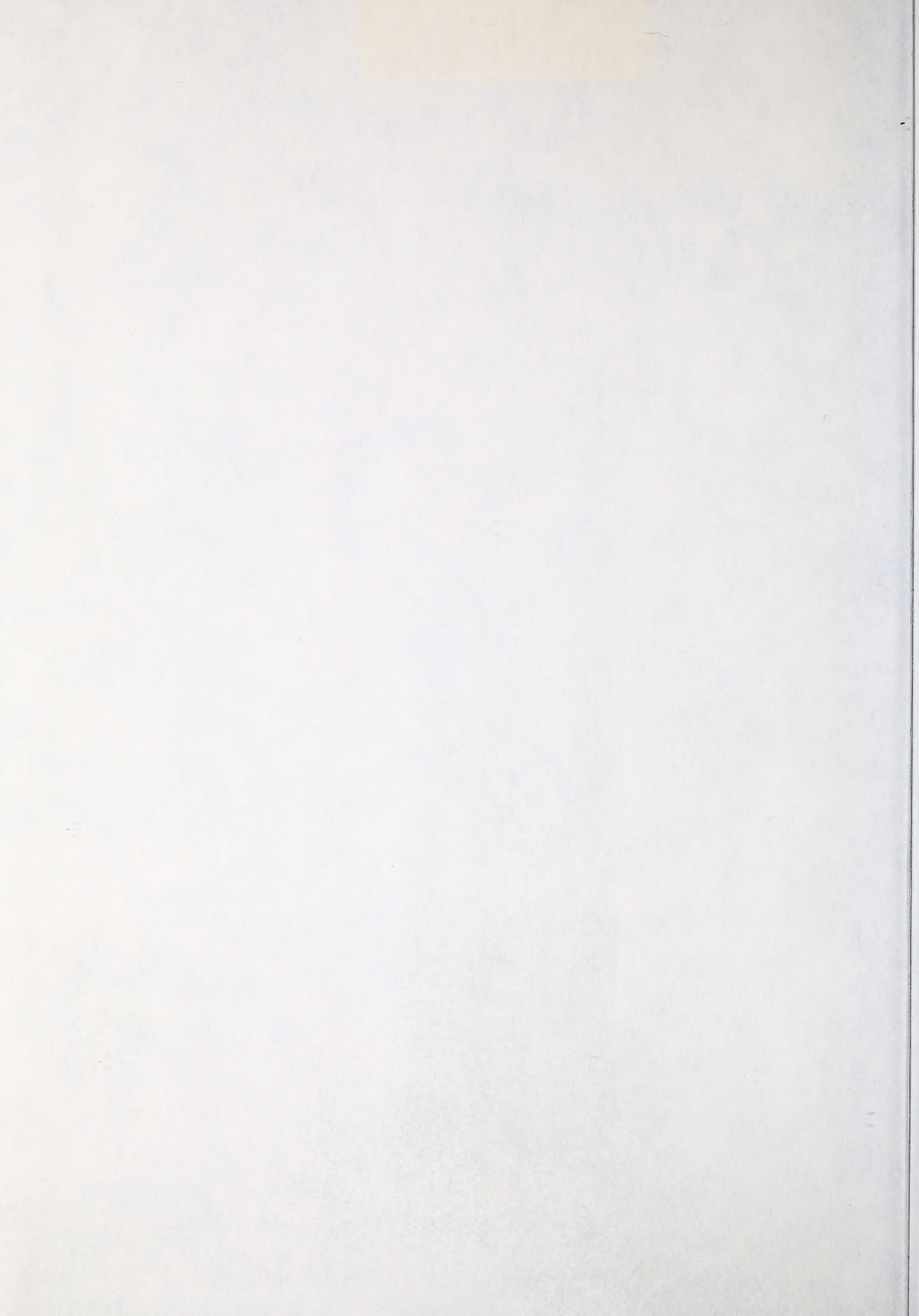
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01188 2807





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/historyofplymout22stea>



HISTORY

OF

PLYMOUTH

NEW HAMPSHIRE

N. H.

VOLUME I. NARRATIVE—VOLUME II. GENEALOGIES

V. 2 pt. 2

VOLUME II

BY

EZRA S. STEARNS, A.M.

MEMBER OF NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL, NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL AND AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETIES

PRINTED FOR THE TOWN

BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

1906

HISTORY

OF

PLYMOUTH

NEW HAMPSHIRE

VOLUME I. NARRATIVE—VOLUME II. GENEALOGY

VOLUME II

BY

ERRA S. STEARNS, A.M.

MEMBER OF NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETIES
GENEALOGICAL AND AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY

PRINTED FOR THE TOWN

BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

1906

LANGDON.

1. TOBIAS LANGDON was an early resident of Portsmouth. He m. June 10, 1656, Elizabeth Sherburne, b. August 4, 1638, dau. of Henry and Rebecca (Gibbons) Sherburne. He d. July 27, 1664. His widow m. second, April 11, 1667, Tobias Lear. They were the great-grandparents of Tobias Lear, Washington's trusted secretary. After the death of Mr. Lear, his widow Elizabeth m. Richard Martyn.

2. TOBIAS LANGDON, son of Tobias¹, b. 1660. m. Nov. 17, 1686, Mary Hubbard, b. Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 19, 1667, dau. of Richard and Martha (Allen) Hubbard. He was a captain, and often named in the early annals of New Hampshire. They had at least nine children.

3. JOHN LANGDON, seventh son of Tobias², b. May 28, 1707. m. Mary Hall, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Woodbury) Hall, and grand-dau. of Hon. Kinsley Hall. She was also a descendant of Gov. Winthrop and Gov. Dudley. He lived on the paternal homestead. He d. 1780. Six children, and among these was Gov. John Langdon.

4. WOODBURY LANGDON, son of John³, and an elder brother of Gov. John Langdon, b. Portsmouth, 1738. m. March 18, 1765, Sarah Sherburne, b. March 27, 1748, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Warner) Sherburne. He was successful in shipping and mercantile business, and in public affairs he was a resolute and a dominant factor. He was a member of the house of representatives, 1777-1779, and a delegate to the Continental Congress, attending sessions, 1779-1781; State Councillor, 1781-1783; and under the State Constitution he was a member of the first Senate, 1784, and president of that body. During the illness of Governor Weare, near the close of his term of office, he was acting governor of New Hampshire. He was appointed justice of the Superior Court of Judicature, 1786, and resigned, 1791, to accept an appointment by President Washington of commissioner to adjust Revolutionary claims. He d. Jan. 13, 1805. She d. 1827.

5. CAPT. WOODBURY LANGDON, son of Hon. Woodbury, b. 1774. Was trained in commercial pursuits in the office and warerooms of his father. Subsequently he was commander of a ship making voyages to and from Portsmouth, having a home a few years in Durham. He m. Mary Woodlock. He d. at City Point, Va., 1822, and was buried in a cemetery one mile from that town. The headstone is inscribed "Capt. Woodbury Langdon of Portsmouth N. H. died 1822 aged 48." His widow subsequently lived in Durham, and several years in the

family of Rev. Andrew P. Peabody, D.D., of Portsmouth. She d. at the home of Rev. Dr. Peabody, and was buried Jan. 9, 1858.

6. JAMES FOGG LANGDON, son of Capt. Woodbury⁵, b. Durham, April 27, 1804. In youth he was employed two years by Ebenezer Coe, Esq., a merchant and an eminent citizen of Northwood, and later he was a clerk in the store of Hon. John Harvey, also of Northwood. Many who remember Mr. Langdon will testify that if he had pursued a mercantile career he would have become successful and distinguished; but there was a resistless element in his fraternal nature that directed him to a more impulsive and a closer contact with his fellowmen. For thirty years he was a driver and proprietor of stages and mail-coaches. Beginning 1823, he drove four years from Laconia to Northwood, owning a half interest in the properties of the line. From 1827 to 1832 he drove for Robert Morse the stages from Rumney to Concord, making three round trips each week. The next four years he was associated with William French. They owned the stages from Haverhill to Stanstead, P. Q. In 1836 Mr. Langdon became proprietor of the stages from Concord to Dover, and from Meredith to Dover. He drove the coaches from Concord to Dover. Selling these lines, he bought in 1838 the well-remembered line from Haverhill to Concord, which he conducted until the building of the railroad. He also owned the stages from Plymouth through Franconia Notch to Lancaster and Stanstead. In the carriage of parcels and in doing errands for the public, the drivers of the stages laid the early foundations of the express business. When the swifter locomotives drove the stages from the road, Mr. Langdon was associated with Benjamin Pierce Cheney and Nathaniel White in an express business from Boston to Montreal, which was continued until the purchase, in 1881, by the American Express Company. Mr. Langdon m. Oct. 11, 1827, Rhoda Hill, b. Northwood, Feb. 4, 1805, dau. of Daniel and Esther (Caswell) Hill. He lived in Rumney several years, and was a selectman of that town. In 1847 he removed to Plymouth. Representative, 1872, 1873. With the exception of four years in Concord (1855-1859) he continued a residence here until his death. He d. Jan. 10, 1887. She d. May 22, 1888. Five children.

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sanbornton, Dec. 29, 1828. d. Jan. 19, 1829.

7. ii. WOODBURY FOGG, b. Concord, Feb. 1, 1830.

iii. MARY ESTHER, b. Rumney, May 1, 1832. m. Hiram Hill.

8. iv. JOHN GILBERT, b. Barnet, Vt., Feb. 6, 1835.



- v. **JOSEPHINE**, b. Rumney, March 19, 1842. m. Plymouth, June 3, 1863, Orlando Leach. He was early connected with the publication of school books and later was of the firm Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, of Boston, Mass., with branch houses in New York and Chicago. He res. many years in Brooklyn, N. Y. He retired from business 1898, and is living in Avon, Mass. Mrs. Leach was a frequent contributor to the literary publications, and after her death Mr. Leach published a memorial volume of her poems. Her life was devoted to the good of others. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1884, and was buried in Trinity cemetery. No children.

7. **WOODBURY FOGG LANGDON**, son of James Fogg⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1830. Pursued a preparatory course of study at Concord and Andover, Mass. Bowdoin College, 1853. He was in business in Minnesota several years, returning to Plymouth, 1869. He was in the express business with his father until 1881. At his suggestion, his father turned his attention to the establishment of the Plymouth waterworks, and he was the constructive engineer. He was the efficient superintendent of the waterworks from 1881 until the plant was sold to the town in 1898. In the mean time he has been a dealer in real estate and has conducted a market garden in Plymouth and one in Holderness. He m. March 1, 1857, Anne E. Merrill, dau. of Phineas Merrill, of Stratham. She d. in Plymouth, Oct. 18, 1880. Mr. Langdon m. second, Jan. 27, 1895, Donna (Gould) Morrill, dau. of Dr. J. B. N. and Maria E. (Stevens) Gould, and widow of — Morrill.

- i. **FRANK WOODBURY**, b. Minnesota, Nov. 25, 1858, was a student at Phillips Academy, Exeter, 1877, and entered Hellmuth College, London, P. Q. He d. at Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1880.

8. **JOHN GILBERT LANGDON**, son of James Fogg⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1835, prepared for a collegiate course at Concord and Andover. Bowdoin College, 1857. He read law in Plymouth with William Leverett, but early was persuaded to join with his father in the express business. Selectman. He was energetic and capable. He d. in the early years of a successful career, at Plymouth, May 18, 1869. He m. at Monona, Ia., Sept. 27, 1863, Helen M. Parker, dau. of James and Fanny (Cole) Parker, of Trenton, N. Y., and later of Monona, Ia. After the death of Mr. Langdon she labored for her two children with the heroism of a devoted mother, and now res. with her son at Newton Centre, Mass.

- i. **FANNY ELIZABETH**, b. Plymouth, July 15, 1864. unm. d. Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 21, 1899. She was educated in the public



schools of Plymouth, and graduated at Plymouth High School, 1886, and the State Normal School, 1887. After teaching two years in this town she pursued a collegiate course at the University of Michigan, A.B., 1895; A.M., 1896. She was two years assistant and one year instructor in Michigan University. In the autumn of 1898 she became instructor in zoology, and held the position until her death. While an undergraduate she published in the "Journal of Morphology" a paper on "The Sense Organs of *Lumbricus agricola* (Hoffin)." At the time of her death she had nearly completed a botanical essay, "On the development of the Flowers of the Asclepiadaceæ." She was never robust, and her scientific career was an inspiring struggle, winning fame as a conscientious investigator, an inspiring teacher, and clear and forcible lecturer.

- ii. JAMES GILBERT, b. Plymouth, May 1, 1866, was educated in the public schools of Plymouth, three years at the Holderness school, a term at Bryant & Stratton's Commercial College, Boston, and a special course at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He remained at the Institute as assistant instructor in woodwork until 1897. He then entered the office of John Snook & Sons, as architectural draftsman, and has been connected with the most prominent mechanical and landscape architects of Boston and New York. In 1901 he was employed on the park system of the District of Columbia. His talent and handiwork is happily expressed in many private estates and public parks. He is unm. and res. at Newton Centre, Mass.

LAWSON.

1. JOHN LAWSON, son of Ives Lawson. b. Copenhagen, Denmark, Dec. 30, 1852. Came to America, 1880, and after living a few years in St. John, N. B., and Portland, Me., he came to Plymouth, 1890. He is employed Boston & Maine R.R., res. on Pleasant Street. He m. Oct. 8, 1885, Eliza Connolly, b. March 2, 1863, dau. of John and Nellie (Tobin) Connolly.

- i. WILFRED EUGENE, b. July 11, 1886. d. Dec. 11, 1886.
- ii. MARIAN GERTRUDE, b. May 11, 1887.

LEAVITT.

1. EDWARD LEAVITT, b. Wolfeboro, 1769. m. Rachel Emery, and was one of the early settlers of Ripley, Me. Later he lived in Glenburn, Me., where he d. 1863, aged 94.

2. CHASE PERKINS LEAVITT, son of Edward¹, b. June 10, 1829. m. August 17, 1853, Sarah Morrison Keniston, b. Campton, August 27,

1834, dau. of David Dustin and Sarah (Cone) Keniston. They removed to Plymouth, 1870. Res. South Main Street. He d. Feb. 3, 1897.

- i. NELLIE SARAH, b. Dec. 21, 1855. m. Feb. 27, 1877, George W. Plummer, b. Gilford, 1845, son of Thomas J. Plummer, a farmer of Tilton. (1) Scott Leavitt, b. March 9, 1883.
- ii. IDA MAY, b. August 16, 1859. m. May 23, 1885, Fred M. Sawyer, son of Walter H. and Sarah (Fifield) Sawyer, of Woodstock, farmer of Laconia. He removed, 1897, to Plymouth. Res. on Highland Street. (1) Lela Attwood, b. April 3, 1889.
- iii. VENA GRACE, b. March 31, 1869. Plymouth High School, 1887. m. Joseph L. Attwood (see).

LEAVITT.

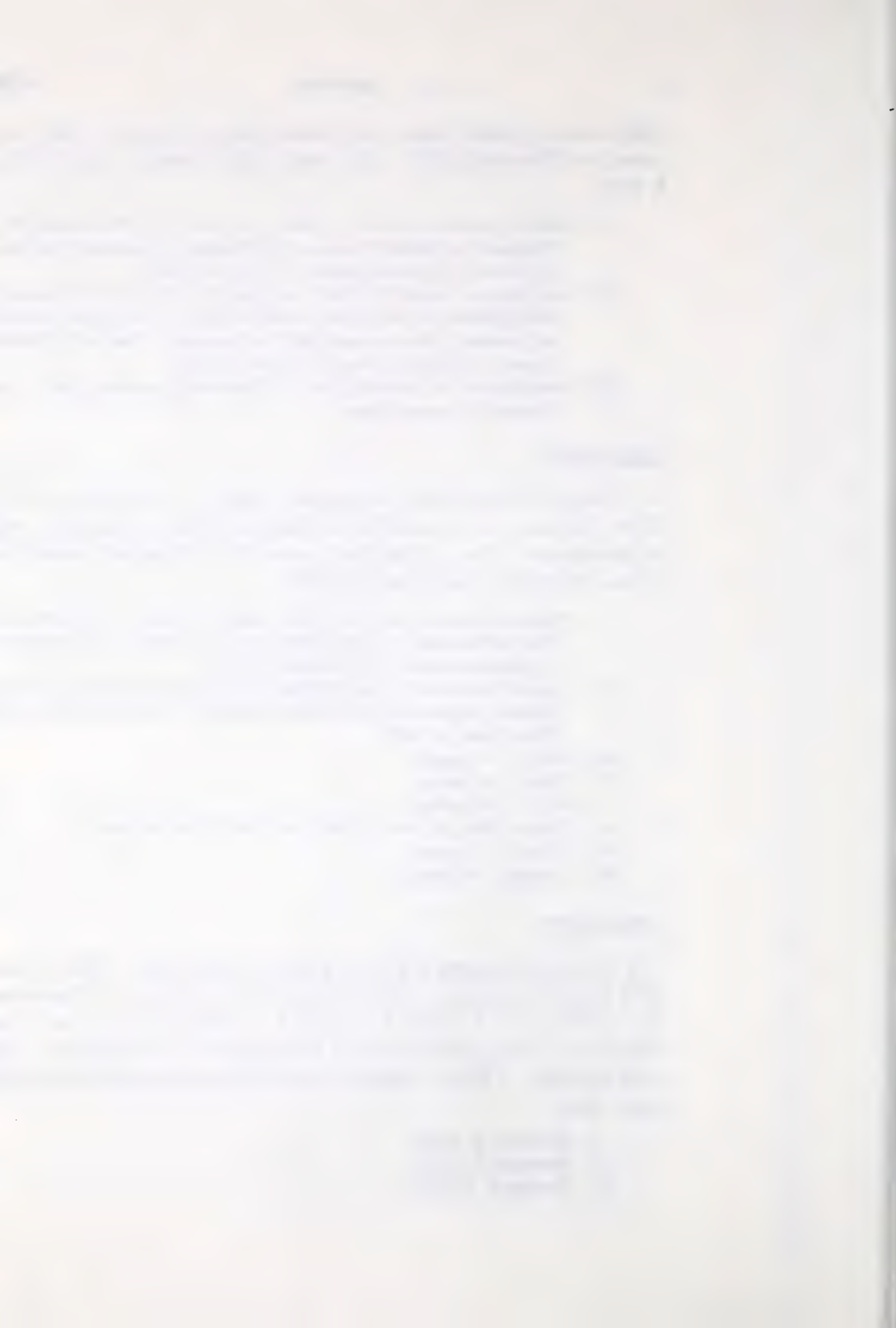
1. WEARE LEAVITT, son of Joseph Leavitt. b. Meredith, 1791. He m. Mahala ———, and lived in Rockport, Mass., in Campton, and in Manchester. Late in life they removed to Plymouth, where he d. Oct. 30, 1872. She d. June 25, 1887.

- i. NANCY STEVENS. m. Joel Pierce, cabinet maker, of Woodstock. She d. Feb., 1846. He d. Nashua, Jan. 1, 1889. Two children: (1) May Adalaide. (2) Charles Albert.
- ii. SARAH FRANCES, b. May 27, 1835. m. George G. Barnard, of Manchester. He served in 5th Mass. Infantry. He d. March 20, 1883. She d. Jan. 22, 1885.
- iii. LIZZIE. d. aged 4.
- iv. EMMA. d. young.
- v. MARY. d. young.
- vi. HELEN MAR, b. Nov. 8, 1844. m. John Chandler (see).
- vii. FRANK. d. young.
- viii. GEORGE. d. young.

LEAVITT.

1. STEPHEN LEAVITT, b. 1794. A native of this State. Was a Free-Will Baptist minister, and was settled over the church in Topsham, Vt., 1830-1846. In 1846 he removed to Plymouth and res. here five years. Subsequently he lived and preached in Alexandria. His wife was Olive. Three children were in Plymouth while the family lived here.

- i. HANNAH, b. 1828.
- ii. CHARLES, b. 1832.
- iii. LORETTA, b. 1836.



LEVERETT.

1. ELDER THOMAS LEVERETT, emigrant ancestor from Boston, Lincolnshire, England, where the youngest of his sixteen children was baptized, April 12, 1632. Came to America in company with Rev. John Cotton and settled in Boston, Mass., 1633. He became a member of the First Church in October, 1633, and on the fifth of the following month he was admitted freeman. Following the ordination of Mr. Cotton in Boston, Thomas Leverett was made a ruling elder, which office he sustained until death. He m. 1610, Anne Fisher. He d. April 3, 1650. His widow d. Oct. 16, 1656.

2. GOVERNOR JOHN LEVERETT, son of Elder Thomas¹, b. England, July, 1616, and came to America with his father, 1633. He was admitted to the church July 14, 1639, and admitted freeman May 13, 1640. For several years he was a merchant, but the greater part of his active life was devoted to the colony. He was distinguished in military affairs, having been chosen a major-general 1663 and 1666. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and commander, 1652, 1663, and 1670. He was a representative, 1651, and speaker of the assembly a part of the session. He was again a representative, 1652, 1653, 1663, 1664, 1665, and assistant, 1665 to 1670. Deputy-governor, 1671 and 1672, and governor from 1673 until his death. In 1676 he received from Charles II. the order of Knighthood, but on account of his public employments, or for other reasons, he never assumed the title. Governor Leverett m. 1639, Hannah Hudson, dau. of Ralph Hudson, deceased, of Boston. She d. July 7, 1646. He m. second, Sept. 7, 1647, Sarah Sedgwick, b. 1629, probably a dau. of Major-General Robert Sedgwick, of Charlestown, Mass. She d. Nov. 2, 1704. He d. March 16, 1678/9.

3. HUDSON LEVERETT, son of Governor John², b. Boston, May 3, 1640; baptized May 10, 1640. m. 1661, Sarah Peyton, b. Boston, 1643, dau. of Capt. Bezaleel and Mary (Greenough) Peyton. She d. about 1679. He m. second, Elizabeth. He d. 1694. His widow Elizabeth d. 1714. He was a merchant.

i. JOHN LEVERETT, b. August 25, 1662, President of Harvard College, was a son of Hudson and Sarah (Peyton) Leverett.

4. THOMAS LEVERETT, son of Hudson³, b. Boston; baptized 1674. m. Dec. 11, 1701, Rebecca Winsor, b. Boston, Nov. 3, 1673, dau. of Joshua and Sarah Winsor. He d. 1706. She m. second, Dec.

Summary

The summary of the report is as follows: The first part of the report deals with the general principles of the theory of the subject. The second part deals with the application of these principles to the particular case at hand. The third part deals with the results of the investigation. The fourth part deals with the conclusions drawn from the investigation. The fifth part deals with the recommendations made by the committee. The sixth part deals with the appendix. The seventh part deals with the index. The eighth part deals with the bibliography. The ninth part deals with the list of figures. The tenth part deals with the list of tables. The eleventh part deals with the list of abbreviations. The twelfth part deals with the list of symbols. The thirteenth part deals with the list of units. The fourteenth part deals with the list of constants. The fifteenth part deals with the list of formulas. The sixteenth part deals with the list of equations. The seventeenth part deals with the list of theorems. The eighteenth part deals with the list of lemmas. The nineteenth part deals with the list of definitions. The twentieth part deals with the list of notations. The twenty-first part deals with the list of references. The twenty-second part deals with the list of footnotes. The twenty-third part deals with the list of errata. The twenty-fourth part deals with the list of corrections. The twenty-fifth part deals with the list of additions. The twenty-sixth part deals with the list of deletions. The twenty-seventh part deals with the list of changes. The twenty-eighth part deals with the list of revisions. The twenty-ninth part deals with the list of updates. The thirtieth part deals with the list of amendments. The thirty-first part deals with the list of modifications. The thirty-second part deals with the list of alterations. The thirty-third part deals with the list of improvements. The thirty-fourth part deals with the list of enhancements. The thirty-fifth part deals with the list of optimizations. The thirty-sixth part deals with the list of refinements. The thirty-seventh part deals with the list of adjustments. The thirty-eighth part deals with the list of corrections. The thirty-ninth part deals with the list of changes. The fortieth part deals with the list of updates. The forty-first part deals with the list of amendments. The forty-second part deals with the list of modifications. The forty-third part deals with the list of alterations. The forty-fourth part deals with the list of improvements. The forty-fifth part deals with the list of enhancements. The forty-sixth part deals with the list of optimizations. The forty-seventh part deals with the list of refinements. The forty-eighth part deals with the list of adjustments. The forty-ninth part deals with the list of corrections. The fiftieth part deals with the list of changes.

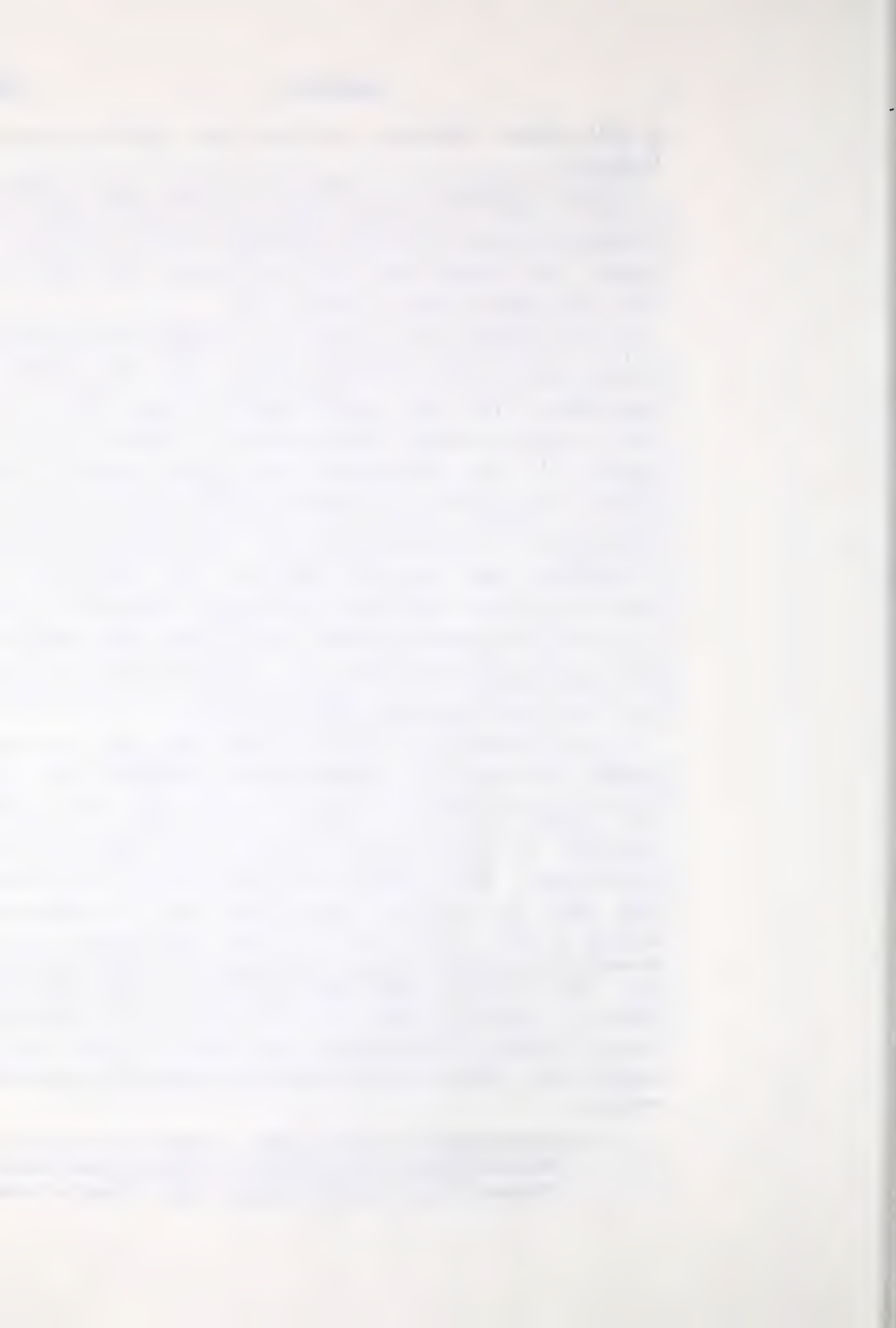
4, 1712, Edward Wilkinson; m. third, June 12, 1723, Samuel Bridgham.

5. KNIGHT LEVERETT, son of Thomas⁴, b. Boston, Jan. 1, 1702/3. m. Feb. 1, 1725-6, Abigail Buttolph, b. Boston, Nov. 23, 1704, dau. of Nicholas and Mary (Guttridge) Buttolph. He was a merchant of Boston. He inherited both lands and money. He d. Jan. 11, 1753. His widow, Abigail, d. Jan. 21, 1774.

6. JOHN LEVERETT, son of Knight⁵, b. Boston, Jan. 28, 1726/7. m. Dec. 19, 1757, Mary Greenleaf, b. Nov. 20, 1732, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Goold) Greenleaf. About the date of his marriage he was a line officer in Col. John Phillips' regiment of militia and June 7, 1771, he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel in Col. John Erving's regiment. He was subsequently colonel of the regiment. Col. Leverett was a merchant and importer of British goods. His warehouses and valuable contents were destroyed by the king's troops when they took possession of Boston, 1774. He removed his family to Middleton, Conn., where he d. June 10, 1777. His widow removed with her sons to Windsor, Vt., where she d. July 8, 1795. He had sons (1) John named hereafter. (2) William, whose daughter Mary m. Hon. Horace Everett. dau. Elizabeth Hallan m. Hon. George Woodward, of Hanover, and dau. Lucretia m. Jonathan Bliss, Esq. (3) Thomas, Secretary of State of Vermont.

7. JOHN LEVERETT, son of John⁶, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1754. Harvard University, 1776. He removed from Middleton, Conn., to Windsor, Vt., and through life was an able and trusted lawyer. He was in affluent circumstances and refused all overtures of political preferment. He was a studious gentleman of rare attainment and marked ability. He m. March 3, 1790, Lois Burnham, b. March 29, 1764. She d. Jan. 11, 1791. He m. second, June 7, 1792, Hannah Leverett, b. Nov. 7, 1760, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Gray) Leverett and grand-dau. of Knight⁵ and Abigail (Buttolph) Leverett (see). She d. April 29, 1799. He m. third, June 9, 1803, Elizabeth Salisbury, b. August 15, 1772, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth (Sewall) Salisbury, of Boston, Mass. She d. April 17, 1848. He d. April 18, 1839. One child by first, three by second, and six by third marriage.

i. LOIS BURNHAM, b. Dec. 29, 1790. m. March 16, 1818, John Nelson, b. Exeter, Jan. 4, 1778, son of Jonathan and Martha (Folson) Nelson, Dartmouth College, 1803. He was an able



- lawyer of Haverhill. Their dau. Mary S. m. 1840, Ira Perley, b. Boxford, Mass., Nov. 9, 1799, son of Samuel and Phebe (Dresser) Perley, Dartmouth College, 1822. Res. Concord. Chief Justice of Supreme Court. He d. Feb. 26, 1874. Their dau. Susan Brewster m. William Coombs Thompson, of Plymouth (see). Their dau. Lois m. Dec. 25, 1749. David Dickey, b. Epsom, Oct. 5, 1806, son of Hanover and Lydia (Osgood) Dickey, Dartmouth College, 1835. Lawyer of Newport and Haverhill. He d. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 30, 1877. Their dau. Sarah m. May 22, 1850, Samuel Hutchins Goodall, b. Bath, March 31, 1823, son of Ira and Hannah Child (Hutchins) Goodall, Dartmouth College, 1844. He was a lawyer of Portsmouth. She d. Feb. 18, 1866. Their dau. Elizabeth Salisbury m. Sept. 26, 1867, Samuel Hutchins Goodall. She d. Feb. 6, 1896. Their dau. Anna m. Wm. B. Fox. m. second, George T. Rice. Their daus. Martha and Frances m. William R. Hooper, editor, "Worcester Spy." Their son, Thomas Leverett, University of Vermont, 1846. United States Circuit Judge. Lived in Worcester. Their son Ebenezer Brewster d. in Texas and their son William was in business in St. Louis, Mo.
- ii. JOHN, b. March 11, 1793. m. Sept. 1, 1824, Esther S. Wellman and was a merchant in Boston and New York. He d. 1843.
 - iii. THOMAS, b. May 29, 1795. d. June 6, 1816.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. March 29, 1798. d. Jan. 4, 1826.
 - v. SAMUEL SALISBURY, b. May 14, 1804. Dartmouth College, 1822. d. April 30, 1828.
 - vi. JOSIAH SALISBURY, b. Jan. 24, 1810. unm. Merchant of New York.
 - vii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1805. m. July, 1836, Rev. John S. Davenport. He was pastor of the Congregational Church, Frankestown, 1839-1842, and subsequently was an Episcopalian clergyman at Newburyport, Mass., and Syracuse, N. Y. She d. August 18, 1894.
 - viii. MARTHA, b. Jan. 2, 1807. m. William Coombs Thompson (see).
 - ix. MARY, b. June 2, 1808. m. April 30, 1832, Abel Kimball Merrill, b. April 4, 1809, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Haynes) Merrill. He lived in Haverhill. Merchant, town clerk, director of Grafton County Bank and deacon of the Haverhill church. She d. Feb. 24, 1843. He m. second, July 23, 1844, her sister Abigail, who d. Sept. 1, 1875. Dea. Abel K. Merrill d. Nov. 26, 1878. Three children by wife Mary and one by wife Abigail. (1) John Leverett, b. May 29, 1833. Dartmouth College, 1856; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1859. Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Chanceford, Pa., 1860-1865; Congregational Churches, Acworth, 1866-1870; Marlboro, 1871-1887; Rindge, 1887-1891; Newbury, Vt., 1891-1901. He is author of History of Acworth and was president of trustees, Tenney Memorial Library, Newbury, Vt.,



1897-1901. He m. Sept. 11, 1860, Mary Louise Murphy, b. Chanceford, Pa., July 11, 1839, dau. of John A. and Agnes (Clarkson) Murphy. They res. in Winchendon, Mass. Two children: Mary Leverett, b. June 18, 1862, a teacher, Edgerly School, Fitchburg, Mass., and Charles Clarkson, b. March 3, 1872. Dartmouth College, 1894; Yale Divinity School, 1897. Pastor, Congregational Church, Steubenville, Ohio, 1897-1902, and Winchendon, Mass., since 1902. (2) Benjamin, b. March 25, 1835. Dartmouth College, 1858; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1864. Pastor, Barton, Md., 1861-1865; Pembroke, 1866-1870; Ausable Forks, N. Y., 1870-1883; Swanzey, 1882-1888. He m. April 28, 1861, Joanna W. Merrill, dau. of Rev. Franklin Merrill. He d. Nov. 16, 1888. (3) Sarah Elizabeth, b. August 8, 1836. unm. Res. Lisbon. (4) Charles Henry, b. June 16, 1845. Dartmouth College, 1867; Andover Theological Seminary, 1870; D.D., 1901; Pastor, Mankato, Minn., West Brattleboro, Vt., fourteen years. Secretary and treasurer of Vermont Domestic Missionary Society, res. at St. Johnsbury, Vt. He m. Laura Merrill, dau. of Daniel F. Merrill, of Washington, D. C.

x. ABIGAIL B., b. Oct. 14, 1811. m. Abel K. Merrill (see *ante*).

8. xi. WILLIAM, b. July 8, 1813.

8. WILLIAM LEVERETT, son of John and Elizabeth (Salisbury) Leverett, b. Windsor, Vt., July 8, 1813. Yale College, 1834. He was a lawyer and respected and influential citizen of Plymouth from 1840 until his death. (See Vol. I.) He m. Oct. 6, 1851, Catherine Russell Spalding, dau. of Joseph Spalding (see). He d. Sept. 18, 1874. She m. second, Francis A. Cushman (see). Three children of William and Catherine Russell (Spalding) Leverett born in Plymouth.

i. CAROLINE RUTH, b. Sept. 30, 1853. Res. in Plymouth.

ii. KATE ELIZABETH, b. April 23, 1855. d. Oct. 7, 1870.

iii. MARTHA HIGGINSON, b. Nov. 23, 1860. m. Sept. 28, 1899, Fred S. Farmer, b. Temple, Me., 1856, son of Samuel Farmer. Res. Rumford Falls, Me.

LEWIS.

1. JONAS LEWIS, m. Susannah Dix and lived several years in Newburyport, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He removed to Lempster and in 1793 to Littleton, where he d. 1833 or 1834.

2. JOEL LEWIS, son of Jonas¹, b. 1785. m. 1810 (published March 13) Lucy Sawyer, b. August 14, 1784, dau. of William Sawyer. She d. August 1, 1864. He lived in Littleton from 1810 until he d. Sept. 18, 1840.



3. CALVIN AINSWORTH LEWIS, son of Joel², b. Littleton, May 17, 1827. Came to Plymouth in youth. He m. Jan., 1850, Laura Kimball, dau. of Job Eaton Kimball (see). She d. August 5, 1861. m. second, Sept. 7, 1863, Angeline Merrill, dau. of Lemuel Merrill (see). He lived west side of Ward Hill. Sixth N. H. Infantry; discharged May 26, 1863. V. R. C. Jan. 4, 1864, to Nov. 17, 1865. He d. Plymouth, July 20, 1896. She d. Oct. 5, 1895. Three children by first and two by second marriage.

- i. ETHAN ALLEN, b. 1851, left his home in youth. Record unknown.
- ii. DE RIZZIO, b. 1853. d. Nov. 1, 1863.
- iii. MARVETTE L., b. 1855. d. Jan. 29, 1865.
- iv. EMMA ABRA, b. August 27, 1865. m. Charles A. Moulton (see).
- v. INFANT SON, b. and d. 1872.

LITTLE.

1. GEORGE LITTLE, emigrant ancestor, in early life was a tailor on Unicorn Street, London. He came to New England, 1640, and settled in Newbury, Mass., where he d. between March 13, 1693, and Nov. 17, 1694. He m. Alice Poor, who d. Dec. 1, 1680. m. second, July 19, 1681, Eleanor Barnard, widow of Thomas Barnard (see). She d. Nov. 27, 1694. He d. 1693 or 1694.

2. JOSEPH LITTLE, son of George¹, b. Sept. 22, 1653. m. Oct. 31, 1677, Mary Coffin, b. Nov. 12, 1657, dau. of Tristram Coffin. He was a captain and a prominent man of Newbury, Mass. He d. Sept. 6, 1740. She d. Nov. 28, 1725.

3. MOSES LITTLE, son of Joseph², b. May 5, 1690. m. Jan. 5, 1715, Mary Hale, b. April 28, 1687, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Sarah (Northend) Hale. He d. August 15, 1725. She d. August 7, 1757. He was a merchant in the part of Newbury now Newburyport. His son Nathan was the father of the wife of Judge Samuel Emerson, of Plymouth.

4. EBENEZER LITTLE, son of Moses³, b. Oct. 18, 1715. m. 1737, Elizabeth Brown, b. June 8, 1716, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Emery) Brown. He was a prosperous merchant of Newburyport and one of the promoters of Dartmouth College. He d. July 30, 1768. She d. at the home of her son in Campton, Nov. 13, 1795.

5. MOSES LITTLE, son of Ebenezer⁴, b. April 15, 1739. m. August 15, 1757, Mary Milk, dau. of Dea. James and Sarah (Brown) Milk. He removed to Campton, 1769, and was a merchant and a farmer and



a potent factor in that town. He owned the Governor's farms in Plymouth and in Campton. His homestead was subsequently owned and occupied by Arthur Livermore. His wife d. Sept. 13, 1797. He removed, 1797, to Portsmouth. He m. second, Jan. 15, 1798, Sarah (Titcomb) Fernald, dau. of Caleb Titcomb and widow of Humphrey Fernald, of Portsmouth. While journeying from Portsmouth to Campton, he d. in Dover, August 30, 1798. Of his nine children two are named below.

- i. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 25, 1762. m. August 5, 1783, Jane Burbeck, dau. of Edward and Jane (Milk) Burbeck (see). He was associated with his father in the store and for several years conducted a store in Plymouth near Livermore Falls. He lived in Campton. Selectman and town officer. He d. Jan. 15, 1833. She d. April 29, 1845.
- iv. JAMES, b. Sept. 21, 1769. m. Feb. 27, 1794, Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. May 6, 1765. He lived in Campton, Centre Harbor, and again in Campton. He was a merchant and also engaged in wool carding and manufacture of pearl ash. He d. April 6, 1813. She d. August 1, 1817. Nine children. Their daus. Elmira, b. May 20, 1796, and Eliza Ann, b. April 26, 1800, m. Dr. Samuel Rogers (see). Harriet, b. March 27, 1798, m. Benjamin Noyes (see).

6. MOSES LITTLE, son of George¹, b. Newbury, March 11, 1657. Lived in Newbury. He m. Lydia Coffin, dau. of Tristram Coffin, Jr. Her mother was Judith Greenleaf, b. Sept. 2, 1625, dau. of Edmund and Sarah (Dole) Greenleaf. She m. Henry Somerby, and m. second, March 2, 1752/3, Tristram Coffin, son of Tristram Coffin the emigrant ancestor. Moses Little d. March 8, 1691.

7. TRISTRAM LITTLE, son of Moses⁶, b. Newbury, Dec. 9, 1681. m. Oct. 30, 1707, Sarah Dole, b. Feb. 12, 1690, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Brocklebank) Dole, of Newbury. He was a farmer, and the house he erected on the paternal estate is preserved.

8. ENOCH LITTLE, son of Tristram, b. Newbury, May 21, 1728. m. Feb. 19, 1755, Sarah Pettingill, who d. March 10, 1758; m. second, June 5, 1759, Hannah Hovey. He removed to Hampstead, 1766, and to Boscawen, 1774, where he d. Oct. 21, 1816. She d. March 15, 1801. (See Coffin's "Boscawen.")

9. NOAH LITTLE, son of Enoch⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1765. m. Asenath Elliot. He lived several years in Boscawen, and later in Warner. His wife d. June 8, 1808. He d. Cass County, Mich., August 14, 1837.



10. JOHN LITTLE, son of Noah⁹, b. Boscawen, March 19, 1788. m. Sept. 23, 1814, Nancy Hoyt, b. Sanbornton, May 13, 1797, dau. of Bernard and Mary (Nichols) Hoyt. He was a hatter and lived in Sanbornton, in Plymouth one year, 1823, and in Meredith, where he d. Sept. 11, 1832. Seven children.

11. GEORGE WASHINGTON LITTLE, son of John¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1830. In childhood he had a home with his maternal grandfather in Sanbornton, and was employed three or four years in the Eagle Coffee House standing on the site of the Eagle Hotel, in Concord. In 1849 he was a brakeman on freight from Concord to Meredith and transferred as brakeman and baggage-master on passenger trains, running on the first train into Plymouth. He was conductor, Concord to Plymouth, ten years, beginning 1852, and was United States mail agent thirteen years, leaving the service, 1879. In Plymouth he has been interested in livery and stage lines, and has been collector of taxes and supervisor. He m. Nov. 29, 1854, Helen Henrietta Holden, b. Jan. 24, 1835, dau. of Adams M. Holden, of Rumney. She d. Sept. 11, 1898.

- i. MELZENA ELIZA, b. August 17, 1856. m. Oct. 16, 1883, Henry S. Arris. He was a barber in Plymouth, 1882-1892, now res. Roxbury, Mass. Two children b. Plymouth: (1) Metta Ottilie, b. Sept. 23, 1884. Plymouth High School, 1902. (2) Murray Prince, b. Oct. 14, 1886.

LIVERMORE.

1. JOHN LIVERMORE, American ancestor, of a numerous family, m. in England, Grace Sherman, dau. of Edmund and Grace (Makin) Sherman, of Dedham, England, and came to New England, 1634. He settled in Watertown, Mass., and was admitted freeman, 1635. Subsequently he lived in New Haven, Conn., several years, returning to Watertown about 1652. He was a prominent citizen and a selectman of New Haven and of Watertown. He d. April 14, 1684. She d. Jan. 14, 1690. Ten children.

2. SAMUEL LIVERMORE, son of John¹, b. New Haven, Conn., May 11, 1640. m. June 4, 1668, Anna Bridge, dau. of Matthew and Anna (Danforth) Bridge. He owned a grist mill, and was a maltster of Watertown; freeman, 1671; selectman, 1684 and 1690. He d. Dec. 5, 1690. She m. second, Oliver Wellington. She d. August 28, 1727. Twelve children. Their son Samuel was the father of Matthew.

Livermore, Harvard University, 1722, a distinguished lawyer of Portsmouth, and attorney-general of the province.

3. JONATHAN LIVERMORE, son of Samuel², b. Watertown, April 19, 1678. m. Nov. 23, 1699, Rebecca Barnes. He was a tanner of Watertown, where he d. Nov. 8, 1705. She d. Dec. 9, 1765, aged 85.

4. SAMUEL LIVERMORE, son of Jonathan³, b. March 14, 1702. m. Nov. 10, 1726, Hannah Brown, b. Jan. 22, 1707, dau. of William and Hannah (Pease) Brown, of Watertown. He lived in Waltham, Mass., and was a town clerk and selectman twenty-two years; representative eighteen years, town treasurer, and a deacon. His wife Hannah, the mother of all his children, d. Nov. 2, 1762, and he subsequently married three wives. He d. August 7, 1773. Nine children, of whom three sons graduated at Nassau Hall, Princeton.

5. SAMUEL LIVERMORE, son of Samuel⁴, b. Waltham, Mass., May 15, 1732. Nassau Hall, 1752. He was admitted to the bar, 1756, and was a distinguished lawyer at Portsmouth, Londonderry, and Holderness. On account of the imperfect and incompleted surveys of the towns, there was a great amount of litigation over conflicting titles. In such and other cases Mr. Livermore was constantly employed, and in several suits conducted by the joint grantees of a township he was paid in land. He acquired other tracts by purchase, and at one time he owned several rights in the propriety of Plymouth, and many acres of divided land. He never lived in Plymouth, and none of the family had a legal residence in this town, but he was counsel of the proprietors and of many of the citizens of the town. He was a potent factor in public affairs. He was Chief Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature, 1782-1790, delegate from New Hampshire in the Continental Congress, representative in the Federal Congress, and United States Senator. He m. in Portsmouth, Sept. 22, 1759, Jane Brown, b. 1734, dau. of Rev. Arthur and Mary (Cox) Brown. He d. May 18, 1803. She d. Feb. 2, 1802. Two children b. in Portsmouth and three in Londonderry.

- i. GEORGE WILLIAMSON, b. June 28, 1760. d. 1763.
- 6. ii. EDWARD ST. LOE, b. April 5, 1762.
- iii. GEORGE WILLIAMSON, b. April 7, 1764. At eighteen years of age was appointed clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, Grafton County, which position he filled from 1782 to 1804. He d. unm. 1805.

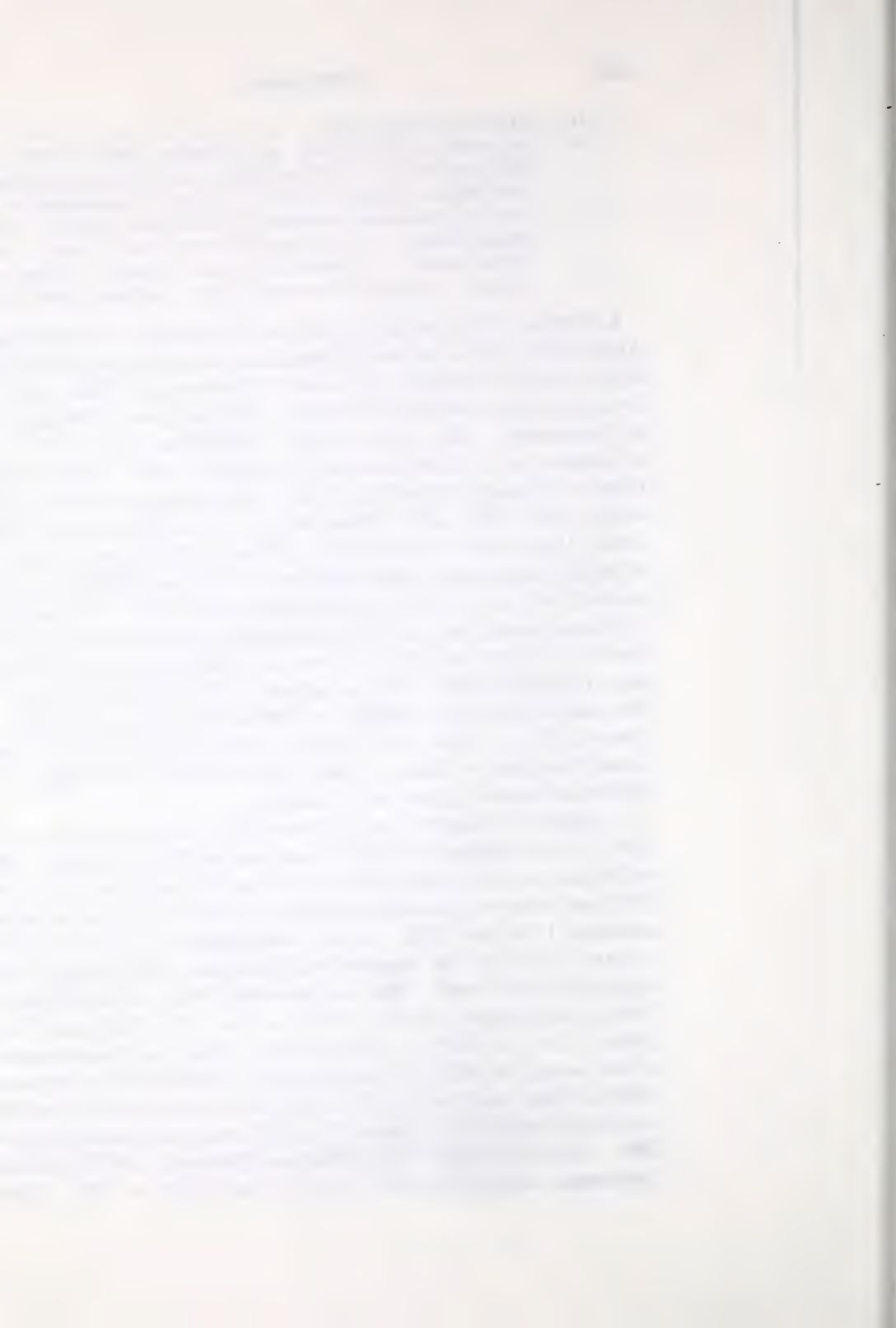


7. iv. ARTHUR, b. July 29, 1766.

v. ELIZABETH, b. Sept., 1768. m. in Boston, Nov. 17, 1787, Dea. William Brown, b. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1749, son of Josiah and Hannah (Flagg) Brown. He was a representative and senator, a prominent merchant of Boston, and a deacon of Hollis Street Church. She d. Nov. 20, 1795. He d. July 2, 1816. Three children: (1) Samuel Livermore, d. young. (2) George, d. young. (3) Samuel Livermore, b. 1795. m. 1819, Phebe Craig.

6. EDWARD ST. LOE LIVERMORE, son of Samuel⁵, b. Portsmouth, April 5, 1762. Was educated at home and completed the study of law in the office of Theophilus Parsons, of Newburyport, Mass., and entered upon his profession at Concord, 1783, and about 1790 removed to Portsmouth. He was solicitor, Rockingham Co., 1791-1793, a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1791; United States District Attorney, 1794-1797; Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature, 1797-1799; naval officer for the port of Portsmouth, 1798-1802. He removed to Newburyport, Mass., 1802, and was a member of the legislature, and a representative in Congress, 1807-1811. He removed to Boston, 1811, and to Zanesville, Ohio, 1816. He returned to Massachusetts, and settled in Tewksbury, now a part of Lowell, where he d. Sept. 15, 1832. He was an able lawyer, and a cultured man of unusual ability. He m. August 7, 1784, Mehitable Harris, b. Dec. 30, 1764, dau. of Robert and Mehitable (Rogers) Harris, of Concord. She d. Jan. 30, 1793; m. second, May 2, 1799, Sarah Creese Stackpole, of Boston. She d. Oct. 4, 1859. Five children by the first and eleven by the second marriage.

7. ARTHUR LIVERMORE, son of Samuel⁵, b. Londonderry, July 29, 1766. Was a distinguished lawyer and jurist of New Hampshire. He studied law with his brother Edward, and opened an office in Concord, 1792, and removed the following year to Chester. He was a representative, 1794 and 1795, solicitor, Rockingham Co., Dec. 6, 1796, to June 20, 1798. He removed to Holderness, 1799, having been appointed to the bench. He was Associate Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature, Dec. 21, 1798, to Dec. 19, 1809, and Chief Justice, Dec. 19, 1809, to June, 1813. Upon the reorganization of the courts, in 1813, he was appointed a justice of the Supreme Judicial Court, and was continued in this service until the courts were again reorganized in June, 1816. He was a presidential elector, 1800. He was elected to the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Eighteenth Congresses, serving from 1817 to 1821 and 1823 to 1825. State



senator, 1821 and 1822. He was appointed judge of probate, Grafton Co., 1822, but resigned upon his third election to Congress. He was Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas from Jan. 27, 1825, to Dec. 29, 1832. In 1827 he sold the Livermore farm in Holderness and removed to Campton. To his new home he gave the name of "Craigie Burn," and here he passed the remaining years of a life memorable in honors and crowned with usefulness. He was a trustee of Holmes Plymouth Academy, 1808-1826. He m. in Haverhill, March 27, 1810, Louisa Bliss, b. 1791, dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Cooke) Bliss. He d. July 1, 1853. She d. Feb. 28, 1871. Eight children.

- i. **ARTHUR**, b. Jan. 7, 1811. Dartmouth College, 1829. Admitted to the bar, 1833. Practised in Gilmanton, now Belmont, and in Lowell, Mass., until 1839, when he removed to Bath, where he was a popular and esteemed lawyer twenty years. He removed to Lowell and was appointed by President Johnson a consul to Londonderry, Ireland, which office he held many years. He is res. in Southport, England. Mr. Livermore is a man of unusual culture and his official papers and correspondence are models of diction and felicity of expression. He m. June 1, 1853, Kate Prince, born Chester Co., England, April 13, 1820. One child: (1) Susannah Plumridge, b. Bath, April 5, 1855.
- ii. **GEORGE**, b. August 10, 1812. Dartmouth College, 1830. Read law with Ira Perley, of Concord, and practised in New York until 1843. He d. in Concord, June 4, 1891.
- iii. **EDWARD**, b. March 18, 1815. Dartmouth College, 1833. Episcopal clergyman, a member of the ecclesiastical court and one of the rural deans of the diocese. He officiated in several places and after 1860 in Minnesota. He d. Kenosha, Wis., May 28, 1886. He was twice married. Six children.
- iv. **SAMUEL**, b. May 19, 1817. Graduated Phillips Exeter Academy and engaged in mercantile pursuits. He d. June 14, 1838. Perished at sea in the wreck of the steamer Pulaski.
- v. **LOUISA**, b. Dec. 23, 1819. m. in Campton, April 15, 1850, James Kingman Ford and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where she d. March 30, 1865. Four children.
- vi. **CAROLINE**, b. July 15, 1822. d. unm. 1867.
- vii. **HORACE**, b. March 1, 1829. d. June 25, 1838.
- viii. **HEBER**, b. April 22, 1832. A merchant of St. Louis, Mo. He m. Margaret Boteler, who d. 1867. Two children.

LONG.

1. **SAMUEL LONG**, son of Samuel and Mary (Clement) Long, b. Hopkinton, Oct. 4, 1803. Dartmouth College, 1824; Dartmouth Medical



School, 1829. He practised his profession two years in Hopkinton, Mass., removing to Plymouth, 1832. He was an eminent physician in this town twenty-five years. (See Vol. I.) As a townsman he was held in high esteem, and as a neighbor and friend he was beloved and respected. He m. Sept. 15, 1835, Julia Ann Russell, dau. of Moor Russell (see). She d. April 15, 1850. He m. second, Sept. 13, 1854, Sarah Ann Joy, dau. of James Joy, of Holderness. She d. Oct. 23, 1855. He d. Nov. 28, 1857. Three of the four children of Dr. Samuel and Julia Ann (Russell) Long d. in infancy.

- i. MARY CLEMENT, b. August 15, 1836. m. Nov. 24, 1869, Henry S. Bracken, of Milwaukee, Wis.

LOUGEE.

1. ABNER H. LOUGEE, b. Stewartstown, Feb. 11, 1822. m. Plymouth, Dec. 9, 1843, Mary C. Blake, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Calley) Blake, of Thornton. Fourteenth N. H. Infantry. He lived many years in Campton. Taxed Plymouth, 1884-1893. He d. Sept. 9, 1894.

2. HENRY H. LOUGEE, son of Abner H.¹. He was a painter and lived in Plymouth, 1869-1884. He had children, Lucy, Edwin, Frank, and Etta. d. Campton, 1901. Fifth N. H. Infantry and 17th Vt. Infantry.

3. FRANK C. LOUGEE, son of Abner H.¹, b. Campton, August 10, 1853. He was employed in the express, and later in the railroad office, and res. in Plymouth, 1872-1887. Town clerk, 1878, 1879. He removed to Council Bluffs, Ia., 1887. He is director and vice-president of the Commercial National Bank, and Treasurer of the United States Mining and Milling Co. He m. April 17, 1879, Mary Priscilla Davis, b. Bath, August 2, 1857, dau. of Joseph A. and Parthena Davis, a graduate of State Normal School, 1877.

- i. FRANCES H., b. Dec. 27, 1882. d. Nov. 16, 1889.

LOUGEE.

1. CHARLES FRANKLIN LOUGEE m. Clara Ann Lougee, dau. of Chase and Elvira (Willey) Lougee. He res. in Gilmanton, where he d. She m. second Livingston David Fogg (see).

- i. MARY ALBERTA, b. Oct. 14, 1871. m. Jan. 4, 1890, Louis M. Durand, a painter. Res. Plymouth. (1) Otto Louis, b. August 12, 1891. (2) Leo D., b. Dec. 15, 1893. (3) Herman Freeman, b. May 5, 1895.
- ii. ALBERT HERMAN, b. March 29, 1875. m. Oct. 15, 1898, Stella Davis. Res. Ashland.

iii. FRANK FREEMAN, b. August 27, 1878.

iv. NELLIE FLORENCE, b. Nov. 13, 1880.

LOVEJOY.

1. JOHN LOVEJOY, emigrant ancestor, settled in Andover, Mass., and was one of the twelve foundation members of the church. He m. Jan. 1, 1651, Mary Osgood, b. 1633, dau. of Christopher and Mary (Everett) Osgood. She d. July 15, 1675; he m. second, March 23, 1677/8, Naomi Hoyt, b. Jan. 23, 1654/5, dau. of Sergeant John Hoyt, of Salisbury. He d. Nov. 7, 1690, aged 69 years.

2. CHRISTOPHER LOVEJOY, son of John¹, b. Andover, Mass., March 1, 1661. m. Dec. 26, 1685, Sarah Russ, b. Feb. 3, 1668, dau. of John and Deborah (Osgood) Russ. He d. 1737.

3. JONATHAN LOVEJOY, son of Christopher², b. Andover, Mass. m. Dec. 23, 1717, Elizabeth Phelps, b. Sept. 6, 1698, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Chandler) Phelps.

4. JONATHAN LOVEJOY, son of Jonathan³, b. Andover, Mass., July, 1719. m. April 20, 1743, Mary Austin, b. April 7, 1719, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Stevens) Austin. They removed from Andover, Mass., to Hollis. Of their nine sons one d. in infancy, and six of the eight remaining served in the Revolution.

5. PHINEAS LOVEJOY, son of Jonathan⁴, b. Hollis, Nov. 23, 1744, settled in Plymouth. He m. April 14, 1767, Sarah Hobart, dau. of Col. David Hobart (see). In the record of marriage they are styled "both of Plymouth." He d. 1777. His will was probated Jan. 13, 1778. She m. second, April 9, 1778, Joel Taylor (see).

i. SALLY, b. Nov. 26, 1767. m. Nathaniel Emerson (see). m. second Matthew Ramsay (see).

ii. PHINEAS, b. Nov. 1, 1769. d. 1788.

iii. MARY. d. young.

6. JACOB LOVEJOY, son of Jonathan⁴, b. Hollis, Feb. 17, 1752. m. in Hollis, Feb. 16, 1773, Elizabeth Baxter and settled in the part of Cockermonth now Hebron. He was a soldier in Capt. John House's company, Col. Baldwin's regiment, 1776. His dau. Betsey m. Jonathan Hull (see).

7. ABIAL LOVEJOY, son of Jonathan⁴, b. Hollis, August 3, 1756. Came to Plymouth, 1778. m. in Plymouth, Feb. 26, 1778, Mary Hobart, dau. of Gershom Hobart (see). He d. 1784. Administration, Nov. 17, 1784. Three minor children are named. (1) Abial. (2) Betsey. (3) Alephia.



8. NATHAN LOVEJOY, son of ———, and grandson of Jonathan⁴, b. Hebron, Dec. 1, 1783. m. Sarah Blackey, of Centre Harbor. He came to Plymouth, 1805, and lived at Lower Intervale. He constructed the basin holding the pure water of the well known as Crystal Spring and planted the willows near by. He d. Feb. 12, 1844.

- i. CHARLES. He was fatally scalded when a young child.
- ii. SARAH GRACE, b. May 5, 1810. m. Ephraim Worthen (see).
- iii. LEONARD. He was a sailor. He wrote his mother from Boston, that he was embarking for China as the captain of a sailing vessel. No later tidings.
- iv. CHARLES. He was a sailor and is supposed to have d. at sea.
- v. ELMIRA. d. July 1, 1838.
- vi. JOHN.
- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1826. Lived in Plymouth until 1851 and later in Holderness. Sixth N. H. Infantry; discharged March 9, 1863; 1st N. H. Cavalry March 24, 1864, to May 25, 1865.

LOWD.

1. GEORGE LOWD, b. 1776. m. Betsey Merrill, dau. of James Merrill, of Campton. They lived in Holderness many years, where Mrs. Lowd d. Oct. 19, 1858, and subsequently he lived with his son in Plymouth. He d. Sept. 17, 1867.

- i. JOSEPH MERRILL. m. Nov. 7, 1828, Mary Ellen Willoughby, dau. of Abner Willoughby (see). Lived in Holderness. He d. August 4, 1862. She d. Nov. 4, 1868. (1) Edward Bucher, b. May 10, 1830. (2) Harriet Winslow, b. August 20, 1833. (3) Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 10, 1838. m. William H. Tupper (see). (4) John Willoughby, b. May 12, 1841. (5) Frances Elizabeth, b. August 22, 1848.
- ii. REBECCA, b. 1806. m. N. P. Smith. d. April 12, 1850.
- iii. ELIZA, b. Sept. 15, 1807. m. Stephen Corliss (see).
- iv. JOHN. m. Betsey Heath, dau. of Daniel Heath (see). She d. June 8, 1871. He lived in Plymouth, 1852-1864. He was lame.
- v. MARY, b. 1810. res. much of her life in Plymouth. unm. d. Dec. 5, 1885.
- vi. GEORGE. res. in Massachusetts.
- vii. NANCY RUSSELL. m. Baxter Gregory, of Lynn, Mass.
- viii. CATHERINE RUSSELL. m. William Gregory. m. second, William Colston. res. California.
- ix. JAMES. d. July 12, 1875.
- x. SARAH HOWARD, b. April 9, 1819. m. John B. Davidson (see).
- xi. WILLIAM. Lived in Maine. Soldier in Civil War and d. in the service.



LUCAS.

1. THOMAS LUCAS, probably from Pembroke. Came to Plymouth, 1770. He was a selectman, 1774, 1775, and a member of the committee of safety, 1775. He served eight months, 1776, in Capt. Everett's company, Col. Bedel's regiment. He was a capable man, and worthy of a more extended notice. He m. in Plymouth, Sept. 9, 1772, Elizabeth Dearborn, b. 1743, dau. of Benjamin Dearborn (see). He was taxed in Plymouth until 1780. He d. Jan. 1, 1812. The record of his death is found in the records of the Baptist church in Rumney.

LUFKIN.

1. AMOS C. LUFKIN, son of John, b. Bradford, Vt., July 20, 1818. He was proprietor of the Craigue's medicines. He m. Rosella Cook. d. Bradford, Vt., May 16, 1862. She m. second, Gilman Marsh (see).

2. HIRAM COOK LUFKIN, b. Bradford, Vt., June 30, 1850. He came to Plymouth, 1874, but has lived a few years in Rumney, 1882-1895. He is a carpenter. He formerly carried the mail to and from West Plymouth post-office. His buildings at West Plymouth were burned, 1901. He m. 1869, Mary L. Perkins. m. second, Oct. 5, 1885, Mary J. (Barrett) McIntosh, dau. of Hamilton A. Barrett (see) and widow of Frederick S. McIntosh.

- i. HIRAM C., b. Dec. 4, 1870. d. April, 1873.
- ii. HARRY C., b. June 12, 1874. m. Oct. 4, 1900, Winifred May Heath, b. Feb. 12, 1866, dau. of Charles B. and Mary Josephine (Adams) Heath, of Bristol. Res. Manchester.

LUND.

1. THOMAS LUND was an early settler and a selectman of Dunstable. His children were Thomas, Elizabeth, and William.

2. THOMAS LUND, son of Thomas¹, b. Dunstable, Sept. 9, 1682. m. Jan. 16, 1711/12, Elizabeth Taylor, of Concord, Mass. He was a soldier in the Indian wars and subsequently was killed by the Indians at Dunstable, Sept. 5, 1724.

3. EPHRAIM LUND, son of Thomas², b. Dunstable, August 3, 1720. He lived until 1765 in Dunstable. He was a constable, 1748. He built the first mill in Plymouth, and was town clerk and selectman, 1767. The name of his wife was Rachel. The record of five children is found at Nashua. He removed from this town, 1770, when he removed to Wentworth.



- i. RACHEL, b. August 29, 1743.
- ii. EPHRAIM, b. August 25, 1745. Lived in Warren.
- iii. STEPHEN, b. July 1, 1751. Lived in Warren. Soldier in the Revolution and pensioner. He was living in Warren, 1840.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. August 28, 1754. Lived in Warren. d. 1843.
- v. NOADIAH, b. March 20, 1757. Served in Col. Bedel's regiment, 1776.

LUNDERVILLE.

1. ISADORE NELSON LUNDERVILLE, son of Matthias and Huldah J. (Chamberlain) Lunderville, b. Enosburg, Vt., August 7, 1870. Educated in Enosburg High School and Norwich University, 1887-1889. He was clerk for D. B. Keniston, 1890-1899, and was travelling salesman for a New York clothing house; now clerk, Bailey & Co., Littleton. He m. Jan. 18, 1898, Delia Simpson Phillips, b. Littleton, Feb. 7, 1872, dau. of Lemuel N. and Priscilla (Simpson) Phillips. Graduated Littleton High School 1890.

- i. GLENNA, b. June 20, 1899.
- ii. DORIS, b. June 17, 1902.

MARCH.

1. JOSEPH MARCH, son of Stephen, b. Derryfield, now Manchester, about 1770. He m. March 1, 1792, Betsey Gookin, b. Sept. 14, 1772, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Clark) Gookin, of Boscawen. He lived in Boscawen.

- i. MARY, b. Oct. 27, 1792. m. Sumner Haines.
- ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 27, 1795. m. Lois Jewett, dau. of Jonathan Jewett (see).
- iii. PELATIAH, b. Oct. 13, 1797. m. Mary Blood. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1842, 1843.
- iv. PHINETTA, b. June 2, 1801. unm.

MARDEN.

1. ISRAEL MARDEN, son of Israel and Sally (Dowst) Marden. m. Rachel Ham and lived in Allenstown. He was a town officer and a representative.

2. HARRISON BROWN MARDEN, son of Israel¹, b. Allenstown, August 9, 1820. Early in life he drove stages from Dover to Concord and later from Concord to Plymouth. After the completion of the railroad he drove from Plymouth through the Pemigewasset valley, living in this town after 1861. He was well known and popular.



He m. May 16, 1846, Dollie Annette Gove, dau. of Winthrop and Nancy (Haines) Gove. He d. Nov. 3, 1896. She d. Feb. 18, 1901.

3. CHARLES HENRY MARDEN, only son of Harrison B.², b. Wentworth, Jan. 21, 1849. He has been an efficient and popular manager of several of the best known hotels in New Hampshire and elsewhere. He m. Oct. 23, 1879, Annie Blanche Farnsworth, dau. of Charles Henry and Ann E. C. (Webster) Farnsworth. (See Webster Register.) Five children.

- i. HARRISON GREENLEAF, b. Sept. 11, 1880. d. Jan. 12, 1882.
- ii. PAUL FARNSWORTH, b. Oct. 20, 1882. Res. Plymouth.
- iii. PAULINE, b. August 12, 1886.
- iv. PHYLLIS, b. Sept. 17, 1890.
- v. HAROLD WEBSTER, b. July 1, 1897.

MARSH.

1. GEORGE MARSH, from Hingham, England, came to New England with Rev. Peter Hobart and his company, and settled in Hingham, Mass., 1635. He was made freeman, 1636, and d. July 2, 1647. His widow, Elizabeth, m. second, 1648, Richard Bowen.

2. ONESIPHORUS, one of the four children of George and Elizabeth Marsh, was born in England, 1630. m. in Hingham, Feb. 6, 1654 /5, Hannah Cutler, dau. of John and Mary Cutler. Freeman, 1672. He removed to Haverhill, Mass., where he was prominent in town affairs. Hannah, his wife, d. March 17, 1686. He m. second, Oct. 29, 1686, Elizabeth (Parrot) Worcester, b. March 3, 1640, dau. of Francis Parrot, of Rowley, and widow of Samuel Worcester, of Bradford. She d. May 9, 1690. He m. third, Mrs. Sarah Wallingford. He d. May 15, 1713, aged 83. Seven children.

3. ONESIPHORUS MARSH, son of Onesiphorus², b. Hingham, Nov. 5, 1655. m. Dec. 8, 1685, Sarah Ladd, b. Nov. 4, 1657, dau. of Daniel Ladd, of Haverhill, Mass. About 1711 he removed from Haverhill to Hudson, N. H., where he d. about 1732. Six children.

4. ONESIPHORUS MARSH, son of Onesiphorus³, b. Nov. 15, 1686. Lived in Dracut, Mass., and in Hudson, N. H. He was married and had two sons, but a full record is not available.

5. ONESIPHORUS MARSH, son Onesiphorus⁴, b. 1720. m. Lydia ———. He settled in Monson, now Milford, N. H., and was associated with the people of Hollis. In 1765 he removed to Plymouth, being one of the grantees, or original proprietors of the town-

ship. He settled on the farm now of Henry H. Whittemore. He was a soldier in Col. David Hobart's battalion, at Bennington. His wife Lydia d. about the time of his removal to this town. He m. second, Dorothy (Blodgett) Thompson, dau. of Joseph Blodgett (see). He d. August 8, 1808. Four children by first and one by second marriage.

6. i. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 14, 1744.
7. ii. JACOB, b. April 17, 1746.
- iii. LYDIA, b. Jan. 15, 1750. m. Noah Phillips (see).
- iv. MARY, b. August 29, 1752. d. Feb. 15, 1759.
- v. SARAH, b. Plymouth, 1769. m. John Rideout (see).

6. SAMUEL MARSH, son Onesiphorus⁵, b. Feb. 14, 1744. m. Nov. 30, 1769, Olive Brown, dau. of Lieut. Josiah Brown (see). She d. in Plymouth. He m. second, August 3, 1786, Hannah Worcester, dau. of Dea. Francis Worcester (see). He d. Sept. 19, 1812. His widow Hannah d. Feb. 26, 1830. He came to Plymouth with his father, 1765, and built the first house on the River road. In the Revolution he served, 1776, in Capt. Jeremiah Eames' company, in the defence of the frontiers, and the following year in Capt. Edward Elliott's company, at Bennington. He was a selectman, 1782, and his name receives honorable mention in the annals of the town. Children b. in Plymouth. He d. Sept. 19, 1812. She d. Feb. 26, 1830.

- i. POLLY, b. about 1770. m. Winthrop Wells (see).
8. ii. SAMUEL, b. April, 1790. m. Lucy Webber.
- iii. JAMES, b. Sept., 1794. Lived in Plymouth until 1830, removed from this town and d. unm. Nov. 3, 1852.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Dec., 1796. m. ——— Ladd. Lived in Lowell.
9. v. DANIEL, b. April 6, 1799. m. 1825, Aurelia Gould.

7. JACOB MARSH, son of Onesiphorus⁵, b. April 17, 1746. m. Dec. 31, 1773, Sarah Phillips, dau. of Amos (see). He lived in Plymouth, where he d. Feb. 23, 1824. She d. March 5, 1824.

- i. JACOB, b. June 7, 1776.
- ii. SARAH, b. August 6, 1780.
- iii. MARY, b. Oct. 21, 1789. m. Benjamin Kimball (see).

8. SAMUEL MARSH, son of Samuel⁶, b. 1790. m. Feb. 1, 1814, Lucy Webber (see). He lived on the paternal homestead until 1852, and after a short residence in Plymouth Village he removed to Rum-



ney, near West Plymouth, where he d. May 8, 1857. She d. at the home of her son, Gilman, June 1, 1884. Three children.

- i. LUCY JANE, b. July 9, 1816. m. Elbridge G. Morse (see).
- ii. CHARLES, b. 1818. d. aged about 10 years.
- 10. iii. GILMAN, b. Dec. 3, 1820.

9. DANIEL MARSH, son of Samuel⁶, b. in Plymouth, April 6, 1799. m. Jan. 27, 1825, Aurelia Gould, b. Hopkinton, Sept. 3, 1798, dau. of Ichabod and Mehitable (Kimball) Gould. After his marriage he lived eight years on the farm now occupied by Charles H. Fletcher. In company with Washington George, Jotham G. Dearborn, and other New England people, he settled, 1833, in Oberlin, Ohio, where they founded a popular and prosperous college. In 1854 Daniel Marsh removed to Nebraska. He d. Feb. 16, 1882. She d. Oct. 24, 1880. They were buried at Arborville, Neb. Three children.

- i. MARTHA, b. Nov. 25, 1828. m. Sept. 10, 1861, Gilman A. Bass, b. August 9, 1826, son of Alpheus and Sally (Copeland) Bass, of Braintree, Vt. A lawyer of Bennett, Ia. She d. Sept. 19, 1899. One child: Abbie Louisa, b. Feb. 2, 1864. m. Dec. 21, 1882, M. M. Blazer.
- ii. ALFRED, twin, b. Nov. 25, 1828. m. Dec. 19, 1854, Ann R. Patten, b. April 8, 1837, dau. of William and Lydia (Davis) Patten; removed, 1879, to Fulton City, Ill. Six children.
- iii. LOUISA, b. Dec. 6, 1829. m. July 3, 1881, Rev. Francis Spear, a missionary among the Ojibway Indians.

10. GILMAN MARSH, son of Samuel⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1820. m. Nov. 29, 1850, Hannah W. Greenough, b. Rumney, August 8, 1830, dau. of William Greenough (see). She d. Feb. 9, 1864. He m. second, April 14, 1864, Mrs. Rosella (Cook) Lufkin (see). She d. May 25, 1888. He m. third, Feb. 25, 1890, Mrs. Margaret (Meagher) Hawkins (see). He was a carpenter and res. in Plymouth. He d. Feb. 11, 1903.

- i. MARINDA JANE, b. Jan. 29, 1852. d. unm. August 29, 1880.
- ii. ALFRED GREENOUGH, b. March 6, 1856. m. August 23, 1879, Etta V. Streeter, b. Feb. 18, 1857, dau. of Augustus W. and Lydia Ann (Phillips) Streeter, of Littleton. He is a glover. Res. in Rumney.
- iii. EMMA GRACE, b. June 23, 1859. d. Sept. 4, 1860.
- iv. FREEMAN JUDSON, b. June 23, 1862. m. Dec. 16, 1884, Martha V. Amsden. Res. at Boston or vicinity.

11. EPHRAIM MARSH, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Smith) Marsh, of Londonderry; grandson of John and Lydia (Emerson) Marsh, of



Haverhill, Mass.; great grandson of Onesiphorus² and Hannah (Cutler) Marsh, was born Londonderry, April 2, 1738. m. March 7, 1759, Sarah Farnham, of Haverhill, Mass. He lived in Chester and in Salisbury, and came to Plymouth, 1784. At this date the youngest of his thirteen children was an infant. He removed from Plymouth to Cabot, Vt., 1791, where he d. Nov. 6, 1825. She d. June 30, 1823.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 18, 1760. m. in Chester, Dearborn Heath.
- ii. SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 17, 1762. m. William Sears.
- iii. SARAH, b. Oct. 31, 1764. m. in Plymouth, Nov. 23, 1786, Dearborn Bean (see).
- iv. DANIEL, b. Jan. 3, 1766. Soldier in the Revolution. He m. Dec. 21, 1794, Jane Adams, b. Feb. 13, 1773, dau. of Deacon Edmund and Hannah (Thurston) Adams. She was a descendant of Robert Adams, of Newbury, Mass. He removed from Londonderry to Walpole, where he d. August 9, 1857. She d. Sept. 24, 1859. Eleven children.
- v. DAVID, b. Feb. 15, 1767. m. April 28, 1795, Priscilla Gage, dau. of Thomas Gage, of Haverhill, Mass. He lived in Haverhill, Mass. She d. April 17, 1844. He d. while visiting his brother, Dea. James Marsh, at Cabot, Vt. Five children.
- vi. FARNUM, b. Feb. 3, 1769. Removed to Pennsylvania.
- vii. JOHN, b. June 3, 1771, settled in Walpole. m. Jan. 18, 1793, Priscilla Pond. Later he lived in Northampton, Mass. He d. 1854. Eight children.
- viii. MARY, b. June 19, 1773. m. David Heath, of Rumney. She m. second, Canfield. She d. Walden, Vt., 1815.
- ix. JAMES, b. July 23, 1775. Lived in Plymouth 1784 to 1791, and subsequently lived in Cabot, Vt. He m. 1801, Miriam Walbridge. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church many years. He d. Oct. 8, 1865. She d. Oct. 4, 1852. Nine children.
- x. LYDIA, b. March 7, 1777. m. Reuben Clark. Lived Cabot, Vt. He d. Nov. 1, 1841. Nine children.
- xi. RUTH, b. Nov. 1, 1778. m. Jan. 3, 1800, Solomon Osgood. Lived in Cabot, Vt., where she d. Sept. 15, 1865. He d. August 18, 1847. Six children.
- xii. BARACHIAS, b. April 15, 1781. Lived Cabot, Vt. He m. Dec., 1803, Susan Perry. He d. 1811. She m. second, ——— Locke.
- xiii. SUSANNAH, b. May 1, 1783. m. John Darling and lived in Waterbury, Vt., where she d. March 29, 1840. He d. Northfield, Vt., August 18, 1857. Three children.

12. RUTH MARSH, dau. of Ephraim⁴, John³, Onesiphorus², b. June 22, 1739. m. Nov. 16, 1762, Hon. Charles Johnston, of Haverhill, b. May 29, 1737, son of Michael and Mary (Hancock) Johnston.



13. SUBMIT MARSH, b. Hudson, March 2, 1748/9, dau. of James, a brother of Onesiphorous⁵, came to Plymouth with her uncle and here married James Barnes (see).

MARSTON.

1. CAPT. WILLIAM MARSTON, emigrant ancestor, with four children, b. in England. Was in Salem, Mass., 1633, and settled in Hampton before 1640. He d. June 30, 1672, aged about 80 years.

2. THOMAS MARSTON, son of Capt. William¹, b. in England, 1617. m. Mary Eastow, dau. of William Eastow, of Hampton. He d. Sept. 28, 1690. Mary, his wife, d. Dec. 13, 1708.

3. ISAAC MARSTON, son of Thomas², b. Hampton about 1648. m. Dec. 23, 1669, Elizabeth Brown, dau. of John Brown, of Hampton. She d. Oct. 5, 1689. m. second, April 19, 1697, Jane (Brackett) Haines, dau. of Anthony Brackett, and widow of Matthias Haines. Lived in Hampton. He d. after 1714.

4. CALEB MARSTON, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Brown) Marston, b. July 19, 1672. m. Nov. 12, 1695, Anna Moulton, b. March 2, 1679, dau. of John and Lydia (Taylor) Moulton. Lived on the homestead. He d. April 18, 1747.

5. JAMES MARSTON, son of Caleb⁴, b. May 18, 1697. m. Dec. 30, 1725, Sarah Remick, of Durham. He removed to Newmarket, where he d. 1767.

6. JAMES MARSTON, son of James⁵, b. Newmarket, 1732. Lived in Canterbury and later in Chichester, where he d. 1775 or 1776. His wife, Phebe, survived him.

7. JAMES MARSTON, son of James⁶, b. Canterbury, Dec. 15, 1767. m. Jan. 28, 1792, Elizabeth Cram, of Pittsfield. He was a roving planter and lived in Pittsfield, in two or three towns in Maine, again in New Hampshire, and finally in New York. He d. Sardinia, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1849.

8. OLIVER LYFORD MARSTON, son of James⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1792. m. Nov. 27, 1816, Lavinia Magusta Ryan, dau. of Isaac Ryan (see). He was a farmer and a blacksmith. He lived, after 1816, in Plymouth and at Livermore Falls, and in the present house of Alfred Stanley. He d. Sept., 1865. She d. April 13, 1886. Nine children.

i. OLIVER LYFORD, b. May 3, 1817. He was a teacher in Kentucky, 1836-1838, and practised law, 1838-1843, and subsequently was editor of "Lenitor Inquirer." In 1863 he removed to Hoopston,



- Ill., where he has since res. He was a visitor in Laconia, 1879-1880, and has been a member of the legislature of Illinois. He m. Nov. 22, 1838, Mary Ann Ames. She d. Jan. 23, 1879. m. second, May 15, 1880, Marcia (Bugbee) Wardwell, who d. 1893. m. third, Dec. 17, 1895, Mrs. M. E. Dingle. He d. May 25, 1897. Five children: (1) Annis Lavinia, b. Feb. 29, 1840. m. 1859, Cyrus Hartwell. Lived Hoopeston, Ill. m. second, Jan. 1, 1900, Dr. D. D. Eads. Lived Paris, Ky. (2) Mary, b. August 13, 1843. m. Almon F. Perkins. (3) Oliver N., b. Jan. 25, 1846. m. March 21, 1867, Hannah Webb, b. May 1, 1846, dau. of Chamberlain and Elizabeth (Webber) Webb. He lived in Kentucky and in Hoopeston, Ill. (4) Lura Clay, b. July 9, 1852. m. Nov. 24, 1870, Jonas Decker, a farmer of Hoopeston, Ill. (5) Ella Louisa. m. 1876, Emanuel B. Rowe, a farmer of Holmes County, Ohio.
- ii. ARTHUR WEBSTER, b. August 27, 1818. m. Nov. 12, 1840, Phebe Hall. It is probable that she was connected with one of the Hall families of Plymouth. He was taxed in Plymouth until 1844, when he removed to Manchester, where he d. August 6, 1848. Three children d. young. One dau., Arianna, res. in Manchester.
- iii. LUCRETIA ANN, b. Sept. 7, 1820. m. Rev. Calvin F. Bailey (see).
- iv. LEVI ROCKWOOD, b. July 26, 1823. m. in Chicago, Ill., ——— Talmage. She d. soon. m. second, Melissa E. Marston, b. Oct. 7, 1830, dau. of James C. and Cordelia (Sutton) Marston. He was in Arkansas, 1861, and while returning to Chicago he was on a steamer captured by the rebel army and was taken to Vicksburg, where he d.
- v. ELIZABETH KELLUM, b. Feb. 16, 1825. m. Lemuel D. Young, a tailor of Laconia. She d. Nov. 29, 1864. He d. Nov. 7, 1871. (1) Harwood, b. Sept. 2, 1846. (2) Edward D. (3) Harry D.
- vi. ANN MARY, b. March 17, 1829. m. Converse D. McDonald (see).
- vii. WILLIAM SCHUYLER, b. Jan. 12, 1832. m. Helen Green. m. second, Mary A. Dicey. Res. in Laconia.
- viii. LURA ELLEN, b. Feb. 8, 1835. m. Desevigna Stark Burnham (see).
- ix. LAVINIA AUGUSTA, b. April 14, 1838. unm. Res. Campton.

9 CALEB MARSTON, son of Caleb⁴ and Anna (Moulton) Marston, and brother of James⁵, b. Hampton, July 3, 1699. m. May 10, 1737, Jerusha Smith, b. Hampton, Feb. 2, 1709, dau. of Capt. John and Abigail (Shaw) Smith. She d. Nov. 13, 1738. He m. second, Oct. 5, 1740, Tabitha Page, b. Hampton, August 21, 1711, dau. of Christopher and Abigail (Tilton) Page. She d. May 30, 1792. He lived in Hampton, where he d. Feb. 7, 1778.

10. PAUL SMITH MARSTON, son of Caleb⁹ and Jerusha (Smith) Marston, b. Hampton, Oct. 24, 1738. m. Feb., 1763, Catherine Elkins, dau. of Henry and Catherine (Marston) Elkins, of Rye. He m. second,

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then goes on to discuss the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States, including the influence of the British, the Spanish, and the French. He also discusses the role of the American people in the creation of the nation, and the importance of the American Revolution. The author concludes by stating that the study of the history of the United States is a task of great importance, and one which should be undertaken by all who are interested in the future of the country.

The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then goes on to discuss the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States, including the influence of the British, the Spanish, and the French. He also discusses the role of the American people in the creation of the nation, and the importance of the American Revolution. The author concludes by stating that the study of the history of the United States is a task of great importance, and one which should be undertaken by all who are interested in the future of the country.

The third part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then goes on to discuss the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States, including the influence of the British, the Spanish, and the French. He also discusses the role of the American people in the creation of the nation, and the importance of the American Revolution. The author concludes by stating that the study of the history of the United States is a task of great importance, and one which should be undertaken by all who are interested in the future of the country.

The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then goes on to discuss the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States, including the influence of the British, the Spanish, and the French. He also discusses the role of the American people in the creation of the nation, and the importance of the American Revolution. The author concludes by stating that the study of the history of the United States is a task of great importance, and one which should be undertaken by all who are interested in the future of the country.

The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then goes on to discuss the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States, including the influence of the British, the Spanish, and the French. He also discusses the role of the American people in the creation of the nation, and the importance of the American Revolution. The author concludes by stating that the study of the history of the United States is a task of great importance, and one which should be undertaken by all who are interested in the future of the country.

about 1772, Anna Trow. He removed, about 1770, to Andover, where he d. Dec. 12, 1823. He was in Col. Stickney's regiment at Bennington, 1777.

11. JEREMIAH MARSTON, son of Paul Smith¹⁰, b. Andover, 1780. m. Mary Blake, dau. of William Blake (see). He settled in Bridgewater.

12. JOHN BLAKE MARSTON, son of Jeremiah¹¹, b. Jan. 17, 1812, lived in Bridgewater and Bristol, where he d. August 8, 1879. He m. Jan. 2, 1840, Eliza Ann Dow, b. New Hampton, Dec. 2, 1819, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Polly (Boynton) Dow. She has res. in Plymouth since 1887. Six children.

- i. MARY ELLEN, b. Dec. 21, 1840. m. C. F. Lowe. m. second, John E. Wright. Res. Redding, Cal.
- ii. LOUISA AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 16, 1843. m. Dec. 10, 1868, George W. Armstrong, b. Boston, Mass., August 11, 1836, son of David and Mahalia (Loving) Armstrong. He was the organizer and proprietor of the Armstrong Transfer Company. She d. Feb. 10, 1880. He m. second, Dec. 12, 1882, Flora E. Greene, dau. of Dr. Reuben and Lydia (Waist) Greene.
- iii. GEORGE D., b. Feb. 27, 1845. d. April 6, 1855.
- iv. EMMA F., b. Jan. 30, 1847. m. Daniel M. Brown (see).
- v. JENNETTE, b. April 22, 1849. m. Dec. 12, 1876, Jacob D. Woodruff. Res. Everett, Mass.
- vi. ALBERT JEREMIAH, b. March 19, 1852. m. Ella Greene. He is a physician of Philadelphia, Pa. He practised in Plymouth, 1880 and 1881, and since 1900. (See Vol. I.)

13. BENJAMIN TYLER MARSTON, son of Jeremiah¹¹, b. Andover, July 22, 1822. He lived in Plymouth, 1847-1851, and removed to Bridgewater, where he d. Nov. 1, 1880. He m. Laura Boardman. One son, Charles H., b. Plymouth, Oct. 28, 1848.

14. ISRAEL MARSTON, son of Paul Smith¹⁰ and Anna (Trow) Marston, b. Andover, Dec. 8, 1776. m. Phebe Scribner, and lived in Andover until 1818, when he removed to Plymouth, res. at Lower Intervale until 1831. He d. in Andover, Jan. 8, 1836. She d. March 11, 1830.

- i. SMITH, b. June 1, 1800. d. June 16, 1816.
- ii. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 11, 1802. m. Feb. 3, 1830, Sarah Garland, b. Dec. 4, 1808, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Hackett) Garland. Lived in Bridgewater and Bristol. He d. August 18, 1878. She d. April 24, 1899.
- iii. JOHN, b. Oct. 22, 1805. d. yellow fever, Mobile, Ala.

- iv. PHEBE, b. July 28, 1809. m. Samuel Morrison (see).
- v. HIRAM, b. Oct. 18, 1811. m. Nov. 28, 1839, Elizabeth Perry. Res. Stoneham, Mass., where she d.
- vi. ARETHUSA, b. March 20, 1815. m. Oct. 31, 1836, Jesse Ladd, b. Feb. 23, 1811, son of Elias and Dorcas (Moore) Ladd, of Holderness. Ten children.
- vii. ISRAEL, twin, b. March 20, 1815. d. March 23, 1815.
- viii. SMITH, b. Sept. 29, 1818. m. Nov. 26, 1843, Lucy Ann Flanders. m. second, Dec. 25, 1862, Lucy (Houston) Johnson, who d. Feb. 3, 1884. He d. May 10, 1885. He was a merchant of Enfield. Three children.

MARTIN.

1. MOSES MARTIN, a descendant of George and Mary (Weed) Martin, b. in Amesbury, Mass., 1743, and there m. Jan. 8, 1767, Miriam Wadleigh. He removed, 1777, to Candia. He d. Nov. 23, 1829.

2. WADLEIGH MARTIN, son of Moses¹, b. Candia, 1787. m. Betsey Smith, and removed to Springfield, where he d. Sept. 6, 1827. A dau. Sophronia, b. Dec. 4, 1806, d. in Plymouth, 1872, and a dau. Louisa, b. Dec. 12, 1812, lived a few years in Plymouth, and d. in Bristol, Oct. 21, 1890.

3. JOHN SMITH MARTIN, son of Wadleigh², b. Springfield, April 6, 1823. m. May 10, 1849, Betsey Jane Martin, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 9, 1820, dau. of Daniel and Betsey (Cass) Martin. He removed from Bridgewater to Plymouth, 1875. He is a farmer, and his farm includes the Col. Fenton farm, and a tract adjoining in the town of Bridgewater. Mrs. Martin d. May 6, 1886. Two children.

4. i. GEORGE WADLEIGH, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 9, 1850.

ii. ERMINA JANE, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 12, 1852. m. Charles P. Rollins (see).:

4. GEORGE WADLEIGH MARTIN, son of John S.³, b. Feb. 9, 1850. Came to Plymouth, 1875, and is a farmer on the paternal homestead. He m. Feb. 9, 1876, Nicia Eva Bacon, b. Gorham, Me., May 6, 1853, d. March 20, 1880. He m. second, Feb. 14, 1882, Sarah Pulsifer McGrath, b. Jan. 9, 1857, dau. of David McGrath.

i. WILLIS EDWIN, b. Sept. 2, 1879. m. Dec. 24, 1902, Rose June Clement, dau. of David B. and Ellen M. (Huckins) Clement.

MASON.

1. EDWARD MASON, a representative of a numerous family in southeastern New Hampshire, lived in Stratham. He was in Sanbornton



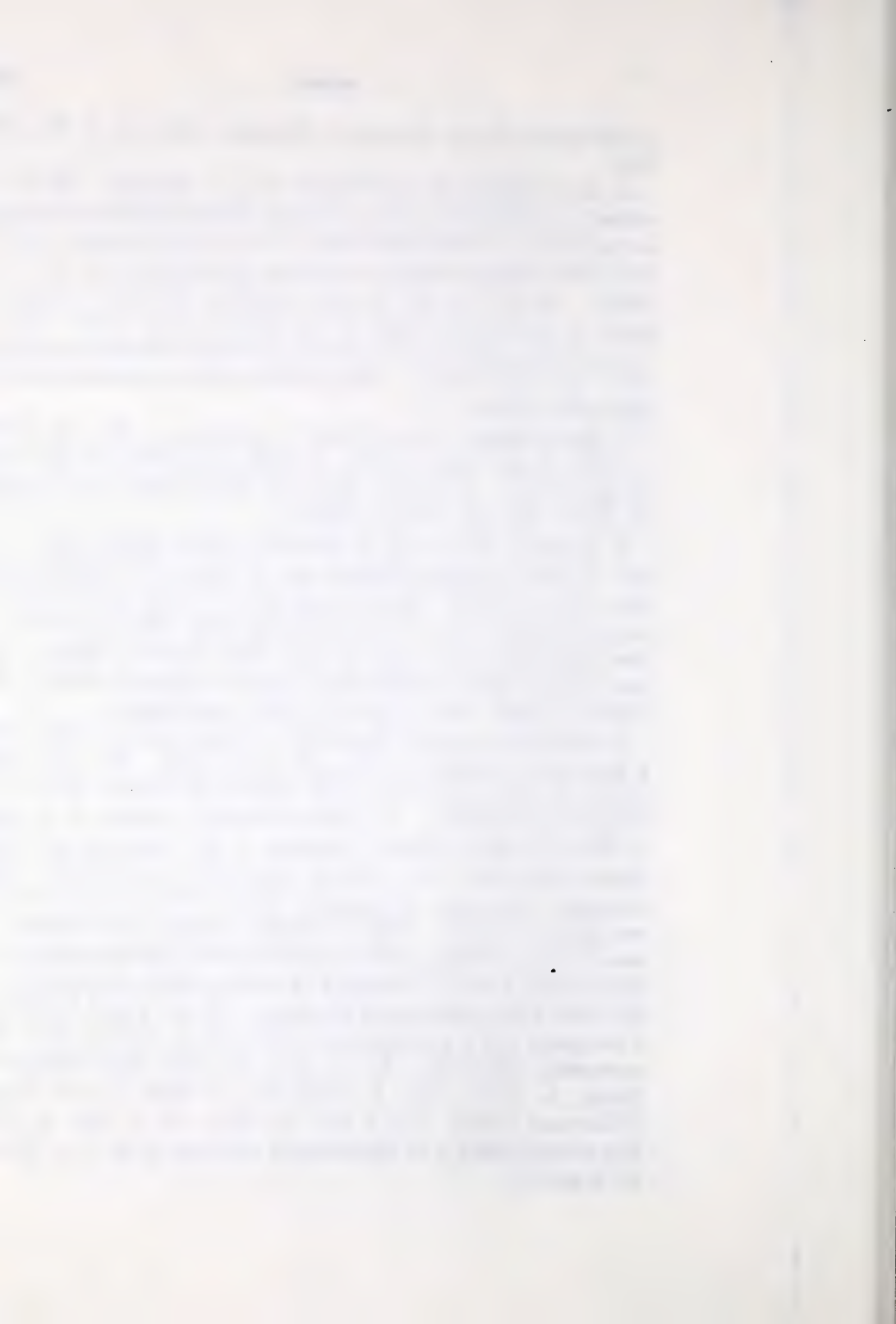
a few years, but he returned to Stratham, where he d. Dec. 17, 1784.

2. **WARD MASON**, son of Edward¹, lived in Stratham. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in Capt. Nicholas Rollins's company, in the defence of Portsmouth harbor, 1775, and later the same year in Capt. Peter Coffin's company, to reinforce the depleted army investing Boston. In 1776 he was in Capt. Jonathan Robinson's company, raised to reinforce the army in the State of New York. He m. Jerusha Burley, and with five children removed to Sanbornton about 1787. His wife d. Jan. 2, 1795, and he returned to Stratham with a part of his children.

3. **DAVID MASON**, son of Ward², b. Sanbornton, Nov. 13, 1788. m. 1808, Esther Moore, b. Oct. 5, 1790, dau. of Robert and Jane (Rolph) Moore. He lived, a farmer, in Bristol, where he d. August 20, 1853. His wife d. Dec. 11, 1852.

4. **DANIEL S. MASON**, son of David³, b. Bristol, April 2, 1809. m. Dec. 7, 1835, Angelina Webster, dau. of Walter R. Webster (see). She d. Oct. 31, 1847. He m. second, Jan. 31, 1849, Anna C. Taylor, b. April 27, 1817, dau. of Nicholas M. and Sally (Eastman) Taylor, of New Hampton, and a sister of Hon. Cyrus Taylor, of Bristol. He was a farmer, and a successful manufacturer of paper, in Bristol. He d. Oct. 15, 1885. She d. Sept. 13, 1889. Four children.

5. **JOHN MASON**, son of Daniel S.⁴, b. Bristol, Oct. 21, 1836. Was a successful merchant in Plymouth many years. He came from Bristol in youth, and was a clerk for Russell, Webster & Co. and Benjamin B. Dearborn. In 1859 he became a member of the firm of Bond, Moody & Mason, successors to Mr. Dearborn, and later Mason & Fox, until 1873, when the partnership was dissolved. Sole proprietor three years; subsequently Mason & Weeks, until the store was burned in 1877. With an habitual courage and enterprise he erected Mason Building, and continued in trade with increasing enterprise several years. In duration of service and in activity he was the dean of the merchants of Plymouth. He was a good townsman, a selectman, and a representative, trustee of the Savings Bank, and postmaster, 1891-1895. He m. June 16, 1864, Susan Waterman Fowler, b. Bristol, Dec. 9, 1839, dau. of Oscar F. and Louisa (Waterman) Fowler. She d. June 20, 1895. He d. Sept. 9, 1898. Mrs. Louisa Fowler d. in Plymouth, at the home of her dau., Sept. 2, 1878, aged 70.



- i. HARRY, b. June 22, 1865. m. Dec. 31, 1889, Arabella L. Roberts, dau. of Andrew Torr and Ann Elizabeth Roberts, of Dover. He was assistant postmaster, 1891-1895, and manager of the clothing store in Town Hall block. Removed to Dover. (1) John Roberts, b. Dec. 25, 1894.
- ii. WALTER WEBSTER, b. July 25, 1867. Plymouth High School, 1887. He is an undertaker. Representative, 1897, and the popular and efficient postmaster of Plymouth since 1899.
- iii. SUSIE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 7, 1869. d. July 30, 1888.

MAYHEW.

1. PETER MAYHEW, b. 1751, lived many years in Rumney. He was a soldier in Capt. John Willoughby's company, Ticonderoga alarm, 1777, and later in the same year he served in Capt. William Tarlton's company, Col. Bedel's regiment. He was an active promoter, one of the incorporators, and the builder of the Mayhew Turnpike. Late in life he removed to Corinth, Vt. He was living and a pensioner in 1840. He wrote the name Mahew, and the name of the turnpike in the charter is written Mahew.

2. WILLIAM MAYHEW, son of Peter¹. m. in Plymouth, Nov. 22, 1801, Hannah Harriman, dau. of Thomas Harriman (see). He lived in Bristol during the construction of the Mayhew Turnpike.

- i. ORPAH, b. April 30, 1804.
- ii. THOMPSON, b. Sept. 23, 1805.
- iii. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 17, 1807.
- iv. ST. SALIAN, b. Nov. 14, 1808.

MAYNARD.

1. JOHN MAYNARD, emigrant ancestor of a numerous family, was one of the founders of Sudbury, Mass. He was one of the petitioners, 1656, for the grant of Marlborough, Mass. He was a selectman of Sudbury, and d. in that town, Dec. 10, 1672. He m. in Sudbury, June 16, 1646, Mary Axdell, probably widow of Thomas Axdell, of Sudbury. John² Maynard, son of John¹, was b. in England, and a son by a former marriage.

2. ZACHARIAH MAYNARD, son of John¹ and Mary Maynard, b. Sudbury, June 7, 1647, lived in Sudbury, where he d. suddenly Feb. 11, 1723/4. He m. July 15, 1678, Hannah Goodrich, b. Feb. 3, 1659, dau. of the emigrant John Goodrich. She d. July 30, 1719. They had eight children b. in Sudbury.

3. JOSEPH MAYNARD, son of Zachariah², b. about 1695. m. in Sudbury, Jan. 29, 1722/3, Miriam Willard, b. Sudbury, bapt. 1707, dau. of Simeon and Mary (Whitcomb) Willard. Eight children b. Sudbury.

4. AARON MAYNARD, son of Joseph³, b. Oct. 25, 1738, lived in Sudbury. In the Revolution he served in Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Col. Reed's regiment, at Saratoga, 1777. The name of his wife was Mary, and four children were b. in Sudbury.

5. ASA MAYNARD, son of Aaron⁴ and Mary Maynard, b. Sudbury, Dec. 18, 1772. m. in Concord, Mass., August 25, 1796, Polly Linfield, b. Sudbury, Dec. 29, 1781, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Balcom) Linfield. He was a cooper, and lived in Concord and Acton, in Massachusetts, and after 1830 in Loudon and East Concord. He d. August 1, 1866.

- i. SALLIE, b. Concord, Mass., Jan. 23, 1797. m. Reuben Kimball, b. April 3, 1800, son of Asa and Polly (Gibson) Kimball. Lived in Concord and Hopkinton. He d. Oct. 9, 1870. She d. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 10, 1874. Eight children.
- ii. MARY. m. July 29, 1842, John H. Maynard, b. Lancaster, Mass., March 1, 1812, son of Joseph and Betsey Maynard. Res. Lancaster, Mass.
- iii. JOHN. m. Affie Kimball, dau. of Mellen and Mary (Worthen) Kimball, of Concord. Res. Manchester.
- iv. SUSAN. m. Samuel Edmunds.
- 6. v. ASA, b. Nov. 10, 1801.
- vi. ABIAH, b. 1803. m. Sally (Seavey) Eastman, widow of John Eastman. Res. Loudon.

6. ASA MAYNARD, son of Asa⁵, b. Acton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1801. m. 1831, Lucy Talbot, b. April 5, 1808, dau. of Ezra and Abigail (Belcher) Talbot, of Brookline, and grand-dau. of Samuel and Mary (Fisher) Talbot, of Stoughton, Mass. He removed with his father from Acton, Mass., to Loudon, where his children were born, and where he d. Feb. 8, 1848. She d. Feb. 27, 1894.

- i. EMILY, b. 1833. d. 1852.
- ii. ELIZA J., b. 1837. m. Augustus Manning.
- iii. WALTER B., b. 1840.
- 7. iv. JOHN FERNANDO, b. March 15, 1846.

7. JOHN FERNANDO MAYNARD, son of Asa and Lucy (Talbot) Maynard, b. Loudon, March 15, 1846. He attended the academies in

the neighboring towns and the business college in Manchester. Subsequently he pursued a course of study in architecture, and for several years was a contractor and builder. He came to Plymouth, 1887, and became one of the founders of the firm of Draper & Maynard Co., manufacturers of gloves and sporting goods. The company conducted an extensive business in manufacture in Ashland, and erected the large factory on North Main Street, in Plymouth, in 1900. The business is an important industry of this town. He m. March 28, 1872, Harriet Eimeline Draper, dau. of Nathaniel F. Draper (see). She d. April 12, 1879. He m. second, Feb. 24, 1881, Henrietta Florence Draper, dau. of Nathaniel F. Draper (see). Four children.

- i. INEZ MAY, b. Manchester, Oct. 4, 1873. State Normal School, 1894. She was a successful teacher in Bristol, and esteemed by all. She d. May 13, 1898.
- ii. WALTER FLETCHER, b. March 4, 1876. d. August 26, 1876.
- iii. HARRIET LUVA, b. Dec. 17, 1878. Plymouth High School, 1897. Student Mt. Holyoke College. She m. Sept. 9, 1903, John Denman. Res. Peru, Kan.
- iv. JOHN EDWARD, b. May 25, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1903.

McCLUER.

1. THOMAS McCLUER, b. 1746, probably a son of William and a representative of the Londonderry family, came from Merrimack to Plymouth in the spring of 1768. He paid taxes in Plymouth from his arrival until his death. While taxed each year on his farm, he did not pay a poll-tax for the years 1775, 1776, 1777, and 1778. And there is reason for the supposition that he lived in Merrimack from 1774 to 1778, and that his service in the Revolution was performed from that town. On the rolls in two instances he is styled of Merrimack, and he also served in Capt. Bowers's company, which was peculiarly a Merrimack company.

He m. Jan. 5, 1788, Abigail Hobart, dau. of Benjamin Dearborn (see) and widow of Peter Hobart (see). He d. in Plymouth, 1794. No children. The widow m. third, Samuel Currier (see), and fourth, William George (see).

McCLURE.

1. DAVID McCLURE, b. Scotland about 1700, emigrated to Boston, Mass., and there m. June 11, 1730, Martha Glenn. He removed to

Chester about 1744, living in the section which was included in Candia. He perished in a snow storm, 1762.

2. DAVID McCLURE, son of David¹, b. about 1731. m. — Dinsmore, and lived in Goffstown and Deering. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

3. SAMUEL McCLURE, son of David², b. Goffstown, May 14, 1770. m. Anna Kemp, and settled in Groton, where he d. March 15, 1843. His grandson George W. was the father of Justin F. McClure, who m. Flora Estella Adams (see).

4. ROBERT SPEAR McCLURE, son of Samuel³, b. Groton, Dec. 26, 1799. m. Oct. 30, 1821, Ruth P. Emerton, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Perkins) Emerton. He lived many years in Groton. He d. at the home of his son, in Plymouth, August 25, 1881.

5. ANDREW JACKSON McCLURE, son of Robert Spear⁴, b. Groton, Nov. 21, 1835. He m. Nov. 3, 1858, Abby Caroline Heath, b. Groton, Nov. 8, 1837, dau. of Luther Heath. She d. May 19, 1862. He m. second, March 21, 1865, Huldah Angelina Wheet, b. Groton, June 29, 1843, dau. of Col. Joshua Reed and Huldah (Kidder) Wheet. He removed from Groton to Plymouth, 1876, and lived on the Samuel Dearborn farm. Selectman. He d. March 29, 1902.

- i. ABBY ANN, b. July 11, 1859. m. May 30, 1880, Josiah Wheet, a farmer of Groton. Four children. (1) Ava Huldah, b. July 19, 1882. Plymouth High School, 1901. (2) Lee Harold, b. Sept. 1, 1890. (3) Verne Josiah, b. Jan. 15, 1895. (4) Rexford Edwin, b. May 28, 1897.
- ii. VIOLA ESTELLE, b. Jan. 18, 1867. State Normal School, 1885. Post-graduate course, Bridgewater Normal School.
- iii. RUTH, b. Oct. 14, 1870. Plymouth High School, 1888. State Normal School, 1891. m. Edward A. Chase (see).
- iv. ADA, b. May 11, 1875. m. Jan. 11, 1904, Jason Connell, of Lowell, Mass.

McCOY.

1. NATHAN McCOY, b. Goffstown. m. Sept. 3, 1811, Bathsheba Sargent. He lived in Plymouth, 1851 to 1855, and removed to Thornton, where he d. April 10, 1863.

2. NATHAN McCOY, son of Nathan¹, b. Goffstown, March 30, 1813. He was in Plymouth, 1855; merchant in Littleton, 1856-1866. He removed to Weare, where he d. Dec. 1, 1886. He m. Nov. 3, 1835, Olive Gilman, dau. of Jeremiah Gilman, of Thornton. She d. 1846.



He m. second, May 15, 1847, Mary Ann Cilley, b. Jan. 31, 1817, dau. of Seth Noble and Sarah (Cavis) Cilley, of Weare. She d. Weare, July 9, 1887.

3. CHARLES MAITLAND MCCOY, son of Nathan¹, b. Nov. 15, 1833. Came to Plymouth with his father, 1852, and arriving at age he was taxed 1854 and 1855. He m. Jan. 24, 1869, Mattie P. Cook, b. Moultonborough, Nov. 20, 1845, dau. of Nelson B. Cook. Removed to Littleton, 1866, where he d. Oct. 26, 1890.

4. JAMES NOBLE MCCOY, son of Nathan² and Mary Ann (Cilley) McCoy, b. Dec. 11, 1848. m. Dec. 1, 1868, Alice C. Andrus. m. second, Dec. 1, 1873, Alice F. Edmunds, b. Oct. 31, 1848, dau. of Horace Edmunds, of Hopkinton. He removed to Plymouth, 1890, and is actively engaged in lumbering, and giving employment to many men. Selectman, 1902. Two children b. Hopkinton.

i. ALICE CORNELIA, b. April 24, 1875. Plymouth High School. m. Dec. 27, 1898, Fred Wallace Brown, b. 1873, son of Henry and Mary (Willard) Brown, of Randolph, Vt. He is a druggist in Plymouth. Mrs. Brown d. May 3, 1904.

ii. PHILIP JARVIS, b. March 19, 1879.

McCUTCHEON.

1. DAVID JAMES McCUTCHEON, son of William, b. St. John, New Brunswick, 1854. m. 1884, Lilla E. King, dau. of Henry King. A farmer in Plymouth since 1894.

i. ANNA MAY, b. July 4, 1885.

ii. ARTHUR WILLARD, b. Nov. 17, 1887.

iii. CLINTON CLAUDIUS, b. March 14, 1889.

McDOLE.

1. WILLIAM McDOLE, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Johnson) McDole, b. Ryegate, Vt., June 6, 1821. Was a cabinet maker of Newbury, Vt. He m. Sarah N. Butler. He d. Plymouth, Jan. 16, 1861. She m. second, Jan. 1, 1879, Hon. Sherburn Rowell Merrill, b. Newbury, Jan. 2, 1810, son of Samuel and Fanny (Bancroft) Merrill. He lived in Colebrook. A successful man in business. State Senator, 1879-1883, and Executive Councillor of Gov. Goodell's administration. He d. April 9, 1891. She res. in Plymouth.

i. ELLA AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 28, 1840. m. March 20, 1865, Hosea Baker Flanders, M.D., b. Nov. 16, 1837, son of Walter P. and



- Mehitable E. (Marston) Flanders, of Haverhill. She d. August 16, 1869.
- ii. WILLIS, b. Feb. 27, 1849. d. Sept. 1, 1850.
 - iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Dec. 7, 1850. d. July 24, 1869.
 - iv. ANNA MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1852. m. June 24, 1870, Hosea Baker Flanders, M.D., who was of Plymouth, 1873 and 1874. He practised eight years in Corinth, Vt., later in Fairlee, Vt.
 - v. JOHN T., b. August 18, 1856. m. 1877, Carrie E. Flanders, b. Campton, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Davis) Flanders. She d. Nov. 15, 1888. m. second, Nov. 26, 1890, Julia Adalaide Burbank, b. April 13, 1869, dau. of John G. and Mary (Davis) [Flanders] Burbank, a half-sister of his first wife. He came to Plymouth, 1866. A carpenter for several years and had charge of the factory of the veneer company. He more recently opened a shop for repairs of bicycles, with residence on Langdon Street. He d. Nov. 11, 1902. Seven children: (1) Harry George, b. July 26, 1886. d. July 6, 1888. (2) Guy Orville, b. Feb. 14, 1894. (3) Pauline Anna, b. Jan. 14, 1895. (4) Carl John, b. Jan. 4, 1897. d. August 20, 1897. (5) Philip Earl, b. Dec. 20, 1898. (6) Maurice William, b. Feb. 2, 1900. (7) Theda Louise, b. Nov. 19, 1901.

McDONALD.

1. CONVERSE DOE McDONALD, son of John, b. Oldtown, Me., March 21, 1822. Came to Plymouth, 1848. Sergeant Co. E, 3d N. H. Infantry. After service of thirteen months he was discharged on account of disability and he never fully recovered. He was in California a few years, returning to Plymouth, 1869, living near Livermore Falls. Carpenter. He m. Dec. 31, 1848, Ann Mary Marston, dau. of Oliver L. Marston (see). He d. April 15, 1885. She d. Jan. 10, 1893.

- i. THIRZA, b. August, 1850. d. Nov., 1850.
- ii. WILLEY CONVERSE, b. May 1, 1852. m. Nov. 1, 1874, Mary Frances Amos. Carpenter. He has lived in Meredith. Now res. Ipswich, Mass.
- iii. NELLIE LOUISA, b. April 27, 1856. m. Nov. 17, 1887, Ira Mason Page, b. June 10, 1840, son of Ira and Eunice (Chamberlain) Page, of Westfield, Vt., his second marriage. He served in 33d Mass. Infantry, 1862-1865. He lived in Plymouth after 1887. d. Nov. 27, 1894.
- iv. ARTHUR WARREN, b. Dec. 29, 1859. m. April 14, 1883, Addie J. Herrick. Printer, and now employed on "News and Critic," Laconia.

McGOUGH.

1. HENRY MCGOUGH, son of Patrick and grandson of Owen McGough, b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., August 22, 1858. He is a barber and has been employed in several towns in New England, coming to Plymouth, 1888, and is now proprietor of rooms in Rollins building. He m. 1881, Elizabeth Kennedy. m. second, Oct. 10, 1897, Mary Ann (Philps) Curtis, b. England, Oct. 11, 1857, dau. of William and Jane (Rouse) Philps, and widow of Thomas Curtis.

i. THOMAS HENRY, b. June 12, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1901. Telegraph operator in Plymouth.

ii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Dec. 19, 1885. m. 1904, Ida M. Hobart (see).

iii. FLORENCE BEATRICE CURTIS, a niece, adopted, b. May 22, 1884.

McMURPHY.

1. ALEXANDER McMURPHY, from Londonderry, settled in Alexandria at close of the Revolution. He enlisted from Londonderry, 1778, for three years in Continental service. In lists of pensioners, 1840, he was aged 80 years, and was living with his son Daniel in Alexandria. He m. Mary Palmer, of Sutton, who d. June 11, 1840. He d. April 19, 1844.

2. DANIEL McMURPHY, son of Alexander, b. 1789. Lived on the homestead in Alexandria, still known as the McMurphy farm. He m. Betsey Huntington, b. July 1, 1791. d. March 6, 1887. He d. July 22, 1845.

3. ALEXANDER McMURPHY, b. Jan. 16, 1830. m. Mary Kidder, dau. of Reuben Kidder (see). She d. Feb. 14, 1852. He m. second, Martha Terry, b. June 8, 1836, dau. of Asa and Abigail (Darling) Terry, of Orford. He removed to Plymouth, 1870. Farmer and lumberman. He d. suddenly, Dec. 5, 1896.

4. DANIEL DARWIN McMURPHY, son of Alexander³, b. Sept. 16, 1856. State Normal School, 1876. m. Oct. 19, 1880, Addie Mary Currier, dau. of James Currier (see). He is a farmer, Lower Intervale.

McQUESTEN.

1. WILLIAM McQUESTEN, emigrant ancestor, came from the north of Ireland to New England about 1730. He lived a few years in Massachusetts and settled in Litchfield about 1735. He m. Margaret Arbuckle. They had sons William, John, and Simon.

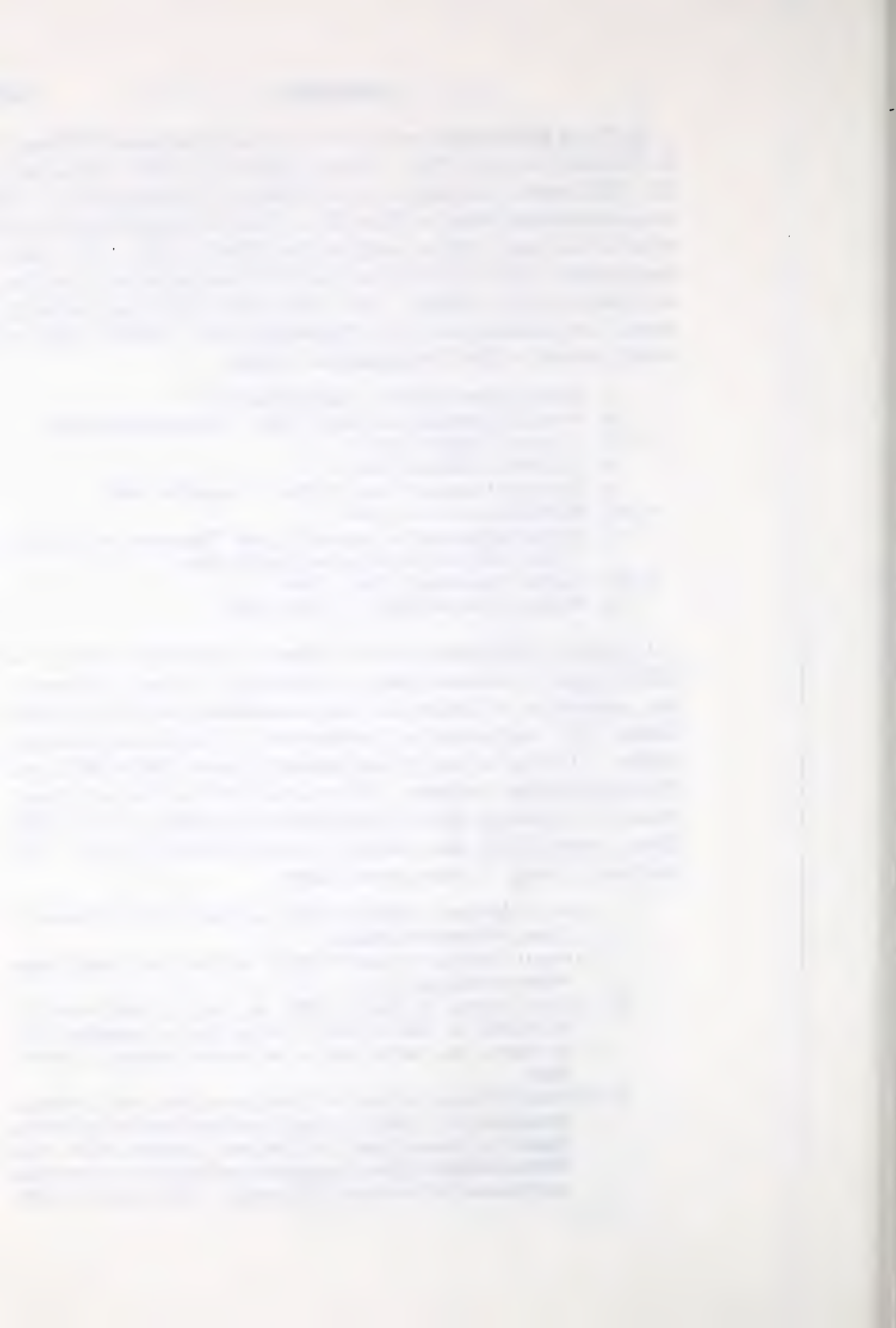


3. PETER McQUESTEN, son of ———², and grandson of William¹, b. Litchfield, Nov. 14, 1766. Came to Plymouth, 1790. He m. May 17, 1792, Judith Greenough, dau. of William Greenough (see). He was a blacksmith, living on Ward Hill. He d. of spotted fever, in the vigor of his days, 1813, or early in the following year. His estate was probated Feb. 23, 1814, and David Hobart appointed guardian over three of the children. She maintained the home, devotedly reared her children, and d. in Plymouth, Dec. 7, 1858, being the oldest member of the Congregational Church.

- i. SIMON, b. Dec. 3, 1793. Taxed 1814–1817.
- ii. WILLIAM DANFORTH, b. Jan. 15, 1795. Taxed 1816 and 1817.
- 4. iii. ALVAH, b. March 3, 1797.
- iv. VALERIO, b. March 2, 1799.
- v. CHARLES CLARKE, b. Feb. 19, 1801. d. April 23, 1828.
- 5. vi. GREENOUGH, b. June 5, 1804.
- vii. PETER ROCKWOOD, b. August 23, 1806. Was taxed in Plymouth, 1828, 1829, and was lost at sea Jan. 25, 1830.
- 6. viii. OLIVER SPALDING, b. Feb. 2, 1809.
- ix. RELIEF, b. Oct. 30, 1810. d. Feb. 14, 1827.

4. ALVAH McQUESTEN, son of Peter³, b. March 3, 1797. m 1823, Abigail Woodman Chase, of Northfield. He was a pioneer in the preparation of leather and the manufacture of the Plymouth Gloves. He was active in business and a useful and esteemed citizen. Deacon of the Congregational Church, 1834–1867, and Trustee of Holmes Academy. He removed, 1867, to Roxbury, Mass., where he d. March 2, 1880. His wife d. in Plymouth, May 15, 1863. He m. second, 1866, Mrs. Abbie C. Low, of Roxbury, Mass. Five children d. young. Six are named below.

- i. RELIEF JUDITH, b. June 17, 1827. m. Dec. 17, 1853, Charles G. Chase, of Brookline, Mass.
- ii. ABIGAIL CHASE, b. June 28, 1831. m. Nov. 28, 1858, Joseph Warren Lane (see).
- iii. ALVAH ARETAS, b. May 9, 1833. m. July 11, 1861, Carrie A. Chase, who d. Jan. 15, 1896. He has res. in Springfield, Ill., St. Louis, Mo., and is now in real estate business at Ottawa, Kans.
- iv. BENJAMIN CHASE, b. May 18, 1835, was a dry goods merchant, Springfield, Ill., until 1869, and since that date he has been a banker in Ottawa, Kans. He has been a cashier of the First National Bank of Ottawa many years, and has been city treasurer and treasurer of the Board of Education. He m. Sept. 5, 1860,



Emily R. Matheny, dau. of Rev. Charles R. Matheny. (1) Ben C., b. August 5, 1861. m. August 19, 1885, Mary E. Johnson. He is pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Humbolt, Kans.

v. MARY, b. March 7, 1840. d. August 29, 1843.

vi. GARAPHELIA BURNHAM, b. Nov. 3, 1842. m. August 15, 1889, Joseph A. Watson, a printer, of Boston.

5. GREENOUGH McQUESTEN, son of Peter³, b. June 5, 1804. m. Sept. 28, 1828, Myra Clark, b. Northfield, Dec. 14, 1801. d. Concord, Dec. 28, 1888. He was the treasurer a few years of Holmes Plymouth Academy. He lived in Northfield, in Plymouth, 1839-1841, and in Concord, where he d. August 24, 1890. He was postmaster of Penacook, 1850-1853, and later lived in Concord. Six children.

i. WILLIAM GREENOUGH, b. June 5, 1829. Res. New York and Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. July 17, 1856, Elizabeth Fudge, who d. Sept. 29, 1875. (1) Harry Greenough, b. Jan. 23, 1859. m. H. Jennie Blake. Res. Norwood, Mass. (2) William Evarts, b. June 13, 1867. d. Jan. 27, 1871. (3) Alice Mabel, b. June 11, 1873. Stenographer, New Hampshire State Asylum, Concord.

ii. MYRA CHASE, b. April 24, 1831. Assistant postmaster at Penacook, 1850-1853. unm. d. March 29, 1891.

iii. }
iv. } TWINS, b. Dec. 4, 1833. d. same day.

v. EVARTS, b. March 9, 1837. m. Sept. 24, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Knight. He is of the firm E. McQuesten & Co., grocers, Concord. Five children: (1) Carrie Knight, b. Oct. 2, 1864. d. March 13, 1868. (2) Mira, b. March 2, 1866. d. Sept. 27, 1869. (3) Gara Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1870. Teacher, Concord. (4) Flora Isabel, b. March 4, 1872. m. Nov. 1, 1894, George Franklin Smith, postal clerk, Concord. (5) Charles Greenough, b. Feb. 13, 1874. m. Sept. 20, 1899, Harriet Susan Dunn. He is a compositor, "Transcript," Boston, Mass.

vi. PETER ROCKWOOD, b. Plymouth, Sept. 29, 1839. Columbia College, 1863; Union Theological Seminary, 1866. Ph.D., University of New York, 1893. Licensed, 1866, by Presbytery of Nassau, Old School, and same year by Third Presbytery of New York, New School, and commissioned by Board of Home Missions, to labor in Minnesota, where his devoted labors were crowned with success. In 1880 he assumed charge of the preparatory department of McAllister College, and later was pastor of the Fifth Presbyterian Church, of Minneapolis, Minn. He was pastor of Westminster Presbyterian Church, Fall River, Mass., 1885-1888. Jan. 1, 1889, he accepted the pastorate of the Presbyterian Church at Glencove, N. Y., where he successfully labored eight years, when he resigned to take up the rescue mission work, in New York. Dr. McQuesten has been a frequent contributor to the religious press, and has

published several poems. He m. May 18, 1866, Emma Willard Sanborn, b. August 15, 1842, dau. of Dr. Nathan and Seus (Lancaster) Sanborn, of Henniker. Five children: (1) Ada Sanborn, b. August 30, 1867. (2) Alvah Hyde, b. Nov. 7, 1868. d. Dec. 7, 1868. (3) Herbert Rockwood, b. July 16, 1871. d. Oct. 7, 1881. (4) George Greenville, b. April 5, 1873. d. Feb. 25, 1876. (5) Walter Edwards, b. Oct. 24, 1874. m. Florence Margaret Downing, dau. of William C. and Fannie (Sands) Downing. Res. New York.

6. OLIVER SPALDING MCQUESTEN, son of Peter³, b. Feb. 2, 1809 m. Sept. 11, 1831, Charlotte Ellison, dau. of John and Mary (Craig) Ellison (see). He was one of the early manufacturers of gloves in Plymouth, and a merchant. He d. May 31, 1870. She d. July 6, 1877. Four children.

7. i. CHARLES OLIVER.

8. ii. HENRY HUTCHINSON, b. Jan. 25, 1836.

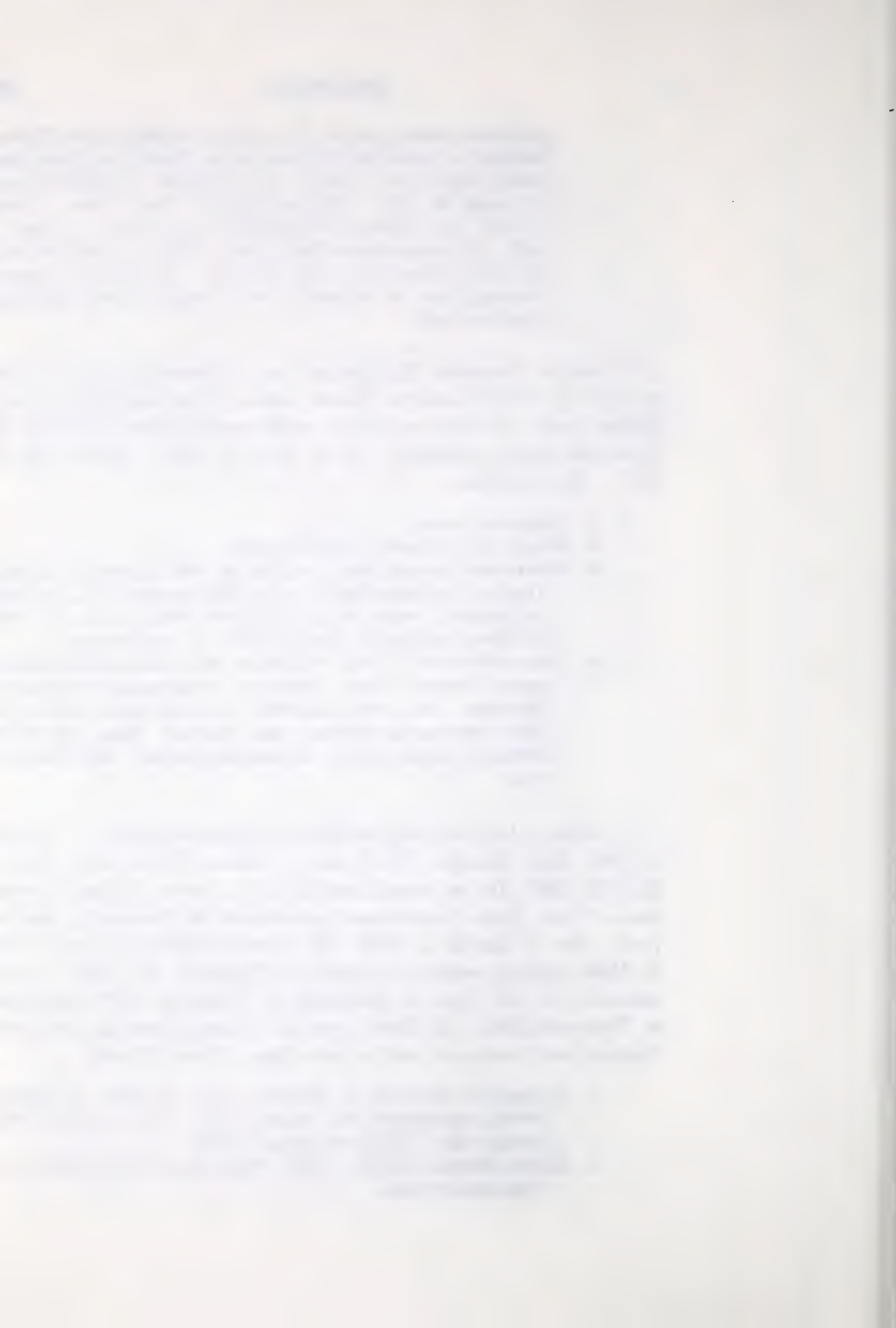
iii. MARVETTE LILLIS, b. 1843. m. May 19, 1864, Edmund H. George. They res. in Pennsylvania, and in Washington, D. C., and later in Whitefield, where she d. (1) Carrie Belle, b. Jan. 24, 1868. (2) Harry Spalding, b. April 17, 1871. d. aged 10 years.

iv. GEORGE MARVIN, b. 1845. m. Dec. 21, 1871, Ella Caroline Thompson, of Haverhill, Mass. He was a manufacturer of gloves, in Plymouth. He d. Nov. 25, 1882. (1) Nettie Mabel, b. Nov. 18, 1872. Bookkeeper, Boston. Res. Roxbury, Mass. (2) Edith Newell, b. April 3, 1874. Bookkeeper, Boston. Res. Roxbury, Mass.

7. CHARLES OLIVER MCQUESTEN, son of Oliver Spalding⁶. m. Jan. 4, 1860, Mary Emeline Ward, dau. of Moses Ward (see). She d. May 21, 1862. He m. second, Dec. 12, 1872, Almira (Corliss) Sawyer, dau. of Gen. Cyrus Corliss (see), and widow of Richard K. Sawyer (see). She d. March 3, 1903. He lived in California from 1852 to 1886, making occasional visits to Plymouth, and after a brief residence in this town he journeyed to California, 1891, returning to Plymouth, 1893. He lived upon the Harvey farm on the South Rumney road, and now lives in the village. Two children.

i. CHARLOTTE HARRIET, b. California, Jan. 12, 1861. m. Harvey Drake, a merchant of San Francisco, Cal. She d. April 27, 1897, leaving a dau. (1) Zenita Maria, b. 1889.

ii. MABEL ALMIRA, b. July 1, 1874. State Normal School, 1894. m. Louis Spenser (see).



8. HENRY HUTCHINSON McQUESTEN, son of Oliver Spalding⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1836. m. July 29, 1860, Luella Frances Smith, b. Bath, Nov. 30, 1839, dau. of Andrew and Olive (Randall) Smith. He served two years, 1863-1865, in Second Army Corps, as musician. He was a jeweller, and lived in Plymouth. He d. Oct. 31, 1901.

- i. KATE VALETTE, b. March 16, 1861. A successful music teacher. m. Oct. 4, 1881, Edward Warren White, D.D.S. (see).
- ii. GERTRUDE ISABEL, b. Jan. 20, 1864. Graduate, State Normal School, 1883, and Emerson School of Oratory, and is a popular instructor in New England Conservatory, Boston, Mass.
- iii. NETTIE MARVIN, b. Dec. 6, 1868. Plymouth High School, 1886. State Normal School, 1887. A teacher in Quincy, Mass., and since 1894 a teacher in Banks School, Waltham, Mass.
- iv. LUELLA FRANCES, b. Oct. 15, 1869. d. Feb. 18, 1871.
- v. MAGGIE MAY, b. July 5, 1874. d. April 19, 1875.

9. WILLIAM McQUESTEN, son of William¹ and Margaret (Arbuckle) McQuesten, b. 1732. d. 1802. He m. Margaret Nahor, b. 1738. d. 1796. Lived in Litchfield. Ten children.

10. JAMES McQUESTEN, son of William⁹, b. about 1777. Lived in Plymouth nearly two years, and appears on tax-list of 1799. He removed to Bedford, and was there a merchant. He d. Feb. 12, 1810. He was a man of ability, and was held in high esteem. He m. Margery Greenough, dau. of William Greenough (see). She settled the estate and returned to Rumney, where she m. second, Edward Hall, by whom she had children, Daniel and Phebe. James and Margery Greenough had:

- i. JUDITH, d. young.
- 11. ii. JAMES, b. Bedford, March 1, 1810.

11. JAMES McQUESTEN, son of James¹⁰, b. Bedford, March 1, 1810. He was a relative of the other families of the same name in this town, all being descendants of William and Margaret (Arbuckle) McQuesten, who settled in Litchfield. James McQuesten the father d. when James the son was an infant, and he was reared under the kind and wise direction of his guardian, Dea. John McQuesten. In early life he was engaged in mercantile pursuits. He was not robust, which persuaded him to relinquish business and to study law. He was admitted to the bar, 1847. He came to Plymouth, 1837. His professional life was mainly given to office work. He was a safe

The first of these is the fact that the
theology of the Church is not a static
entity, but a living and growing
entity, which is constantly being
renewed and reformed.

The second is the fact that the
theology of the Church is not a
mere collection of dogmas and
doctrines, but a living and growing
entity, which is constantly being
renewed and reformed.

The third is the fact that the
theology of the Church is not a
mere collection of dogmas and
doctrines, but a living and growing
entity, which is constantly being
renewed and reformed.

The fourth is the fact that the
theology of the Church is not a
mere collection of dogmas and
doctrines, but a living and growing
entity, which is constantly being
renewed and reformed.

counsellor, and a faithful guardian of many wards. He m. May, 1835, Louisa Paige, b. April 18, 1811, dau. of John and Hannah (Kimball) Paige, of Wentworth. She d. Plymouth, Oct., 1874. He d. Chicago, Ill., May 28, 1875. Four children.

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May, 1836. m. Cyrus Sargeant (see).
- ii. JAMES, b. 1839. d. 1840.
- iii. JAMES GREENOUGH, b. 1842. d. 1844.
- iv. CAROLINE LOUISA, b. 1845. m. Dec. 17, 1863, Charles A. Dole, Esq., b. Lunenburg, Mass., June 20, 1834, son of Stephen Dole, of Lunenburg, Mass., and later of Wentworth. Mr. Dole is a lawyer, res. in Lebanon. Representative, 1881; clerk of court, Grafton Co., 1858-1874; member and clerk of Board of Equalization since 1883. She d. 1865. He m. second, Jan., 1866, Helen M. Stevens, of Haverhill.

12. JOHN MCQUESTEN, a relative of the preceding families, lived in Plymouth from 1809 to 1821. His wife was Prudence. Four children were b. in Plymouth.

- i. MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1810.
- ii. JOSEPH WEED, b. April 27, 1812.
- iii. MARGARET, b. Oct. 5, 1815.
- iv. GEORGE BRINLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1821.

MELVIN.

1. JOHN MELVIN, b. 1653, in Scotland. Came to Charlestown, Mass., before 1680. He was a tailor and a member of the Scots' Charitable Society. He m. Hannah Lewis, dau. of John and Mary (Brown) Lewis, of Charlestown. She d. May 27, 1696, aged 41. He m. second, 1696, Margaret Shamesberg. They were published in Boston, August 27, 1696, and her name is there recorded Shamesberry. About this date he removed from Charlestown to Concord, Mass., and there d. August 21, 1726. Headstone. Nine children.

2. JONATHAN MELVIN, son of John¹, b. Charlestown, May 29, 1688. m. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 28, 1714, Sarah Hartwell, b. Concord, July 28, 1694, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Smedley) Hartwell. He was a farmer, d. Concord, Feb. 11, 1737. Headstone.

3. EBENEZER MELVIN, son of Jonathan², b. Concord, Mass., Nov. 10, 1725. m. Susannah Dinsmore, dau. of Thomas Dinsmore. He served in the French War, 1757, was a captain in Hollis, and removed, 1770, from Hollis to Groton. He removed from Groton to Plymouth,

1790. The children of Capt. Ebenezer and Susannah Dinsmore Melvin were b. in Hollis, except Isaac, who was b. in Groton.

- i. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 28, 1752, lived in Groton. m. Joanna Bailey. He d. May 16, 1825. Of his children, Walter is No. 8 in this register.
- ii. NATHAN, b. Nov. 20, 1755.
- iii. EUNICE, b. Feb. 9, 1759.
- iv. DANIEL, b. Dec. 8, 1761.
- v. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 23, 1764. m. William Crawford (see).
- vi. SETH, b. April 28, 1767.
4. vii. ENOCH, b. August 20, 1769.
5. viii. ISAAC, b. August 29, 1772.

4. ENOCH MELVIN, son of Capt. Ebenezer³, b. Hollis, August 20, 1769. The family removed to Cockermouth, now Groton, when he was less than a year old, and subsequently lived in Plymouth. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1793 to 1804. He m. March 27, 1794, Mary Read, dau. of Joseph Read (see). He removed, 1805, to Bridgewater, where he d. Oct. 27, 1824. He was a major in the militia.

- i. MARY, b. Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1795.
- ii. ALMIRA, b. Plymouth, May 20, 1797.
6. iii. NATHANIEL PEABODY, b. Plymouth, Jan. 19, 1799.
- iv. ARTHUR, b. Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1801.
7. v. JOSEPH READ, b. Plymouth, July 21, 1804.

5. ISAAC MELVIN, son of Capt. Ebenezer³, b. Groton. m. March 27, 1796, Abigail Dearborn, dau. of Samuel (see). He was taxed in Plymouth, 1794-1797. He removed to Washington County, Ohio, where he d. Oct. 8, 1843. She d. Feb. 14, 1853. Possibly there were other children.

- i. ELIZA ANN. m. Daniel Spraider.

6. NATHANIEL PEABODY MELVIN, son of Major Enoch⁴, b. Plymouth, Jan. 19, 1799. He lived in Bridgewater several years, returning to Plymouth, 1838, and lived on the Blake farm, Lower Intervale. He was selectman and town clerk of Bridgewater; selectman of Plymouth, 1847, 1848. He was a brigadier-general, commanding the sixth brigade of the militia. He was a man of ability, a good penman, and at all times a leading, popular citizen. He m. Sarah Rowe, b. 1790. He removed to the village, and d. Oct. 17, 1855. She d. June 1, 1862.

Received of the Treasurer of the County of [illegible] the sum of [illegible] Dollars for [illegible]

and of the sum of [illegible] Dollars for [illegible]

and of the sum of [illegible] Dollars for [illegible]

and of the sum of [illegible] Dollars for [illegible]

and of the sum of [illegible] Dollars for [illegible]

and of the sum of [illegible] Dollars for [illegible]

and of the sum of [illegible] Dollars for [illegible]

and of the sum of [illegible] Dollars for [illegible]

and of the sum of [illegible] Dollars for [illegible]

and of the sum of [illegible] Dollars for [illegible]

and of the sum of [illegible] Dollars for [illegible]

and of the sum of [illegible] Dollars for [illegible]

and of the sum of [illegible] Dollars for [illegible]

and of the sum of [illegible] Dollars for [illegible]

and of the sum of [illegible] Dollars for [illegible]

and of the sum of [illegible] Dollars for [illegible]

and of the sum of [illegible] Dollars for [illegible]

- i. SARAH JANE CRAWFORD, b. Dec. 12, 1819. m. Dec. 25, 1843, Benjamin Thompson Whipple, b. Jan. 13, 1823, son of Robert and Catharine (Thompson) Whipple, of Sanbornton. They removed to Gilford, where he d. July 13, 1857. She d. July 16, 1864. Three children d. young. (1) Helen Mar, b. Feb. 15, 1845. m. Edward J. Young, of Tilton.
- ii. LOUISE GRACE, b. 1822. m. John W. Blake (see).
- iii. NATHANIEL UPHAM, b. June 14, 1834. d. May 7, 1845.
- iv. JOHN HOYT, b. July 19, 1839. m. Dec. 28, 1869, Clara H. Burrows, dau. of Joseph Burrows (see). He lived in Plymouth, 1860-1868. He d. Feb. 21, 1896. She res. Washington, D. C., and New York.

7. JOSEPH READ MELVIN, son of Major Enoch⁴, b. Plymouth, July 21, 1804. He was a hotel-keeper in Bristol several years, removing to Plymouth, 1838, living near his brother at Lower Intervale. He m. Betsey Ayer, dau. of John Ayer, of New Hampton. He m. second, 1849, Emily Frost, of Gill, Mass. He d. June 1, 1887.

- i. MARY VARNUM, d. young.

8. WALTER MELVIN, son of Ebenezer and Joanna (Bayley) Melvin, and grandson of Ebenezer³, b. June 9, 1792. m. May 30, 1815, Dorothy Phillips, dau. of Noah Phillips (see). He served in the War of 1812, and removed to Plymouth at the time of his marriage. He was a mason and a farmer, and is remembered as a robust, vigorous man. His wife d. April 14, 1863. He m. second, Mrs. Abigail (Stewart) Rice, who d. June 5, 1871. He d. April 7, 1876.

- i. FATIMA, b. August 9, 1817. m. April 14, 1844, Enoch Morrill, of Amesbury, Mass. She d. July 26, 1846, leaving a dau., Lavinia Alma, b. March 16, 1845. d. unm. Dec. 21, 1877.
- ii. MARY, b. August 4, 1820. m. Jan. 1. 1850, Willard T. Paine, of Millbury, Mass. He d. Sept. 14, 1865. She d. March 12, 1896. Two children: (1) George W., b. March 9, 1855. m. Emma Frances White. (2) Henry Walter, b. July 12, 1856. d. April 9, 1884.
- iii. LETITIA, b. Sept. 25, 1824. d. Feb. 26, 1826.
- iv. LAVINIA, b. June 23, 1827. m. William D. Blodgett (see).
- v. NOAH DANIEL, b. May 19, 1831. m. Nov. 6, 1856, Losina Elsie Swain, b. Hebron, July 16, 1837, dau. of Folsom Swain. She d. May 9, 1861. He m. second, May 3, 1862, Clarissa Ann, b. Hebron, March 21, 1843, dau. of Folsom Swain. She d. June 28, 1897. He was well known in Grafton Co. as a vender of proprietary medicines. He lived in Plymouth, except from 1856-



1871. He d. suddenly in this town, Feb. 6, 1899. Three children:
 (1) Lavinia E., b. April 12, 1857. m. George B. Foss (see).
 (2) Guy Clarence, b. June 12, 1858. m. August 6, 1887, Lottie A. Fogg. He was a farmer on the paternal estate. He d. May 27, 1903.
 (3) Sylvester Folsom, b. May 15, 1864. d. Nov., 1864.
- vi. SYLVESTER, b. March 16, 1834. m. Jan. 9, 1872, Caroline Lucy Davis, dau. of Bliss Davis (see). He is a manufacturer and vender of hair restorer. Res. Lawrence, Mass.
- vii. CAROLINE MARIA, b. Nov. 19, 1838. m. William D. Blodgett (see).

MERRILL.

1. NATHANIEL MERRILL, emigrant ancestor of numerous families of Merrill in America, was in Ipswich a short time, but settled in Newbury, Mass., 1635. He m. Susannah Wilterton, a sister of Gregory Wilterton, one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn. He d. March 16, 1654/5. Susannah m. second, Stephen Jordan, and d. Jan. 25, 1672. John Merrill, a brother of Nathaniel, who came to Newbury at the same time, d. Sept. 12, 1673, leaving no male issue.

2. DANIEL MERRILL, fourth of the five sons of Nathaniel¹, b. Newbury, August 20, 1642. m. May 14, 1667, Sarah Clough, b. Newbury, June 28, 1646, dau. of John Clough. She d. March 18, 1705/6. He m. second, May 29, 1708, Sarah (Morrill) [Rowell] Page, b. Oct. 14, 1650, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Clement) Morrill, and widow of Philip Rowell and Onesipherus Page. He removed to Salisbury. He d. June 27, 1717. She d. Sept. 11, 1731.

3. MOSES MERRILL, son of Daniel², b. Sept. 3, 1683. Res. Salisbury, and was there a deacon. He and wife Mary admitted to church, Salisbury, May 21, 1710. He d. Jan. 17, 1756. His wife Mary d. Dec. 15, 1760.

4. MOSES MERRILL, son of Moses³, b. Salisbury, Oct. 28, 1707. m. Dec. 11, 1729, Sarah True, b. 1710, dau. of Dea. Jabez and Sarah (Toppan) True, of Salisbury. She d. June 9, 1783. He m. second, widow Mary Clement. He removed from Salisbury to Haverhill, Mass., and later to New Gloucester, Me. He d. April 9, 1795. He was an original grantee of Plymouth.

5. JACOB MERRILL, son of Moses⁴, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 31, 1732. In early life he was a sailor. He m. Nov. 21, 1762, Elizabeth Wyatt, b. April 26, 1738. In 1766 he purchased of Dr. John Brown a tract of land lying north of Baker's River, it being a part of the land which fell to the grantor as one of the proprietors or grantees of

the first of these is the fact that the
 country is not a very fertile one
 and the soil is not very rich. The
 second is the fact that the
 climate is not very warm. The
 third is the fact that the
 population is not very large.

THE HISTORY OF THE

The first of these is the fact that the
 country is not a very fertile one
 and the soil is not very rich. The
 second is the fact that the
 climate is not very warm. The
 third is the fact that the
 population is not very large.

The first of these is the fact that the
 country is not a very fertile one
 and the soil is not very rich. The
 second is the fact that the
 climate is not very warm. The
 third is the fact that the
 population is not very large.

Plymouth. By subsequent purchases Jacob Merrill added to his domain extending into Campton and the sunny slopes of Beech Hill. This land was later divided into farms and given to his sons. He lived nearly all of his life, after 1766, in Plymouth, and a few years upon his land in Campton. He was a substantial citizen and was respected by the community. The Merrills were musical and their talent has been utilized in church choirs and has added pleasure to social gatherings. The descendants of this worthy pioneer are numerous. He d. Sept. 19, 1812. She d. 1833. Thirteen children.

6. i. JACOB, b. Sept. 13, 1763.
7. ii. ENOCH, b. Oct. 18, 1764.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. April 15, 1766. m. Cutting Cook (see).
 - iv. SARAH, b. Oct. 16, 1767. m. Ephraim Cook (see).
 - v. MARY, twin, b. Oct. 16, 1767. m. Sept. 13, 1790, Samuel Farley.
8. vi. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 5, 1769.
 - vii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 31, 1771. m. March 31, 1796, James Pingrey.
 - viii. JANE, b. May 5, 1772. m. Henry Cummings (see).
 - ix. MOSES, b. April 5, 1773. m. Mehitable Otis and lived in Campton. Nine children.
9. x. GILES, July 6, 1776.
 - xi. DANIEL, d. in childhood.
 - xii. ABIGAIL, b. March 16, 1780. m. August 20, 1801, Ancil Annable, of Campton. She d. Feb. 22, 1851.
10. xiii. EZEKIEL, b. Oct. 7, 1782.

6. JACOB MERRILL, son of Jacob⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1763, was a carpenter and one of the builders of the old meeting-house on Ward Hill. In his time nearly every man was a farmer even if he had other employment. His farm was a part of the paternal acres. He m. March 25, 1790, Mary Bean, dau. of Elisha Bean (see). She d. Sept. 21, 1813. He m. second, Nov. 28, 1815, Sarah (Hobart) Wyatt, widow of John Rogers Wyatt, and dau. of Peter Hobart (see). He d. April 18, 1841.

11. i. JACOB, b. March 29, 1791.
 - ii. MARY, b. July 15, 1793. m. John Dearborn (see).
 - iii. SARAH, b. Nov. 23, 1795. m. Amasa Hawkins, of Centre Harbor. Their only child (1) Sarah Ann, b. June 1, 1821. m. Oliver Spalding (see).
 - iv. RELIEF, b. Nov. 30, 1797. m. Jacob Cook (see).
12. v. DAVID, b. April 10, 1801.
 - vi. LUCY, b. March 27, 1803.



- vii. MIRIAM, b. April 23, 1805. m. — Brown, of Centre Harbor. Res. Ripton, Vt., and Middlebury, Vt.
- 13. viii. ISAAC MILTON, b. May 19, 1807.
- ix. DANIEL, b. August 8, 1816. d. Dec. 3, 1816.
- 14. x. LEMUEL, b. Feb. 22, 1818.

7. ENOCH MERRILL, son of Jacob⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1764. m. Oct. 12 1786, Sarah Wells, dau. of Winthrop Wells (see). He removed from Plymouth to Campton, 1791, where he d. August 18, 1841. She d. July 24, 1839.

- 15. i. ENOCH, b. Nov. 23, 1786.
- ii. DANIEL, b. June 9, 1788. m. Elizabeth G. Lovejoy. Res. Boston, Mass.
- 16. iii. WINTHROP, b. April 3, 1790.
- iv. SARAH, b. August 18, 1792. m. Elisha T. Bowman, Portland, Me.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. April 18, 1794. unm.
- vi. INFANT, b. May 3, 1796. d. young.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 24, 1797. m. Daniel Gould (see).
- viii. HARDY, b. Oct. 10, 1799. d. young.
- ix. MOODY, b. Nov. 24, 1801. unm.
- 17. x. GILMAN, b. May 13, 1803.
- 18. xi. HARDY, b. July 5, 1805.

8. SAMUEL MERRILL, son of Jacob⁵, b. Oct. 5, 1769. m. April 5, 1794, Abigail Chase, b. Concord, August 12, 1774, dau. of Caleb and Joanna Chase. About 1795 he removed to Campton. Subsequently he lived in Hanover and in Sharon, Vt. He d. in Sharon, Vt., Jan. 28, 1843. His wife d. in Campton, August 3, 1817. Fourteen children.

- i. ABIGAIL, b. May 11, 1795. d. May 13, 1795.
- ii. BETSEY, b. June 10, 1796. unm. d. Feb. 13, 1864.
- iii. NANCY, b. Jan. 22, 1798. unm. d. Feb. 7, 1830.
- iv. WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 24, 1799. d. 1816.
- v. CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 10, 1801. m. Nov. 23, 1831, Horace Pixley, of Sharon, Vt., where she d. April 1, 1844.
- vi. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 4, 1803. d. Jan. 5, 1803.
- vii. PAULINA, b. April 15, 1804. m. Porter Storey, of Kirby, Vt. m. second, Caleb Parker, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. She d. May 28, 1875.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 11, 1805. m. Lucy Greeley, of Hanover. m. second, Ellen Smith, of Norwich, Vt. He d. March 14, 1835.
- ix. MOSES, b. July 10, 1807. m. Mary Ward, of Syracuse, N. Y. He changed his name to Moses Chase. He lived in Aurora, Ill.
- x. JACOB, b. March 8, 1809. m. Maria Freeman, of Sharon, Vt. He d. June 26, 1850.

- xi. MARY, b. Feb. 14, 1811. m. James Parker, of Sharon, Vt. She d. April 4, 1878.
- xii. CALEB, b. March 25, 1813. d. Jan. 25, 1814.
- xiii. EMILY WILD, b. August 16, 1815. m. Joseph Newton, of Lowell, Mass. She d. Feb. 13, 1900.
- xiv. DIANTHA ABIGAIL, b. July 29, 1817. m. March 7, 1844, Harrison Gilman, a native of Tunbridge, Vt. Res. in Sharon, Vt., where he d. Jan. 11, 1858. Mrs. Gilman is living in Lebanon. She and Jacob Osborne, son of Giles, are the only surviving grandchildren of Jacob⁵.

9. GILES MERRILL, son of Jacob⁵, b. July 6, 1776. m. April 1, 1802, Judith Cook, dau. of Lieut. Moody Cook, of Campton. He was a farmer and a wheelwright, an honest man and a valued citizen, and a supporter of worthy objects. He removed, 1805, to Rumney, where he d. Feb. 21, 1851. Judith, his wife, d. June 14, 1814. He m. second, Mehitable Elliot, dau. of Ezekiel Elliot, of Thornton.

- i. GILES, b. Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1802. m. 1836, Ruth B. Page, of Wentworth. She d. 1848. m. second, Betsey Lake, who d. Jan. 16, 1858. He lived in Rumney. His son, Samuel Eames Merrill, res. Campton.
- ii. JUDITH, b. June 23, 1817. m. William G. Cook (see). She d. Dec. 10, 1884.
- 19. iii. EZEKIEL ELLIOT, b. Rumney, Oct. 7, 1819.
- iv. JACOB OSBORNE, b. Rumney, Sept. 5, 1822. m. August 27, 1851, Lydia Bartlett Morrison, dau. of Ebenezer and Eliza (Bartlett) Morrison and grand-dau. of Dea. Ebenezer Bartlett (see). She d. Jan. 1, 1891. He is a successful merchant and manufacturer. Res. Chelsea, Mass. Four children: (1) Adaline Eliza, b. April 11, 1853. m. Hiram H. Henry. (2) Judith Eveline, b. April 6, 1856. Wellesley College. m. Rev. Joseph P. White, South Killingly, Conn. (3) Emma, b. June 24, 1858. d. young. (4) Eben Giles, b. April 7, 1863. Massachusetts Institute Technology. d. in Nebraska.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON. d. young.

10. EZEKIEL MERRILL, son of Jacob⁵, b. Oct. 7, 1782. Was a carpenter and wheelwright of Plymouth. In 1807 he removed to Rumney, where he had a grist mill, but he returned to Plymouth, 1813, where he res. until 1862, when he removed to Hill, where he d. July 28, 1879. He m. August 1, 1804, Jane Bradbury, b. March 11, 1782, dau. of Ephraim and Molly Bradbury, of Moultonboro. She d. Dec. 22, 1817. He m. second, March 18, 1818, Mary Pervier, of Andover, b. Jan. 25, 1789. d. Oct. 13, 1859. Eight children by first and six by second marriage.

- i. EZEKIEL, b. June 24, 1805. m. 1828, Hannah Choate Poole. She d. 1858. He d. April 25, 1868.
- ii. CHARLES, b. August 2, 1806. d. March 10, 1810.
- iii. WILSON, b. April 24, 1807. d. Jan. 16, 1808.
- iv. JANE, b. May 3, 1809. m. Jeremiah Green.
- v. JABEZ BRADBURY, b. Feb. 7, 1811. m. Anne Cullom, who d. July 14, 1847. m. second, Mary Sarah——. He d. June 14, 1855.
- vi. SABRINA, b. Nov. 16, 1812. d. June 19, 1828.
- vii. JOSEPH WELD, b. May 11, 1814. m. Mehitable Melville. m. second, Hannah Melville. Lived in Somerville, Mass. d. March 26, 1897.
- viii. ISMENIA SIMONDS, b. Dec. 23, 1816. m. Horace P. Eaton.
- 20. ix. BENJAMIN PERVIER, b. March 10, 1819.
- x. ELBRIDGE GILMAN, b. Feb. 23, 1821. d. Oct. 2, 1828, killed by being run over by a cart.
- 21. xi. ARTHUR LIVERMORE, b. March 3, 1823.
- xii. EZRA WILMARTH, b. Feb. 9, 1825. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa.
- xiii. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 26, 1826. m. Jan. 28, 1849, Richard Barker, a carpenter and builder, of Worcester, Mass., and superintendent Worcester and Shrewsbury Narrow Gauge R.R. Three children: (1) Walter Clifford, b. Jan. 11, 1856. d. Dec. 7, 1857. (2) Hattie Adaline, b. July 4, 1859. (3) Arthur Herbert, b. August 19, 1861.
- xiv. SABRINA, b. Sept. 28, 1829. d. April 10, 1832.

11. JACOB MERRILL, son of Jacob⁶, b. March 29, 1791. Lived in Plymouth and in Holderness. He was a repairer of clocks and watches. Selectman, 1867-1868. He m. Oct. 13, 1814, Anna Dearborn, dau. of Michael Dearborn (see). He d. July 27, 1869. She d. August 25, 1853.

- i. DANIEL COOK, b. Jan. 22, 1815. d. Feb. 6, 1819.
- 22. ii. HIRAM, b. March 25, 1817.
- iii. EMILY, b. April 23, 1819. unm. d. April 20, 1901.
- iv. CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 4, 1821. unm. d. Oct. 10, 1884.
- v. HARRIET ATWOOD, b. Feb. 17, 1824. unm. d. August 18, 1863.
- vi. NANCY DEARBORN, b. Jan. 15, 1826. m. Dec. 25, 1849, Edmund Kimball Cox, b. March 21, 1825. She d. in Littleton, Jan. 2, 1875.
- vii. HENRY MILNER, b. Oct. 7, 1829. d. May 11, 1832.
- viii. HENRY MILNER, b. May 30, 1832. d. Oct. 29, 1896.
- ix. MARY ANN DEARBORN, b. Oct. 18, 1835. d. July 28, 1852.

12. DAVID MERRILL, son of Jacob⁶, b. April 10, 1801. Owned a sawmill on the highway leading to Beech Hill, with a house near by. Subsequently he occupied the Hawkins house. He played the bass viol in the church. He m. Nov. 11, 1824, Clarissa Wyatt, dau. of John Wyatt (see). He d. Feb. 26, 1866. She d. April 2, 1872.

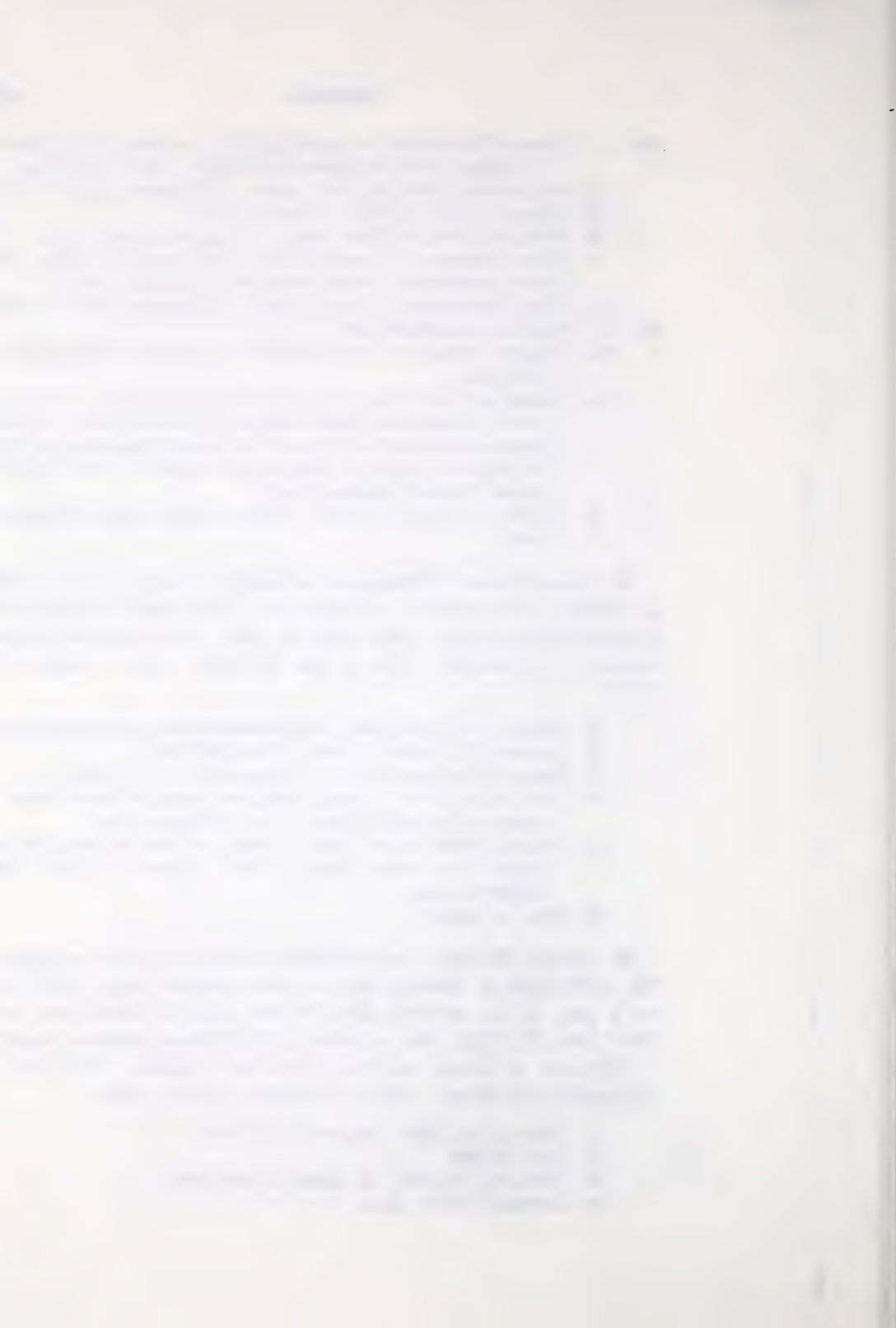
23. i. ALVAH McQUESTEN, b. April 16, 1825. m. Jan. 6, 1853, Martha A. Parker. He is a carpenter and farmer. Res. Fitzwilliam.
- ii. SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 26, 1827. unm. d. Plymouth, Sept. 12, 1851.
- iii. DAVID, b. Nov. 13, 1828. d. Dec. 16, 1848.
- iv. HOBART, b. Feb. 20, 1830. unm. d. Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1854.
- v. RALPH METCALF, b. April 20, 1832. m. Amanda Moulton. He was a carpenter of Laconia, where he d. August 3, 1888.
- vi. ELIZA ANN LITTLE, b. Dec. 14, 1834. d. Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1855.
24. vii. MARTIN, b. April 20, 1836.
- viii. AMANDA GEORGE, b. April 12, 1838. m. Feb. 20, 1864, Joseph B. York (see).
- ix. ROCKWOOD GIDDINGS, b. Nov. 16, 1840. m. Annie A. Huckins, dau. of Joseph and Almira (Prescott) Huckins (see). He was principal musician Co. B, 15th N. H. Infantry; mustered out with the regiment, and d. in Bridgewater, August 25, 1863. She m. second, Walter D. Blaisdell (see).
- x. LUCRETIA, b. April 7, 1844. m. March 6, 1867, Cortez C. Hawkins (see).

13. ISAAC MILTON MERRILL, son of Jacob⁶, b. May 19, 1807. Was a carpenter of Plymouth. m. March 30, 1828, Abigail Hobart, dau. of David Hobart (see). She d. May 9, 1841. He m. second, Esther Shepard, of Holderness. He d. Oct. 12, 1882. She d. March 27, 1879.

- i. ABIGAIL, b. July 24, 1829. m. William Carver, of Plymouth, Mass.
- ii. LAVINIA E., b. April 27, 1831. d. May 20, 1831.
- iii. PETER H., b. April 9, 1833. d. Plymouth, Feb. 27, 1859.
- iv. JOHN M., b. Nov. 14, 1835. Has been employed many years in armory at Springfield, Mass. Now Bridgeport, Conn.
- v. AMANDA EDMUNDS, b. April 15, 1839. m. Dec. 25, 1862, Andrew Bartlett. m. second, Sept. 24, 1877, Francis H. King. Res. Roxbury, Mass.
- vi. SON. d. young.

14. LEMUEL MERRILL, son of Jacob⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1818. m. August 26, 1839, Abra B. Merrill, dau. of Enoch Merrill (see). He lived on a part of the ancestral farm where John E. Merrill now res. He d. Dec. 10, 1855. She m. second, 1859, Gilman Sanborn, b. April 5, 1816, son of Joseph and Sally (Pearson) Sanborn. He lived in Alexandria and Bristol. She d. in Bristol, April 30, 1866.

- i. OSCAR F., b. 1840. Removed to the West.
- ii. LEVI, b. 1842.
- iii. ANGELINE, b. 1844. m. Calvin A. Lewis (see).
- iv. SIMEON, b. 1848. unm.



15. ENOCH MERRILL, son of Enoch ⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1786. m. Sally Holmes, who d. May 18, 1876. He was a farmer of Campton, where he d. Nov. 5, 1849. Ten children.

- i. RAWSON, b. Dec. 11, 1813. He was a janitor of the court house in Boston many years. He m. May 27, 1847, Sarah A. Hidden, of Boston. He d. May 12, 1860. She d. Dec. 12, 1889. One child: (1) Fanny.
- ii. IRA, b. June 11, 1815. m. Sarah Kimball. He was a machinist, and res. in Springfield, Mass. He d. Jan. 16, 1903.
- iii. ELMIRA, b. Nov. 17, 1817. unm. Lived in Beverly, Mass.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 5, 1819, was a carpenter, and lived in Newburyport, Mass. He served three years in 46th Mass. Volunteers. He removed, 1901, to Lawrence, Mass. He m. Dec. 25, 1852, Edna Stanwood. He d. Feb. 20, 1904.
- v. ABRA, b. Nov. 17, 1821. m. Lemuel Merrill (see). m. second, Gilman Sanborn, son of Joseph and Sally (Pearson) Sanborn, of Bristol. She d. April 30, 1866.
- vi. POLLY BLODGETT, b. April 17, 1825. m. Jan. 1, 1845, Francis M. Cook. They lived in Salem and in Beverly, Mass. He d. Jan. 26, 1896. Five children.
- vii. DAVID, b. May 26, 1828. Was a farmer of Campton, where he d. July 1, 1864. unm.
25. viii. WALTER RUSSELL, b. March 26, 1831.
- ix. JAMES FREEMAN, b. Jan. 16, 1834. m. July 16, 1862, Harriet Ann Worthen, b. Feb. 13, 1839, dau. of Jacob Shepard and Mary B. (Mason) Worthen, of Holderness. 15th N. H. Infantry. He is a farmer of Campton. One child: (1) Mary Luella, b. Feb. 29, 1868.
- x. ANN MARIA, b. April 19, 1838. unm. Res. in Plymouth.

16. WINTHROP MERRILL, son of Enoch ⁷, b. April 3, 1790, was a shoemaker and farmer. He lived in Campton, where his children were born and where he d. April 1, 1865. He m. March 23, 1815, Martha Noyes, dau. of Crisp Bradbury Noyes (see). She d. in Roxbury, Mass., May 28, 1876.

- i. CAROLINE, b. April 10, 1815. m. 1836, Edwin Page, of Boston, Mass. She d. 1881. Three children.
- ii. HARRIET, b. March 9, 1817. m. 1850, Ralph Hosford. She d. March 13, 1902. Four children.
- iii. GEORGE, b. Feb. 22, 1819. d. Sept. 25, 1820.
- iv. GEORGE WHITFIELD, b. June 8, 1821. m. Jan., 1846, Sarah A. Leighton. m. second, Mary S. Leighton. m. third, Betsey Emmons. He lives in Natick, Mass. Seven children.
- v. ELIZA, b. March 7, 1823. d. Sept. 1, 1824.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also outlines the methodology used in the study and the results obtained. The second part of the paper discusses the implications of the study and the conclusions drawn from the research. It also discusses the limitations of the study and the areas for further research. The third part of the paper discusses the significance of the study and the contributions it makes to the field. It also discusses the practical applications of the study and the policy implications of the research. The fourth part of the paper discusses the future of the study and the areas for further research. It also discusses the challenges faced by the study and the opportunities for future research. The fifth part of the paper discusses the conclusions of the study and the implications for the field. It also discusses the limitations of the study and the areas for further research. The sixth part of the paper discusses the significance of the study and the contributions it makes to the field. It also discusses the practical applications of the study and the policy implications of the research. The seventh part of the paper discusses the future of the study and the areas for further research. It also discusses the challenges faced by the study and the opportunities for future research. The eighth part of the paper discusses the conclusions of the study and the implications for the field. It also discusses the limitations of the study and the areas for further research. The ninth part of the paper discusses the significance of the study and the contributions it makes to the field. It also discusses the practical applications of the study and the policy implications of the research. The tenth part of the paper discusses the future of the study and the areas for further research. It also discusses the challenges faced by the study and the opportunities for future research.

- vi. ELIZA, b. March 14, 1825. m. 1843, Eben Macfarland, of Newton, Mass. Three children.
- vii. JEREMIAH NOYES, b. April 11, 1827. m. 1854, Martha Maria Burgess, dau. of William G. and Deborah Burgess. He d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1854. She m. second, Moody Merrill (see).
- viii. JONATHAN GLINES, b. June 21, 1829. m. 1852, Mary Elizabeth White. He d. Wollaston, Mass., June 24, 1893. One child.
- ix. CHARLES, b. May 3, 1831. m. 1859, Alwilda Palmer. He d. New Orleans, La., Jan. 9, 1874. Two children.
- x. MARTHA ANN, b. July 2, 1833. m. 1854, Hilton P. Langley. She d. Boston, Mass., May 14, 1860. Two children.
- xi. MOODY, b. June 27, 1836. Was a prominent lawyer of Boston, Mass., and engaged in substantial public and business enterprises. Representative, 1869-1871; senator, 1873-1874; presidential elector, 1880. He d. at Silver City, New Mexico, Dec. 24, 1903. He m. May 10, 1860, Martha Maria (Burgess) Merrill, dau. of William G. and Deborah (White) Burgess, and widow of Jeremiah Noyes Merrill (see). She d. June 8, 1892. (1) Winthrop Minot, b. July 20, 1863. Boston Latin School, 1877; Highland Military Academy, 1880; Harvard Law School, 1881. m. at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 15, 1886, Esther Ciprico. He is president of the Rockingham Brick Company, with office in Boston, Mass.; president of Silver Valley Water Works, of Silver City, New Mexico, and general manager of Silver City Water and Electric Company. Member of School Committee, lieutenant colonel, staff of Gov. Douglas. Res. Boston, Mass.
- xii. ALBERT, b. June 5, 1838. m. Caroline A. Crowell. He d. Boston, Mass., June 20, 1898. Two children.
- xiii. EDGAR, b. March 9, 1841. m. May 11, 1870, Abbie Jane Sanborn. b. Oct. 9, 1847. dau. of Thomas P. Sanborn. She d. March 6, 1876. He m. second, Nov. 29, 1882, Dora Ann Brown, b. Jan. 31, 1847, dau. of Abraham Brown (see). He has res. in Plymouth, 1865-1870, and continuously since 1879. He is a farmer near the line of Campton. Two children. (1) Herbert Marcellus, b. Sept. 13, 1871. Plymouth High School, 1888. (2) Martha Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1873. m. Feb. 14, 1899, Weldon Palmer Shute. Res. Plymouth.
- xiv. HENRIETTA, b. Feb. 6, 1843. m. June 16, 1870, James Sheldon Barrows, of Roxbury, Mass. He d. July 18, 1904.

17. GILMAN MERRILL, son of Enoch⁷, b. May 13, 1803, lived in Campton a few years, removing to Plymouth, 1834. He d. about 1880. He m. Jan., 1834, Nancy E. Stevens, dau. of Samuel Stevens (see).

i. CATHERINE, b. 1837.

ii. SARAH, b. 1845.



18. **HARDY MERRILL**, son of Enoch⁷, b. July 5, 1805, was a farmer of Campton, owning a part of the farm of the pioneer Jacob⁵. He m. Feb. 14, 1830, Elmira Noyes, dau. of Chris B. Noyes (see). She d. March 16, 1892.

- i. **HENRY**, b. Dec. 12, 1830. unm. Served in 5th N. Y. Infantry and United States Artillery as musician. He d. Campton, July 11, 1888.
- ii. **ALFRED**, b. July 5, 1833. d. Jan. 4, 1857.
- iii. **SARAH MARIA**, b. June 8, 1836. m. Sept. 11, 1855, Almon H. Cook, son of Col. Moody Cook, and grandson of Lieut. Moody Cook (see). He was an intelligent farmer of Campton, where he d. May 1, 1901.
- iv. **MARY ELIZABETH**, b. April 16, 1838. m. Joseph Pulsifer Stickney.
- v. **EDWARD PAYSON**, b. Dec. 16, 1839. d. Nov. 11, 1862.
- vi. **NATHAN LYMAN**, b. Feb. 16, 1842. 12th N. H. Infantry. m. Emeline Worthen, dau. of Bartlett Worthen. He d. August 29, 1872.
- vii. **BENJAMIN NOYES**, b. March 24, 1844. With a desire to prepare for the ministry, he entered college, and d. an under-graduate, August 5, 1874.
- viii. **GEORGE FREDERICK**, b. May 18, 1846. Pursued study of the law in office of Leverett & Blair. He d. Plaquemine, La., April 6, 1874.
- ix. **ELMIRA JENNIE**, b. Nov. 10, 1848. d. Oct. 20, 1853.

19. **EZEKIEL ELLIOT MERRILL**, son of Giles⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1819. Lived in Rumney until 1861, when he removed to Plymouth, and engaged in the manufacture of lumber several years. Later he was a farmer on the farm now of his son. He m. Dec. 28, 1848, Mary Cook, dau. of John Cook, of Campton. He d. March 6, 1900.

- i. **JOHN ELLIOT**, b. Rumney, Sept. 22, 1849. A farmer in Plymouth. m. May 19, 1898, Susan Emma Ellison, dau. of John H. Ellison (see). (1) Elsie Emma, b. March 16, 1899.

20. **BENJAMIN PERVIER MERRILL**, son of Ezekiel¹⁰, b. March 10, 1819. Was a dentist in Plymouth many years. He worked and practised with Caleb Wood in Plymouth, graduating in the meantime from Boston Dental College, 1872. He opened rooms in Russell building and pursued his business there many years. He was skilful, and familiar with the improvements of the times. He was a member of the official board of the Methodist Episcopal Church over forty years, and superintendent of the Sabbath school twelve years. He m. Nov. 14, 1844, Adaline Towle Johnson, dau. of Henry Johnson,

of Wentworth. He d. Feb. 4, 1901. She d. April 25, 1902. Their two children d. in infancy.

21. ARTHUR LIVERMORE MERRILL, son of Ezekiel¹⁰, b. March 3, 1823. m. July 2, 1846, Mary Elizabeth Quimby, b. Sanbornton, Sept. 29, 1825, dau. of Asahel and Mary (Abbot) Quimby. She d. Feb. 7, 1849. m. second, Dec. 26, 1849, Elizabeth Caroline Kelly, b. Rumney, May 19, 1826, dau. of Wiseman and Elizabeth (Hadley) Kelly. He was a wheelwright in Rumney, and after 1856, was twelve years employed at the factory of the Abbot-Downing Company, in Concord. Subsequently he was a manufacturer of piano stools, mouldings, and cabinet wares. He d. in Concord, Nov. 5, 1875.

- i. **MARY LOUISA**, b. Feb. 3, 1849. m. May 5, 1880, Sylvester Wheat, b. June 21, 1836, son of Joshua R. and Huldah K. Wheat.
- ii. **FRANK ARTHUR**, b. Sept. 1, 1857, was educated in the public schools at Concord, and was a student at the Chandler School at Dartmouth. He subsequently pursued a special course of study in civil engineering with Charles C. Lund, of Concord. He entered the employment of the Concord & Montreal Railroad, and now is assistant chief engineer of the Boston & Maine Railroad. He m. March 24, 1897, Grace Kimball Farnum, b. Concord, August 30, 1873, dau. of Andrew Scribner and Rebecca Kimball (Rowell) Farnum. (1) Rebecca Kimball, b. July 13, 1900.
- iii. **EDWARD EUGENE**, b. Concord, Sept. 18, 1859. d. August 15, 1861.

22. HIRAM MERRILL, son of Jacob¹¹, b. March 25, 1817. Was a painter, res. in Holderness. He m. 1840, Nancy Jane Ellison, b. July 11, 1814, dau. of John Ellison, of Holderness. She d. Sept. 14, 1863. He m. second, Ellen F. (Brown) Hunt. He d. Feb. 4, 1895.

- i. **GEORGE HEBER**, b. Dec. 21, 1841, a farmer of Holderness. He m. 1869, Mary (Griffin) Clifford. She d. April 24, 1884. (1) George I., b. 1870. (2) Gertrude Mabel, b. 1872. m. Lester E. Morrison. Res. Concord. (3) Maud Florence, b. Sept. 15, 1877. m. Nov. 23, 1893, Smith Worthen. Res. Holderness. (4) Charles Edward, b. May 3, 1883. (5) Fred, b. 1886.
- ii. **HORACE GOODRICH**. d. young.
- iii. **CHARLES WESLEY**. d. young.
- iv. **ELLA JANE**, b. Feb. 11, 1850.
- v. **HIRAM JUDSON**, b. May 11, 1852. m. Lucy Chamberlain. Res. Holderness.
- vi. **EUGENE ELMER**, b. Dec. 18, 1863. Res. Holderness.

23. ALVAH MCQUESTEN MERRILL, son of David¹², b. April 16, 1825. m. Jan. 6, 1853, Martha A. Parker, b. Nov. 15, 1831, dau. of

Reuben and Mary (Vilas) Parker, of Concord, Vt. He was a carpenter, and res. many years in Woodstock, and after a residence in this town he removed, 1895, to Fitzwilliam. He d. August 5, 1902.

- i. FRANK A., b. Sept. 7, 1854.
- ii. KIRK EUGENE, b. Oct. 9, 1856. d. April 24, 1864.
- iii. KATIE AMANDA, b. Sept. 10, 1859. m. May 11, 1880, Rev. Charles Eldridge Davis, Free Baptist, pastor East Randolph, Vt.
- iv. ANNA MAY, b. Jan. 12, 1868. Plymouth High School, 1886. m. April 20, 1892, Chester Herbert Phillips, b. May 27, 1868, son of Winslow and Susan (Bent) Phillips, of Fitzwilliam.

24. MARTIN MERRILL, son of David¹², b. April 20, 1836. Res. in Plymouth. He was a carpenter and farmer. He m. Nov. 24, 1859, Emily Corliss, dau. of Gen. Cyrus Corliss (see).

- i. DAUGHTER, b. April 8, 1865. d. April 9, 1865.
- ii. RENA EMILY, b. June 26, 1866. State Normal School, 1885. m. George D. Harriman (see).

25. WALTER RUSSELL MERRILL, son of Enoch¹⁵, b. Campton, March 26, 1831. He was a carpenter and lived in Plymouth. He enlisted on the quota of Plymouth in 6th N. H. Infantry, August 11, 1862. He was mortally wounded at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, and d. Dec. 21, 1862. He m. March 24, 1859, Almira R. Corliss, dau. of Gen. Cyrus Corliss (see). She m. second, Richard K. Sawyer (see), and third, Charles O. McQuesten (see).

26. ABEL MERRILL, the fifth son of Nathaniel¹ and Susannah (Wilterton) Merrill, and brother of Daniel², b. Newbury, Feb. 20, 1643/4. m. Feb. 10, 1670/1, Priscilla Chase, b. Newbury, March 14, 1648/9, dau. of Aquila and Anne (Wheeler) Chase. He lived in Newbury, where his eight children were born. He d. Oct. 29, 1689, when widow Priscilla was appointed administratrix.

27. DEA. ABEL MERRILL, son of Abel²⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1671. m. June 19, 1694, Abigail Stevens, b. Jan. 22, 1673/4, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Martha (Bartlett) Stevens, of Amesbury. She d. May 24, 1757. He d. Feb. 6, 1759.

28. ABEL MERRILL, son of Dea. Abel²⁷, b. March 20, 1697/8. m. Dec. 12, Ruth Kelley, b. April 15, 1704, dau. of Jonathan and Esther (Morse) Kelley, of Newbury and Amesbury. She d. April 16, 1781. He d. Atkinson, Dec. 26, 1783. His son Nathaniel was the Rev. Nathaniel, of Boscawen.

29. STEVENS MERRILL, son of Abel²⁸, b. June 10, 1731. m. 1751, (pub. Dec. 14) Sarah Chase, b. Newbury, Mass., March 13, 1731. He removed from Newbury, Mass., to Plaistow, and later to Warren, where his wife d. April 30, 1794. He m. second, Mary Noyes, who d. August 24, 1814. He d. 1804.

30. JOSEPH MERRILL, son of Stevens²⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1764. Lived in Warren. He m. Sarah Copp, b. Hampstead, March 25, 1767, dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Poor) Copp, of Hampstead and Warren. Their eleven children were b. in Warren. Late in life they removed to the home of their son in Plymouth. He d. March 29, 1839. She d. April 9, 1839.

31. STEVENS MERRILL, eldest son of Joseph³⁰, b. Warren, April 24, 1790. Removed to Plymouth, 1813. He m. June 9, 1814, Mehit-able Worthley Wells, dau. of Col. Samuel Wells (see). He was an active, vigorous man and a gentleman of the old school. In 1829 he visited Mobile, Ala., seeking new markets for the lumber of the Pemigewasset valley, and for many years in Plymouth he was an important factor in the lumber and other local interests. He was a deputy-sheriff and representative, 1829, but public affairs did not often invite his restless energies from his chosen business pursuits. After 1835 he was in Boston much of the time. In 1849 he went to California with his son Joseph, and five years later he settled in Burlington, Ia., where he d. June 28, 1863. His wife, a woman of strong and resolute mind, d. Jan. 10, 1886.

- i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. May 14, 1815, settled in Alabama, where he m. 1836, Martha Merriweather.
- ii. SAMUEL WELLS, b. Sept. 17, 1817, removed to Alabama to engage in teaching. Having conducted a school one day he fell sick and d. Sept. 16, 1838.
- iii. CATHERINE WEBSTER, b. Feb. 22, 1819. m. Charles J. Russell (see).
- 32. iv. GEORGE ALFRED, b. Nov. 5, 1820.
- v. STEVENS ANSON, b. May 7, 1822. d. Dec. 17, 1822.
- vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 1, 1823. m. Arthur Merrill, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Haynes) Merrill, of Warren and Haverhill (Arthur⁸, Benjamin⁷, Alice⁶, John⁵, Abel⁴, Abel³, Abel², Nathaniel¹). He was in Boston several years in insurance. Returning to Haverhill, 1869. He d. Nov. 27, 1870. She res. with her son, at Palatka, Fla. (1) George Alfred, b. Nov. 23, 1849. Dartmouth College, 1872. m. Oct. 31, 1876, Ellen Clark, of Lexington, Mich. Res. Chicago, Ill. He is manager Chicago

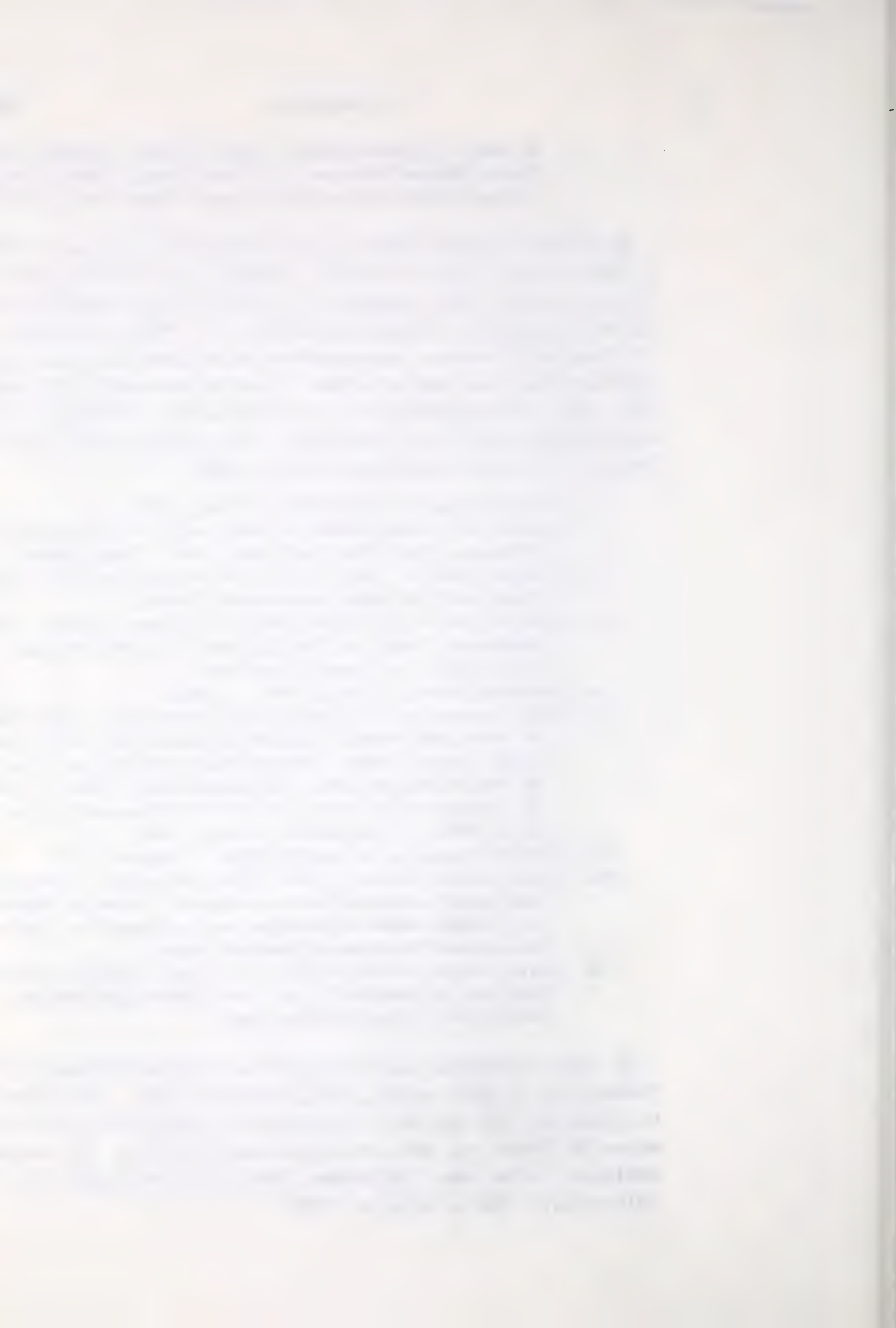
- office of Mutual Mercantile Agency, of New York. (2) Joseph Arthur, b. Oct. 3, 1851. unm. d. at Palatka, Fla. (3) Tim Blaisdell, b. Sept. 2, 1853. m. 1877, Genevieve Hawes, dau. of Dr. Jonah Hawes, of Burlington, Ia. He res. Palatka, Fla. (4) Frederick Tid, b. July 8, 1852. unm. d. Helena, Mont. (5) Grace Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1863. d. August 22, 1864.
- vii. STEVENS WICLIFE, b. Nov. 7, 1825. m. April 13, 1853, Lauretta Bliss, b. Bradford, Vt., Oct. 8, 1832, dau. of Capt. Ellis and Mary (Worthen) Bliss. He was a clerk a few years for Russell, Webster & Co., and after a short residence in Bradford, Vt., he settled in Carthage, Ill., where he has been city clerk twenty-five years. (1) Iowa Bliss, b. Nov. 15, 1854. d. Jan. 8, 1855. (2) Edmund Bliss, b. July 5, 1857. Res. Denver, Col. Now in claim department Colorado & Southern R.R. m. Sept. 12, 1893, Montana Groff. (3) Mary Graham, b. Dec. 5, 1858. d. Oct. 29, 1859. (4) Charles Carroll, b. March 31, 1860. m. Nov. 17, 1886, Adelaide Tebelmon. She d. Nov. 4, 1889. m. second, Oct. 30, 1895, Mae McCullough, who d. Jan. 12, 1897. He is a passenger agent New York Central R.R. Res. Chicago, Ill. (5) Caroline Dean, b. Sept. 16, 1861. Stenographer. Res. Carthage, Ill. (6) George Alfred, b. Nov. 28, 1867. m. August 10, 1891, Mary Josephine Dwyer. He res. Cedar Rapids, Ia. Train despatcher, B., C. R. & N. R. R. (7) Graham Foote, b. Nov. 24, 1872. m. Nov. 23, 1898, Lucile Bryant. Res. Fort Scott, Kans.
- viii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Dec. 27, 1827. m. March 30, 1854, Garaphelia M. Burnham, dau. of Denison R. Burnham (see). He is a successful merchant and a prominent citizen of Ottumwa, Ia. (1) Stevens Carlton, b. June 27, 1856. d. 1873. (2) Hermon Wood, b. Jan. 15, 1858. m. 1881, Emma Case Temple. Merchant, Ottumwa, Ia. (3) Denison Burnham, b. June 25, 1860. m. Fannie Herbert. He d. 1890. (4) Garaphelia Wells, b. 1863. d. 1864. (5) Joseph Henry, b. 1874. d. young.
- ix. CHARLES CARROLL, b. July 7, 1829. Res. San Francisco, Cal. m. 1888, Julia Dewey, of Rutland, Vt.
- x. MARY ELIZA, b. March 19, 1832. m. June 27, 1855, Dea. John Graham Foote, b. Middlebury, Vt., 1814. Grad. Middlebury College. For many years he was a merchant of Burlington, Ia., and a prominent man in the municipal and financial affairs of that city. State senator, 1862-1865, and one of the commissioners for the construction of the attractive and costly State capitol. He d. March 4, 1896. (1) Graham Merrill, b. Oct. 13, 1856. m. Annie W. Joy. Res. Kirkwood, Ill. (2) Henry Gear, b. Dec. 21, 1857. d. young. (3) Charles Russell, b. June 4, 1859. d. young.
- xi. HETTA WELLS, b. June 27, 1835. m. Jan. 7, 1853, W. Dallam Gilbert, a successful dealer in lumber. Res. Burlington, Ia. He

d. 1899. (1) Cate Graham, b. May 29, 1863. m. June 8, 1892, Charles William Wells (see). (2) Mary Parker, b. June 24, 1871. m. June 20, 1895, Charles Elder Gibson, a lawyer of St. Louis, Mo.

32. GEORGE ALFRED MERRILL, son of Stevens³¹, b. Plymouth, Nov. 5, 1820, lived in Wells River, Vt., Franklin, again in Wells River, Vt., and removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1851, and was superintendent of the Passumpsic & Connecticut River R.R. While a resident of St. Johnsbury he was a representative to the State legislature and secretary of civil and military affairs. Later he was called to Rutland, Vt., and made superintendent of the Rutland & Burlington R.R. and president of the New London R.R. He m. Oct. 6, 1846, Caroline Dean. He d. at St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 25, 1888.

- i. **EDWARD DEAN**, b. July 20, 1847. d. May 1, 1851.
- ii. **CATHERINE RUSSELL**, b. June 16, 1850. m. Oct. 6, 1875, Hon. W. L. Redington. She d. New York, Jan. 7, 1900. Three children.
- iii. **EDWARD DEAN**, b. Oct. 13, 1851. He practised law in St. Paul, Minn., until 1888, when he removed to Rutland, Vt.
- iv. **GEORGE ARTHUR**, b. May 2, 1854, is in railroad business. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. m. Feb. 17, 1880, Mary Southard, who d. Sept. 25, 1883. m. second, Laura Davis.
- v. **CHARLES RUSSELL**, b. July 1, 1856. d. young.
- vi. **JOHN FRANCIS**, b. Oct. 8, 1858. Res. Rockland, Ill. He is editor of "Fine Arts Journal," published in Chicago, Ill. He m. April 9, 1885, Annie H. Davis. Five children: (1) Catherine, b. March 28, 1886. d. May 10, 1888. (2) Margaret Dean, b. Dec. 31, 1887. (3) Joseph Alfred, b. July 18, 1889. (4) Kenneth Griggs, b. July 9, 1891. (5) Patterson D., b. Dec. 4, 1893.
- vii. **ERASTUS FAIRBANKS**, b. April 28, 1860. d. August 7, 1861.
- viii. **JAMES ALFRED**, b. Feb. 21, 1863. Yale College, 188-. Read law with Judge Barrett, and has been successful. He res. in Rutland, Vt. United States Commissioner and conducted the criminal prosecution of the officers of Merchants' Bank.
- ix. **SAMUEL WELLS**, b. Dec. 29, 1864. m. Helen Babcock, b. Jan. 29, 1870, dau. of Cornelius L. and Laura (Burroughs) Babcock, of Rutland, Vt. He res. Woburn, Mass.

33. ANSON MERRILL, son of Joseph³⁰, and brother of Stevens³¹, b. Warren, Dec. 4, 1804. m. Oct., 1831, Mahala B. Burns. He removed to Plymouth, 1836, and res., a farmer, in the north part of the town where Mr. Weeks res., now owned by James N. McCoy. He was an intelligent, active man. Selectman, 1849, 1850, and 1860. He d. July 6, 1876. She d. Sept. 14, 1888.



- i. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 25, 1832. Res. with her sister in Manchester. d. Feb. 4, 1900.
- ii. VAN, b. June 10, 1836. m. Oct. 15, 1861, Laura C. Howe, dau. of Lucius M. Howe (see). He removed to Wentworth, where he d. July 10, 1900. She res. Plymouth. (1) Lucius Howe, b. March 23, 1869. Plymouth High School, 1887. m. March 28, 1894, Cora Louisa Locke. He was a machinist in Winchester, Mass., and a farmer in Wentworth. He recently removed west.
- iii. ADA AUGUSTA, b. May 10, 1841. m. Charles M. Whittier (see).
- iv. ELLEN LOUISE, b. June 3, 1846. m. July 14, 1866, Alpheus C. Osgood. He is a lawyer of Manchester, associated with his son Anson Gilbert Osgood in firm Osgood & Osgood. Four children: (1) Robert Burns, b. May 28, 1867. d. March 15, 1869. (2) Charles Durgin, b. May 3, 1874. d. July 7, 1890. (3) Anson Gilbert, b. Nov. 5, 1876, a lawyer of Manchester. (4) Clinton Stanley, b. Oct. 28, 1880.

34. JOHN MERRILL, son of Daniel, b. Warren, Dec. 12, 1810, was a relative of Stevens Merrill³¹. (The lineage is John⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1810, Daniel⁷, Abel⁶, John⁵, Abel⁴, Abel³, Abel², Nathaniel¹.) He m. March 15, 1831, Mary Crawford Sheldon Wells, dau. of Col. Samuel (see). He res. in Plymouth two or three years after marriage, and removed to Boston where he was a successful broker. He lived later in Haverhill, and d. in Boston, Sept. 28, 1881. She d. in Medford, Mass., March 20, 1900.

- i. CHARLES HENRY, b. Plymouth, Feb. 22, 1833. m. Sept. 24, 1857, Elizabeth Mersylvia Farwell, b. July 2, 1831, dau. of John T. and Mersylvia (Todd) Farwell, of Fitchburg, Mass. In 1857 he purchased the farm on Lower Intervale, now of Joel Reed, and res. there three years. He now res. Medford, Mass. She d. March, 1903.
- ii. ANN ELIZA, m. George P. Preston. She d. Mobile, Ala., Oct. 17, 1867.
- iii. FANNY M. m. George P. Preston. Res. Medford, Mass.
- iv. JOHN MOTLEY. Res. Haverhill.

35. HIRAM WESLEY MERRILL, son of Samuel and Sally (Foss) Merrill, of Gilmanton, b. Gilmanton, 1822. Came to Plymouth, 1855. He was a carpenter and a bridge builder, and res. in Plymouth until his death. He m. Mary Emerson Johnson, of Campton, b. Feb. 7, 1823. d. June 27, 1845. He m. second, Nov. 30, 1854, Mary Emeline Foster, dau. of Samuel Foster. He d. Oct. 21, 1898. Killed by moving cars at Plymouth station.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then proceeds to discuss the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States, including the influence of the British, the Spanish, and the French. The paper concludes by emphasizing the need for a more comprehensive study of the history of the United States.

The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then proceeds to discuss the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States, including the influence of the British, the Spanish, and the French. The paper concludes by emphasizing the need for a more comprehensive study of the history of the United States.

The third part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then proceeds to discuss the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States, including the influence of the British, the Spanish, and the French. The paper concludes by emphasizing the need for a more comprehensive study of the history of the United States.

The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then proceeds to discuss the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States, including the influence of the British, the Spanish, and the French. The paper concludes by emphasizing the need for a more comprehensive study of the history of the United States.

- i. MYRON, b. 1843, was a machinist in Laconia. He had a family, but no record is at hand.
- ii. MARY EMMA, b. Plymouth, Sept. 20, 1855. Grad. State Normal School, 1874. She was a school teacher both before and after marriage. m. Oct. 1, 1890, William J. Foss, an electrician. He d. April 7, 1899.
- iii. JAMES ALVAH, b. Plymouth, April 5, 1858. m. 1881, Margaret Mahoney. He has been a railroad conductor many years. Res. Somerville, Mass. His dau. Florence E., Plymouth High School, 1901; State Normal School, 1903.
- iv. CARRIE ETTA, b. Plymouth, Nov. 5, 1860. d. April 25, 1862.
- v. ARABELLE MAUDE, b. Plymouth, July 28, 1868. m. Willis F. Philbrick (see).

36. JESSE MERRILL, b. about 1800. m. Esther Putney and lived in Groton. He was a son of Richard Merrill and a relative of the many families of Merrill in Grafton Co. Several of his sons went to California in 1852, and of these William and Thomas did not return to New Hampshire. Luther came back and a few years later d. in the Union Army. Three other sons are named below.

- i. REUBEN P. m. Mary Blood, of Groton. He was a farmer of Groton. His son George Washington, b. April 20, 1841, served in 5th N. H. Infantry. He was a farmer and lumberman in Campton until 1884, when he removed to Plymouth. He had the blacksmith shop west of the store of Webster, Russell & Co. In 1889 he removed to Jaffrey. He m. Laura Brown. m. second, Minnie F. Brown. Another son, Charles, res. in Campton.
- ii. LEWIS FRANKLIN, b. 1816, was a dealer in pork and lard at Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, several years. In 1860 he retired from business and removed to Plymouth. He was a public-spirited citizen and did much to improve the village. Generations unborn will bless his memory for the shade of the many trees his hand has planted. He d. Oct. 5, 1883.
- iii. RICHARD. Lived many years in this town.

MILLER.

1. JAMES MILLER, b. 1772, was a saddler who lived in Plymouth from youth until death. He m. Susannah ———, who d. Sept. 28, 1813. He m. second, 1821, Miriam Webster, dau. of Daniel Clough Webster (see). He d. Sept. 30, 1849. She d. Nov. 21, 1861.

- i. AMANDA. unm. d. Oct. 21; —.
- ii. SUSAN. m. Ezra C. Ward (see).

MILLIGAN.

1. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, a native of the north of Ireland. Was a weaver several years in Newbury, Mass. He m. Oct. 9, 1817, Mrs. Mary (Collins) Wiggin. m. second, Sally Moses, and lived in Campton a few years. He came from Campton to Plymouth and lived here several years. He d. Nov. 11, 1881, aged 100 years (headstone). Sally, his wife, d. July 26, 1867. Headstone, Pleasant Valley Cemetery. Two children by first and six by second wife.

- i. WILLIAM. His name was changed by act of the legislature, 1839, to William Collins Harvey. (See Harvey Register.)
- ii. GEORGE MOSES. Name changed 1839 to Moses Collins Harvey.
- iii. MARY, b. April 27, 1825. m. Nov. 5, 1850, Jotham Truell. (See Phillips Register.) He was a farmer of Campton, where he d. April 20, 1873. (1) Sarah Ann, b. April 25, 1852. m. Jan. 5, 1872, James Moses. She d. Dec. 4, 1877. (2) Abbie Ellen, b. April 8, 1858. m. Feb. 2, 1872, Albert P. Melendy. m. second, Reuben Avery.
- iv. THOMAS, b. 1828. m. Oct. 5, 1852, Elizabeth Danforth, dau. of John Danforth (see). He lived at West Plymouth and had a hotel there. He d. Feb. 22, 1858. His widow is now a resident at the Old Ladies' Home, in Concord.
- v. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 15, 1832. m. Feb. 2, 1853, Sarah Webber, b. July 7, 1834, dau. of Moses S. and Clarissa Webber. He was a butcher, living many years in Plymouth and later in Rumney, where he d. May 6, 1899. Five children. (1) James S., b. Dec. 11, 1856. d. March 4, 1858. (2) Clara Lizzie, b. Jan. 19, 1858. m. Nov. 18, 1875, George D. Keniston, of Rumney. (3) Lottie Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1860. m. June 2, 1893, Henry Randolph. Res. Somerville, Mass. (4) Charles S., b. Nov. 29, 1862. m. April 24, 1888, Stella Foster, dau. of Moses Foster of Rumney. Res. Plymouth. (5) Nellie Jane, b. August 15, 1864. m. Oct. 2, 1894, Noah Jackson, of Fitchburg, Mass., formerly of Hillsboro.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 1833. d. June 20, 1850.
- vii. JAMES, b. 1836. d. March 5, 1852.
- viii. GEORGE MARCUS, b. June 5, 1844. m. April 26, 1866, Mary Ellen Eames, b. April 24, 1844, dau. of Lemuel C. Eames, of Wilmington, Mass. She d. Dec. 20, 1871. He m. second, Nov. 26, 1874, Mary E. Carter. He has res. in Wilmington, Mass., since 1861. 50th Mass. Infantry. He was a dealer in meat and provisions, and is now a farmer. (1) Kate Howard, b. July 4, 1867. (2) George Albert, b. Sept. 4, 1876. (3) Emma Mabel, b. April 2, 1883.

MILLIKEN.

1. MOSES MILLIKEN, probably a descendant of the Bradford, Mass., family of Milliken or Mulliken, came to Plymouth, 1791, and here

m. Feb. 2, 1792, Anna Willoughby, dau. of Dea. John Willoughby (see). He was an intelligent, active man. In 1812 he removed to Haverhill and soon after to Newbury, Vt. Eleven children were born in Plymouth, one in Haverhill, and one in Newbury, Vt.

- i. MOSES. Lived in Pittsfield.
- ii. JOHN. Lived in Haverhill.
- iii. NANCY. m. ——— Bagley, of Topsham, Vt.
- iv. BETSEY, b. April 21, 1798. m. Dec. 20, 1819, Hosea Bartlett, b. July 23, 1795. He was a sexton of Ox Bow Cemetery, res. in Newbury, Vt. He d. 1868. Seven children.
- v. CHARLOTTE. m. ——— Green, of Bath.
- vi. SARAH.
- vii. AZUBAH WHEELER.
- viii. RELIEF. m. ——— Bruce. m. second, ——— Blake.
- ix. LUCRETIA. m. ——— McConnell.
- x. MEHITABLE. d. young.
- xi. MEHITABLE. m. ——— Barrett.
- xii. DRURY FAIRBANKS, b. Haverhill, May 1, 1814. m. April 12, 1849, Emeline B. Annis. Res. McIndoe Falls, Vt., and in Colorado. He d. in Monroe, August 25, 1900. She d. August 17, 1893. Five children. (1) Josephine Sophia, b. Dec. 29, 1853. m. Dec. 16, 1886, James Theodore Stewart. Res. Denver, Col. (2) Annette Gertrude, b. Nov. 14, 1855. d. August 4, 1883. (3) Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1858. d. March 11, 1862. (4) Louisa Augusta, b. June 15, 1861. d. Jan. 1, 1877. (5) Jennie Belle, b. March 6, 1864. m. August 26, 1889, Louis D. Sweet. Res. Denver, Col.
- xiii. ALFRED NEVINS, b. Newbury, Vt., Feb. 22, 1817. m. 1842, Elizabeth Jane Nason, b. July 26, 1824. d. Dec. 18, 1884. He res. Candia. Four children. (1) Alfred Augustus, b. 1844. m. Josephine C. Boulton. Res. Candia. Three children. (2) Franklin Pitts, b. June 29, 1846. m. 1873, Mary Abbie Wason, who d. 1885. He res. Candia. (3) Mary Frances, b. 1848. m. Dec. 14, 1865, Charles Henry Kimball, b. 1843, son of Charles and Mary F. (Sibley) Kimball, of Chelsea, Mass. (4) Abbie Emeline, b. July, 1858. m. Oct. 7, 1879, George Albert Kimball, b. May 2, 1849, son of Charles and Mary F. (Sibley) Kimball, of Chelsea, Mass.

MILLS.

1. WILLIAM PARKER MILLS, b. Dunbarton. m. second, Sept. 4, 1843, Mary S. Buswell, b. Feb. 25, 1823, dau. of Silas and Sarah (Craig) Buswell. (See Craig Register.) He lived in Groton. Two sons by first marriage, Thomas Benton and Martin Van Buren, were soldiers in the Civil War; and William, a son of second marriage, b. Sept. 4, 1844, 6th N. H. Infantry. d. of disease at Hatteras Inlet, N. C., Feb. 24, 1862.



2. LEWIS CHARLES MILLS, son of William Parker and Mary S. (Buswell) Mills, b. Groton, Oct. 9, 1848. Was a carpenter and farmer in Ellsworth several years, removing to Plymouth, 1895. He m. March 13, 1870, Hattie Irene Avery, dau. of Samuel Moulton Avery (see). She d. Oct. 19, 1903. Four children.

- i. LEONARD SAMUEL, b. April 28, 1875.
- ii. CHARLES, b. Nov. 26, 1880. Grad. Plymouth High School, 1901.
- iii. ESSIE BELLE, b. Jan. 9, 1887.
- iv. IDA MAY, b. August 30, 1889.

MITCHELL.

1. JOHN MITCHELL, b. 1744. Settled in Bridgewater. He m. Lydia Johnson, b. 1747. He d. March 19, 1816. She d. Nov. 8, 1807.

2. ROBERT MITCHELL, son of John¹, b. April 8, 1877. m. Abigail Morse, b. Sept. 6, 1781, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Miriam (Hoyt) Morse (see). He was a captain and a prominent citizen of Bridgewater, where he d. Sept. 29, 1823. She d. Jan. 11, 1873.

3. ROBERT MITCHELL, son of Robert², b. Bridgewater, Oct. 24, 1802. m. in Boston, Jan. 19, 1829, Eliza (Barker) Kenrick, b. Wrentham, Feb. 23, 1800, widow of Alexander Kenrick. He came to Plymouth, 1833, settling on the Robbins farm near the town line of Bridgewater. He was a drover, brickmaker, and farmer; selectman. He d. Feb. 16, 1877. She d. Jan. 13, 1879.

- i. ABBIE MORSE, b. Nov. 16, 1829. m. May 12, 1868, Alexander Williams. d. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 2, 1894. (1) George J. G., b. Nov. 2, 1872.
- ii. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. March 18, 1831. 1st Mass. Cavalry. Lived in Plymouth with frequent removals to and from the town until 1886, when he went to Sacramento, Cal., where he d. Oct. 20, 1887. He m. Nov. 27, 1856, Harriet C. Batchelder, dau. of Kinsley Hall Batchelder (see). She res. North Tacoma, Wash. (1) Etson R., b. Jan. 20, 1858. (2) George Carl, b. Sept. 8, 1862. (3) Alfred F. C., b. Oct. 19, 1872.
- iii. ALICE W., b. Jan. 1, 1833. d. March 10, 1844.
- iv. ELEN FRANCIS, b. Jan. 9, 1835. d. Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 20, 1898.
- v. GEORGE KENRICK, b. Jan. 7, 1838. 6th N. H. Infantry. d. in the service, Roanoke Island, April 15, 1862.
- vi. EMMA ADALAIDE, b. April 15, 1840. m. April 30, 1862, Benjamin Morrison, of Roxbury, Mass. She d. Jan. 7, 1892. (1) Bertha E., b. Oct. 19, 1864. (2) Benjamin Robert, b. Jan. 14, 1871. d. August 9, 1872. (3) Ruth C., b. May 8, 1878.



- vii. BENJAMIN BRADLEY, b. March 19, 1842. d. Oct. 31, 1852.
- viii. HARRIET NEWELL, b. April 28, 1849. m. Joseph Spalding Morrison (see).

4. MICHAEL MITCHELL, son of John¹ and brother of Robert², b. Bridgewater, Oct. 12, 1790. m. Rebecca Nutting, dau. of Thomas Nutting (see). In 1811 he settled on the Nutting farm in this town and here remained until 1856, when he removed to Bridgewater, where he d. Sept 29, 1876. Possibly all the children are not named, and of most of them only the name is furnished.

- i. LOUISA.
- ii. THOMAS N., b. Oct. 24, 1816. Lived in Bridgewater. He d. May 5, 1852. m. Feb. 9, 1844, Hannah F. Tewksbury. (1) Michael Brooks, b. May 14, 1848. m. Emma Williams. He was a stone-cutter in Plymouth, 1874 to 1892, when he removed to Ashland.
- 5. iii. ABEL NUTTING.
- iv. SYBEL.
- v. SUSANNA SAWYER, b. July 2, 1826. m. John Nutting (see).
- vi. REBECCA.
- vii. CYRUS, b. 1830.
- viii. PHINEAS, b. 1832.

5. ABEL NUTTING MITCHELL, son of Michael⁴, m. Susan Glover. m. second, Elizabeth Hill. He was a farmer of Ashland.

6. DANIEL BATCHELDER MITCHELL, son of Abel Nutting and Susan (Glover) Mitchell, b. Oct. 22, 1848. m. Nov. 15, 1877, Florence V. Nutting, dau. of John Nutting (see). He was a farmer several years in Bridgewater, and since 1889 he has res. on the Nutting farm in the south part of the town.

- NORA BLANCHE, b. Feb. 18, 1878. m. ——— Jenness.
- ii. ETHEL SUSANNA, b. August 14, 1880. Plymouth High School, 1897. Now in Medical School, Tufts College.
- iii. EDITH FLORENCE, b. Jan. 12, 1883.

MITCHELL.

1. EBENEZER MITCHELL, a representative of one of the numerous Scotch-Irish families of Maine. m. Sarah Littlefield and lived in Kennebunkport.

2. ISRAEL MITCHELL, son of Ebenezer¹, b. July 5, 1812. Was a brickmaker in early life. He m. Hepsibah Blair, b. Campton, 1816, dau. of Peter Blair. With several children they removed to Campton, 1849, where he d. March 10, 1883. She d. 1873.



3. IRA COLEMAN MITCHELL, son of Israel², b. Campton, June 11, 1852. m. Feb. 19, 1877, Mynett Jane Swett, b. Bristol, July 23, 1860, dau. of Sylvester and Ermine (Jaquith) Swett. He is a stone-mason and has res. in Plymouth since 1887.

- i. WESLEY HARRIS, b. Feb. 2, 1880. New Hampton Literary Institution.
- ii. MABEL ELVIRA, b. April 13, 1882.
- iii. HERMAN IRA, b. Nov. 23, 1884.
- iv. CHESTER ISRAEL, b. Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1887.
- v. CHALON BLAIR, b. Plymouth, Sept. 12, 1890.
- vi. GLADYS RENA, b. Plymouth, March 18, 1898.

MITCHELL.

1. JOHN MITCHELL, b. Millstreet, Ireland, June 6, 1824. m. Honora Dougherty, b. Killarney, Ireland, 1824, dau. of Timothy Dougherty. The emigrants to America exhibit types of ability and character peculiar to the forces which influenced their emigration. Sometimes the situation in the old country sends emigrants. At another time the demands of this country call them. The emigrants from Ireland about 1850 were not only sent on account of the failure of the crops but they were called, also, to meet the demands of an era of prosperity and enterprise. No group of emigrants has contributed more substantially to the industries and development of New England.

John Mitchell and his wife were among those who came to America in 1848. He lived in Plymouth and in Rumney about two years, and settled in Vermont, living many years in Wheelock and in Salem, now Derby. He was an enterprising man of ability and a respected citizen. He was often elected to office and was several times the candidate of his party for the assembly. He d. Derby, Vt., April 28, 1897. Eleven children.

- i. DANIEL, b. Ireland, 1848. d. young.
- ii. JOHN M., b. Plymouth, July 6, 1849. He studied law in the office of Hon. Harry Bingham, of Littleton, and was admitted March 19, 1872. He was of the firm of Bingham & Mitchell and Bingham, Mitchell & Batchellor until 1881, when he removed to Concord. He was selectman of Littleton; solicitor of Grafton Co., 1879-1881; representative from Concord, 1893; railroad commissioner, 1888-1891; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1902. He is an able and successful lawyer. He m. Nov. 19, 1874, Julia Charlotte Lonergan, b. June 7, 1854, dau. of Peter P. Lonergan,

The first part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the rate of reaction. The second part is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the rate of reaction.

The rate of reaction is defined as the change in concentration of a reactant or product per unit time. It can be determined by measuring the change in concentration of a reactant or product over a given period of time.

The rate of reaction is influenced by several factors, including the concentration of the reactants, the temperature, the presence of a catalyst, and the surface area of the reactants. The rate of reaction increases with increasing concentration of the reactants, increasing temperature, and increasing surface area of the reactants.

The rate of reaction is also influenced by the presence of a catalyst. A catalyst is a substance which increases the rate of reaction without being consumed in the reaction. Catalysts work by providing an alternative reaction pathway with a lower activation energy.

The rate of reaction is also influenced by the surface area of the reactants. The rate of reaction increases with increasing surface area of the reactants. This is because a larger surface area provides more sites for the reaction to occur.

- of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Four children: (1) Agnes L., b. August 13, 1875. (2) Gertrude, b. March 14, 1878. d. Nov. 9, 1878. (3) Leo Lonergan, b. June 25, 1885. d. March 5, 1888. (4) Marion, b. Jan. 12, 1890.
- iii. DANIEL, b. 1850. d. young.
- iv. TIMOTHY, b. March 12, 1852. m. Oct. 2, 1877, Alice Dalton. She d. June 30, 1878. He d. April 29, 1882.
- v. DANIEL, b. April 23, 1854. d. Oct. 30, 1866.
- vi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Wheelock, Vt., Sept. 18, 1856. He read for his profession in the office of Bingham, Mitchell & Batchellor, and was admitted March 19, 1880, and was a member of law firm of Bingham, Mitchell & Batchellor, and since 1900 of Batchellor & Mitchell. He was a trustee of State Normal School, 1887-1899; State senator, 1889; presidential elector, McKinley and Roosevelt, 1900; county solicitor, 1889-1895; representative, 1903. As a lawyer he is industrious and able; as a citizen he is respected and honored; and among his associates he is popular and esteemed. He m. March 4, 1887, Delia Bingham, dau. of Judge Edward Franklin and Susannah F. (Gunning) Bingham, of MacArthur, Ohio.
- vii. JULIA A., b. Oct. 18, 1858. m. Oct. 15, 1885, M. T. Donovan. Res. Somerville, Mass.
- viii. ABBIE E., b. Oct. 24, 1860.
- ix. MARY J., b. Oct. 30, 1862.
- x. CATHERINE C., b. Derby, Vt., Jan. 18, 1866. Clerk of the Board of Agriculture. Res. Concord.
- xi. BENJAMIN, b. April 1, 1868. d. May 16, 1886.

MITCHELL.

1. JOSEPH LEWIS MITCHELL, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1841, removed to Plymouth, 1881. He owned and occupied the Lowd farm near the reservoir. He m. April 23, 1879, Alice Josephine Robie, dau. of F. W. A. Robie (see). He served in the 29th Mass. Infantry in the Civil War.

MOORE.

1. COFFIN MOORE was a distinguished physician of Candia. He was b. in Stratham, Feb. 25, 1739, and d. in Candia, Oct. 30, 1784. He m. March 13, 1760, Comfort Weeks, b. Greenland, Jan. 10, 1740, dau. of Dr. John and Martha (Wingate) Weeks, of Greenland and Hampton.

2. JACOB B. MOORE, son of Dr. Coffin¹, b. Candia, Sept. 5, 1772, was a skilful physician in Andover. He was a man of culture,

a poet, and a musician. In 1812 he was appointed surgeon's mate in the United States army, in which service his health suffered; returning to Andover, he there d. Jan. 10, 1813. He m. Mary Eaton, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Perkins) Eaton, of Candia. Their son, Jacob Bailey Moore, b. Oct. 31, 1797, m. August 20, 1820, Mary Adams Hill, a sister of Gov. Isaac Hill.

3. HENRY EATON MOORE, son of Dr. Jacob B.² and Mary (Eaton) Moore, b. Andover, July 31, 1803, came to Plymouth in 1824, remaining in this town two years. He founded the Grafton "Journal," which he sold in 1826. He removed from Plymouth to Concord, and there established the New Hampshire "Journal," which in 1831 was merged with the "Statesman." Mr. Moore was more widely known as a teacher and composer of music. He gave instruction in vocal music, in Concord, and conducted several State musical conventions. His musical publications are: "The Musical Catechism," 1829; "The New Hampshire Collection of Church Music," 1832; "The Merrimack Collection of Instrumental and Martial Music," 1833; "The National Choir," 1834; "The Northern Harp," 1837. He removed to Cambridge, and having founded "The Eoliad," he d. Oct. 23, 1831. It will be noted that the greater part of his compositions was published after his death. He m. Susannah Farnum, dau. of Ephraim Farnum (see).

MORRISON.

1. JOHN MORRISON, ancestor of the larger Londonderry family and the branches of the family in Windham, Peterboro, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, came to America about 1720, and d. in Londonderry, Feb. 16, 1736.

2. JAMES MORRISON, son of John¹, b. Ireland about 1675. Came to Londonderry a little earlier than his father John, but was not among the first sixteen families. With him came sons Halbert and Samuel, and after his settlement in Londonderry he m. Janet Steele, and had five children. He d. 1756.

3. SAMUEL MORRISON, son of James², b. Ireland, 1704. m. Martha Allison, b. Londonderry, March 31, 1720, dau. of Samuel Allison. Upon the division of Londonderry and incorporation of Windham, 1742, his homestead fell within the bounds of Windham. He d. Feb. 11, 1776. She d. Dec. 3, 1761.

4. SAMUEL MORRISON, son of Samuel³, b. Windham, Sept. 28, 1748, lived in Windham. He m. May 20, 1779, Sarah Park, b. Sept.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language. It is pointed out that the study of the history of the English language is not only a matter of historical interest, but also a matter of practical importance. The study of the history of the English language is necessary for a full understanding of the English language in its present state. The paper then discusses the various factors which have influenced the development of the English language, such as the influence of Latin, French, and other languages. It also discusses the various stages of the development of the English language, from Old English to Modern English. The paper concludes by stating that the study of the history of the English language is a most interesting and important subject, and that it is one which should be studied by all who are interested in the English language.

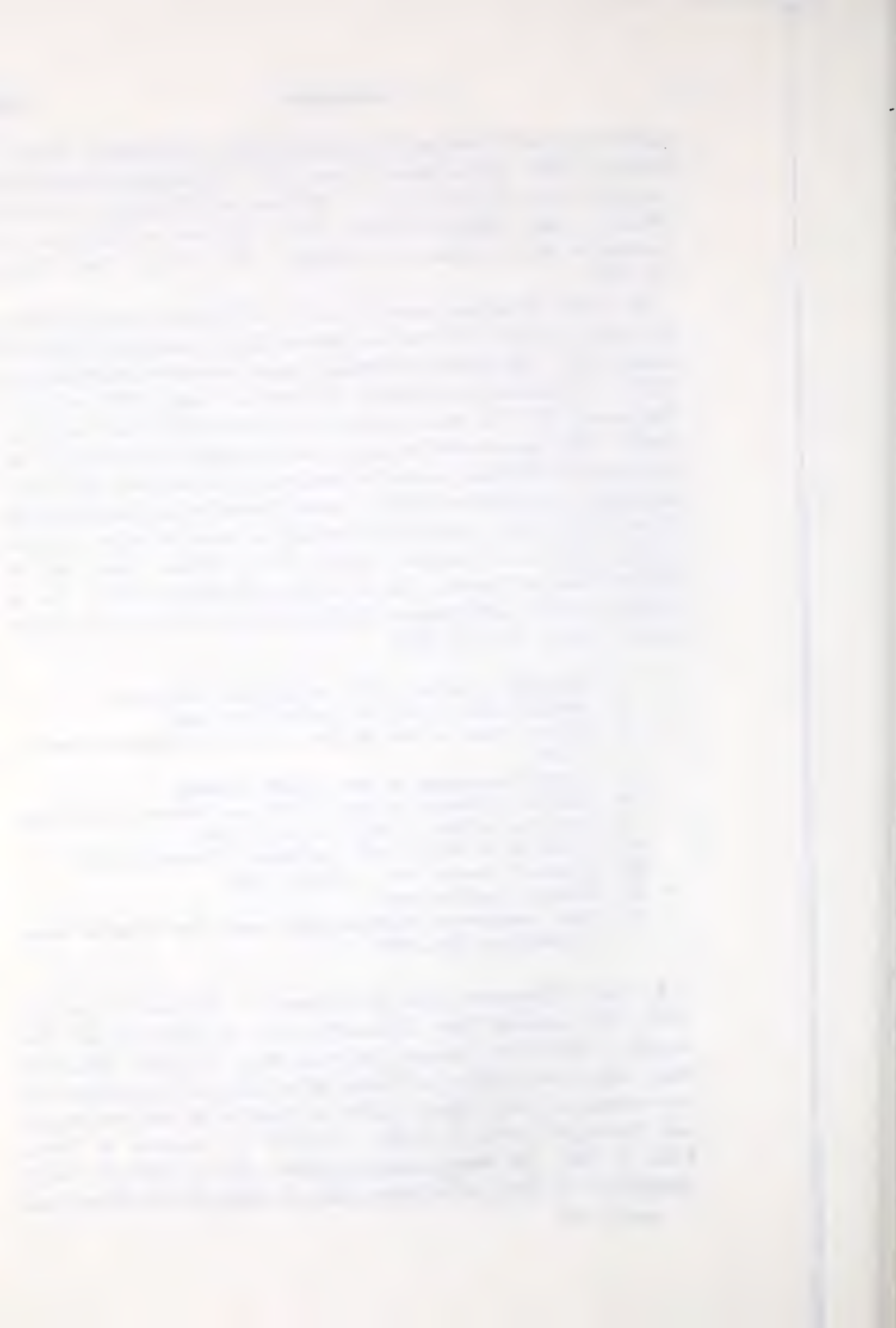
The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language. It is pointed out that the study of the history of the English language is not only a matter of historical interest, but also a matter of practical importance. The study of the history of the English language is necessary for a full understanding of the English language in its present state. The paper then discusses the various factors which have influenced the development of the English language, such as the influence of Latin, French, and other languages. It also discusses the various stages of the development of the English language, from Old English to Modern English. The paper concludes by stating that the study of the history of the English language is a most interesting and important subject, and that it is one which should be studied by all who are interested in the English language.

4, 1757, dau. of Robert and Jane (Wear) Park, of Windham. She d. Dec. 27, 1789. He m. second, August 31, 1792, Margaret (Dinsmoor) Armor, b. Oct. 14, 1759, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Cochran) Dinsmoor, and widow of John Armor. He was a soldier in the Revolution and an elder in the church. He d. 1816. She d. Sept. 18, 1837.

5. JAMES MORRISON, son of Samuel⁴, b. Windham, Nov. 17, 1786, lived some years in Danvers and Salem, Mass., coming to Plymouth about 1818. The Morrison Genealogy says he removed to Plymouth, 1807. He was first taxed, 1816. He was not taxed, 1817 and 1818. Beginning 1819, his name appears in tax-lists continuously until his death. He was a successful farmer, and at times he drove teams for the Russell & Webster Co. to the terminus of the railroad. He was a selectman, a good citizen, and the worthy deacon of the Congregational Church, 1831-1856. Late in life, selling his farm, he removed to the village, where he d. August 1, 1871. He m. Miriam Bean, dau. of Nathan Bean, of Candia. She d. in Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1845. He m. second, August, 1848, Betsey (Abbot) Brown, dau. of John Abbot (see). She d. July 23, 1879.

- i. HANNAH, b. March 26, 1810. m. Chester F. Ellis (see).
- ii. SARAH, b. Nov. 4, 1812. m. Austin George (see).
- iii. MIRIAM JANE, b. Nov. 29, 1814. unm. d. Plymouth, March 6, 1886.
- iv. JAMES OTIS, b. July 18, 1818. d. Oct. 23, 1824.
- v. MARTHA ANDERSON, b. Dec. 18, 1820. m. Charles L. Hobart (see).
- vi. JOHN JAY, b. March 2, 1822. d. Nov. 6, 1840.
- vii. MARIA M., b. Feb. 23, 1825. m. Damon Y. Dearborn (see).
- viii. CYRENA, b. May 14, 1827. d. Nov. 3, 1840.
- 6. ix. JAMES, b. April 14, 1830.
- x. ELIZA ANN, twin, b. April 14, 1830. unm. Res. Haverhill, Mass., where she d. Oct., 1902.

6. JAMES MORRISON, son of Dea. James⁵, b. Plymouth, April 14, 1830. He removed from Plymouth, 1857, to Ottumwa, Ia. He served in 36th Iowa Infantry, enlisting Sept. 12, 1862. He, with many others, was captured at Marsh Mills, 1864, and was confined in a stockade, at Tyler, Texas. After ten months he was exchanged, and discharged June 12, 1865. In 1873 he removed to Sioux Falls, S. Dak. He was a respected citizen. He m. Sept. 29, 1852, Amanda W. F. Shaw, b. Salisbury, May 28, 1833, dau. of Abram and



Hannah (Fifield) Shaw. She was a sister of the mother of Governor Nahum J. Bachelder.

- i. EDWARD ABRAM, b. Plymouth, June 13, 1853.
- ii. CLARA AUGUSTA, b. Plymouth, May 9, 1856.
- iii. JOHN AMOS, b. Iowa, August 18, 1858.
- iv. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 8, 1860.
- v. MARY ALICE, twin, b. Feb. 8, 1860.
- vi. EVERETT AUSTIN, b. Oct. 5, 1863.
- vii. JAMES WALLACE, b. Jan. 17, 1865.
- viii. ESTELLA AMANDA, b. July 22, 1866.
- ix. SIDNEY ELLSWORTH, b. Feb. 22, 1868.
- x. JOSEPH GRANT, b. March 27, 1871.

7. CHRISTOPHER MORRISON, son of Samuel⁴, and a younger brother of Dea. James⁵, b. Windham, Feb. 10, 1798. d. unm., in Windham, Jan. 17, 1859. He lived in Plymouth, 1820-1827, and then was a merchant, in Salem, about ten years, and subsequently lived on the homestead in Windham with his brother. He was a representative from Salem, and treasurer and selectman of Windham several years.

MORRISON.

1. SAMUEL MORRISON, emigrant ancestor of another family of Morrison, was one of the grantees of Londonderry. He was from Londonderry, Ireland, where he had m. Margaret Henry. He d. in Londonderry, Sept. 29, 1757, aged 76. Margaret, his wife, d. April 30, 1774, aged 89. Gravestone.

2. JOHN MORRISON, son of Samuel¹, b. Londonderry, Ireland. Came in childhood to Londonderry. m. Elizabeth Alexander. He lived in Londonderry, where he d. about 1776. She d. about 1811.

3. SAMUEL MORRISON, son of John², b. Londonderry, March 5, 1752. m. June 30, 1774, Mary Roch. He lived in Derryfield, again in Londonderry, and finally in Fairlee, Vt., where he d. 1802. His son James was the father of Hon. George W. Morrison, the eminent lawyer of Manchester.

4. SAMUEL MORRISON, son of Samuel³, b. Derryfield, now Manchester, Feb. 13, 1777. Removed with the family in youth from Londonderry to Fairlee, Vt., where he and his brother James were prominent men. He m. 1802, Elizabeth R. Rowe, of Allentown. He d. Feb. 24, 1844.

5. DANIEL W. MORRISON, son of Samuel⁴, b. Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 20, 1805. m. 1830, Bertha Gage. He lived in Fairlee, Vt., until 1846

when he removed to Orford. He d. 1862. His son, Samuel R. Morrison, of Orford, is well and favorably known by many residents of Plymouth.

6. HENRY MORRISON, son of Daniel W.⁵ and Bertha (Gage) Morrison, b. Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 7, 1835. m. April 1, 1860, Martha W. Caverly, who d. 1870. m. second, June 12, 1873, Martha E. Eastman, dau. of George and Lucy Eastman. He was a blacksmith in Lyme a few years, removing to Plymouth, 1885. He was here about five years and d. in Ashland, 1893. His widow m. second, Charles Joselyn.

- i. GEORGE HENRY, b. Lyme, July 5, 1864. m. June 24, 1890, Minnie Frances Chandler, dau. of John Chandler (see). He is a blacksmith in Campton. (1) Edward Earle, b. Oct. 20, 1891.
- ii. LUCY, b. Nov., 1878. m. David Paul Burleigh (see).

MORRISON.

1. DANIEL MORRISON was living in Newbury, Mass., before 1690. There is no known reason for assuming that he was connected in any manner with the Morrison family of Londonderry. His wife Hannah d. in Newbury, Oct. 9, 1700, leaving five children. He m. second, 1707 (published March 27), Mary Folsom, of Exeter, who was the mother of four children, dying in infancy. She d. Feb. 14, 1710/11. He m. third, 1708 (published Nov. 8), Abigail Kimball, b. June 12, 1669, dau. of John and Mary (Jordan) Kimball, of Amesbury, Mass. He subsequently removed to Rowley, Mass., and there d. His will is dated Nov. 3, 1736, and proved May 10, 1737. In the will he names a wife Mary, but a record of a fourth marriage has not been found. His third wife, Abigail, was living 1727. Ten children b. Newbury.

- i. MARY, b. March 20, 1688/9. m. Oct. 18, 1716, Charles Annis, b. Feb. 10, 1693/4, son of Abraham Annis, of Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. DANIEL, b. August 1, 1691. m. Eleanor ———. Lived in Wells, Me., where he d. 1756, leaving sons, Daniel, Nathan L., Joseph, and Samuel; and daus. Hannah Allen, Eleanor Baston, Lydia Kimball, Abigail Maxwell, Mary, unm. 1756, Tabitha Stewart.
- 2. iii. JOHN, b. March 28, 1693.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Jan. 27, 1694/5. d. June, 1716.
- v. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 6, 1697. Living 1736.
- vi. } TWINS, one b. April 2, one b. April 7, 1708. Both d. at birth.
- vii. }
- viii. } TWINS, one b. Feb. 4, one b. Feb. 6, 1710/11. Both d. at birth, the
- ix. } mother surviving only a few days.

- x. ABIGAIL. The date of her birth and which wife was the mother not ascertained. She m. Roger Chase and lived in Nottingham West, now Hudson.

2. JOHN MORRISON, son of Daniel¹, b. Newbury, Mass., March 28, 1693. m. in Hampton, Jan. 8, 1718, Lydia Robinson, b. Exeter about 1700, dau. of John and Mehitable Robinson, and grand-dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Robinson. She was a sister of the John Robinson who m. Elizabeth Folsom. Soon after his marriage John Morrison settled in Haverhill, East Parish, Mass., and his name is found on tax-lists, and upon several petitions relating to the affairs of Haverhill. He d. 1769 or early 1770. His will on file at Salem is dated August 18, 1769, and was probated Feb. 27, 1770. In the will mention is made of his wife Lydia, and of the ten children named below. It has been stated that Mary Robinson, who m. 1768, Thomas Dearborn, was a dau. of John and Lydia (Robinson) Morrison. She is not named in the will. The order of age of the children is not known.

- 3. i. BRADBURY.
- ii. JOHN. Was deceased 1769, leaving a son John who is remembered in the will.
- iii. DAVID.
- iv. DANIEL.
- v. SAMUEL. m. Mary Ayer, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 23, 1738, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Hazen) Ayer. She d. in Sanbornton, April. 1782. He m. second, June 4, 1783, Elizabeth (Meador) Woodman. He d. soon after. She m. third, Josiah Emery, of Sanbornton.
- 4. vi. EBENEZER.
- vii. HANNAH. m. Peter Folsom, b. 1718, son of John and Sarah (Dudley) Folsom, of Exeter. They lived in Newmarket and in Gilmanton, where he d. August 5, 1815.
- viii. ABIGAIL.
- ix. LYDIA. m. John Goodridge. Both are named in will of her father.
- x. JEREMIAH. Bapt. Amesbury, 1735.

3. BRADBURY MORRISON, son of John², b. about 1718. Lived in Amesbury and in Haverhill, Mass. The first seven children were baptized in Amesbury, but he was taxed in Haverhill, 1741, and served in the French War, from Haverhill, 1757. In 1743 he was in or near Nottingham West, but he did not remove his family to New Hampshire until after 1757. He d. before August 18, 1769, the date of the will of his father. He m. in Amesbury, May 27, 1740, Elizabeth Badger, b. March 22 or May 22, 1723, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Harris) Badger, of Amesbury, Mass.

- i. JONATHAN, bapt. Jan. 11, 1740/1. d. young.
- ii. SARAH, bapt. April 11, 1742. m. Jonathan Smith, and settled in Sanbornton.
- iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. August 19, 1744. m. John Johnson, and removed, 1775, from Epping to Sanbornton.
- iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. April 24, 1748. m. in Sanbornton, May 18, 1801, William Smith, and lived in Sanbornton.
- v. MARY, bapt. Nov. 11, 1750, probably was the Mary Morrison who m. Lt. Thomas Dearborn, of Candia, who was killed by a cannon ball, in Rhode Island, August 28, 1778. She m. second, Joseph Palmer. John Dearborn, b. May 29, 1772, a son by her first marriage, lived in Sanbornton. (See Thomas Dearborn ³².)
- vi. ROBERT, bapt. Oct. 29, 1752.
- vii. MIRIAM, bapt. May 4, 1754.
- viii. JONATHAN, b. June 28, 1759. (See History of Sanbornton.) He m. 1782, Esther Jane Perkins, b. August 3, 1762, dau. of Abraham Perkins, of Sanbornton. This was a fruitful marriage. Omitting mention of several able and worthy men not residents of New Hampshire, and several young men who have entered upon a business or professional career, under happy auspices, there have lived, or are living, grandsons, Rev. Oren Burbank Cheney, D.D., Dartmouth College, 1839, the learned president of Bates College; Governor Person Colby Cheney; Hon. Elias H. Cheney, of Lebanon; Hon. Thomas Perkins Cheney, of Ashland; Hon. Mortier L. Morrison, of Peterboro; and of another generation, Hon. John T. Abbot, of Keene; Fred W. Cheney, of Concord; Hon. Harry M. Cheney, of Lebanon. The aggregate of their public service includes a governor, a United States senator, a minister plenipotentiary to Switzerland and to Colombia, a consul to Matanzas, Cuba, a United States pension agent, a superintendent of the railway mail service, three executive councillors, three State senators, and representatives in number and ability for a complete assembly, with an accomplished speaker of their own.

4. EBENEZER MORRISON, son of John ². m. Agnes Smith. m. second, Hannah (Clark) Darling, widow of Dea. Benjamin Darling (see). He settled in Sanbornton, now Tilton, and with Dea. Darling was connected with the mills. He was "a man dearly beloved by all who knew him for his Christian character." He d. March 15, 1803. His widow, Hannah, d. July 28, 1846, aged ninety-nine years and nine months. Of his children Samuel and Ebenezer are named in this register. His dau. Sarah m. William Keniston (see).

5. SAMUEL MORRISON, son of Ebenezer ⁴, b. probably in Sanbornton about 1769. m. Nov. 17, 1796, Sally French, dau. of Jeremiah French, of Sanbornton. He removed to Plymouth in the early spring

of 1807. He was a farmer at Lower Intervale. He d. Dec., 1822. His widow d. August, 1835.

- i. SALLY, b. 1797. d. Plymouth, Oct., 1819.
- ii. ELIZA, b. about 1800. d. about 1822, aged 22 years.
- 6. iii. SMITH, b. 1801.
- iv. LUCY, b. 1803. m. Daniel Rowe. m. second, Chase Hobbs, both of Andover. She d. 1875. No children.
- v. BETSEY, b. 1805. m. Hezekiah Blake (see).
- 7. vi. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 5, 1807.
- 8. vii. JACOB, b. August 31, 1808.
- viii. LYDIA, b. Plymouth, April, 1810. m. Edward Robie. Lived in Andover, Bridgewater, and Clarksville.
- ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1812, was a farmer of Plymouth and later of Thornton, where he d. April 21, 1880. He m. Lovey Ann Rowe. m. second, Catherine Avery. Four children: (1) William Jones. (2) Sarah Ann. d. aged 18. (3) George. (4) Ida. d. aged 16.

6. SMITH MORRISON, son of Samuel⁵, b. 1801. m. Feb. 8, 1829, Lydia Soames, b. March 28, 1808, dau. of Jonathan and Lucy (French) Soames, of Sanbornton. They were published in Plymouth, m. in Sanbornton. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1823, 1824, 1829, 1832. He d. 1832. She m. second, James Stuart. m. third, Samuel Fellows, of Concord. One child.

- 9. i. WILLIAM M. B., b. 1830.

7. SAMUEL MORRISON, son of Samuel⁵, b. Jan. 5, 1807. In 1828 he went to Medford, Mass., where he was employed eight years. He then removed to Bridgewater. He was a selectman, and often employed in town affairs. He m. Dec. 14, 1836, Phebe Marston, dau. of Israel Marston (see). He d. Oct. 14, 1885.

- 11. i. JOSEPH SPALDING, b. Sept. 24, 1837.
- ii. SARAH, b. August 25, 1840. m. Nov. 26, 1874, David Trumbull, of Hill, who d. Feb. 3, 1884. She m. second, Feb. 17, 1892, Harrison Adams, of Hill.
- iii. JOHN LEWIS, b. Feb. 15, 1851, a farmer, supervisor, and town clerk of Bridgewater.

8. JACOB MORRISON, son of Samuel⁵, b. August 31, 1808. m. Jan. 30, 1837, Nancy Blake, dau. of William Blake (see). She d. 1842, and he m. second, Sarah (Stoddard) Swift. He was a farmer in Plymouth until 1878, when he removed to Campton, where he d. April 28, 1894. She d. August 31, 1894.

- i. JOHN STODDARD, b. March 20, 1842. m. Feb. 13, 1864, Clara A. Corliss, dau. of Cyrus Corliss (see). She d. Nov. 8, 1877. He was a farmer in Plymouth until 1880. Removed to Gilmanton. (1) Emma Almira, b. Plymouth, June 16, 1865. m. Sept. 2, 1888, Hezekiah D. Farrar, of Laconia. (2) Fannie Clara, b. Plymouth, May 20, 1865. m. Sept. 26, 1885, John B. Young, of Boston, Mass. (3) Harry Richard, b. Plymouth, Oct. 18, 1877. d. Dec. 22, 1877.

9. WILLIAM M. B. MORRISON, son of Smith ⁶, b. 1830, and removed to Ellsworth about 1850. He was a corporal, Co. E, 12th N. H. Infantry; transferred, May 20, 1864, to Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged July 24, 1865. He m. Eliza J. Buzzell. Five children.

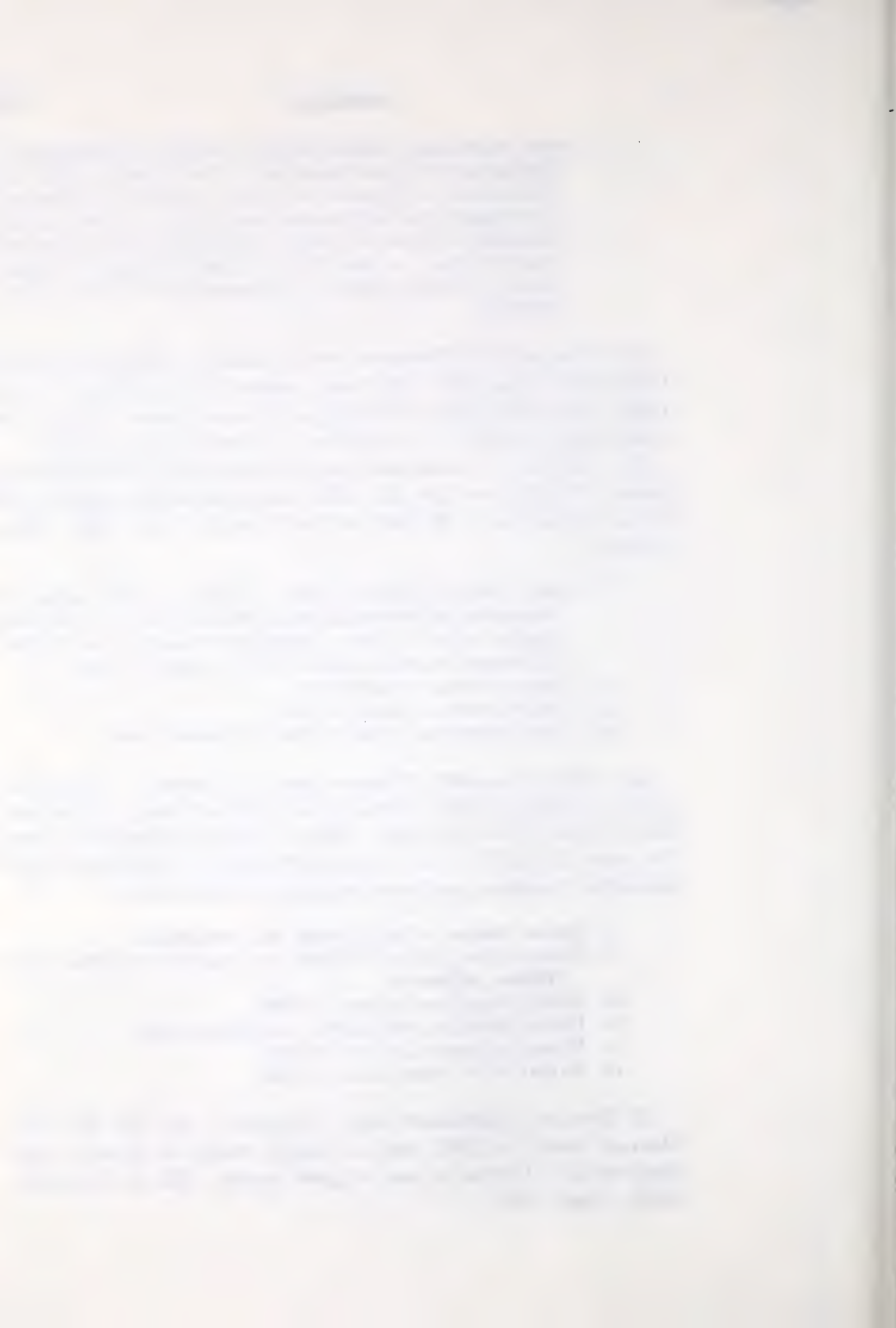
10. MORTIMER A. MORRISON, son of William M. B. ⁹, b. Ellsworth, March 10, 1858. m. Feb. 28, 1879, Lizzie Annie Sargent, dau. of Moses Sargent (see). He has lived in Plymouth since 1880. Four children.

- i. HARRY MOSES, b. April 16, 1880. m. Nov. 7, 1900, Gertie M. Powers, dau. of Harrison and Ruth (Wheeler) Powers. (1) Bernice Estella, b. Sept. 11, 1901. (2) Roger Edward, b. Dec. 7, 1902. (3) Gladys Lucinda, b. July 16, 1904. d. Sept. 17, 1904.
- ii. LESTER ELMER, b. Feb. 26, 1886.
- iii. CARL SARGENT, b. August 26, 1889.
- iv. CYRUS AUGUSTUS, b. May 13, 1899. d. March 3, 1900.

11. JOSEPH SPALDING MORRISON, son of Samuel ⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1837. m. April 17, 1872, Hattie Newell Mitchell, dau. of Robert and Eliza (Barker) Mitchell (see). He has lived in Bridgewater, except the years 1874-1876, when he was in Plymouth. He has been school committee, selectman, and town treasurer, of Bridgewater.

- i. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Nov. 12, 1873. Res. Bridgewater.
- ii. EDNA ALICE, b. Feb. 22, 1878. m. June 26, 1897, Walter H. Webster, of Laconia.
- iii. ANNIE ELIZA COOK, b. April 20, 1881.
- iv. HELEN PHEBE, b. Oct. 4, 1883. m. Horace Leavitt.
- v. WEBSTER RANDALL, b. Dec. 17, 1886.
- vi. FANNIE MAUD, twin, b. Dec. 17, 1886.

12. EBENEZER MORRISON, son of Ebenezer ⁴. m. Oct. 24, 1787, Hannah Smith, b. 1767, dau. of Joseph Smith, of Stratham and Sanbornton. He was a man of good repute. He d. March 31, 1810. She d. 1845.



13. JOSEPH W. MORRISON, son of Ebenezer¹², b. 1792 or 1793. He was one of nine children, all b. in Sanbornton. In "History of Sanbornton" he is called Joseph W. Morrison. In Plymouth tax-lists he is written Joseph Morrison. He was a shoemaker in Plymouth several years and removed to Loudon, where he m. Olive Batchelder, b. Feb. 22, 1788, dau. of Capt. Abraham¹⁴ and Betsey (Smith) Batchelder (see). Later he was an innholder in Loudon and in Thornton, but the greater part of his life was spent in Plymouth, and here he attended the ferry and later the toll bridge. In 1850 he removed to Campton, where he d. June 3, 1873. She d. May 23, 1870.

- i. RELIEF, b. Oct. 15, 1814. m. Oct. 27, 1841, Thomas J. Sanborn, b. May 23, 1812, son of Chase T. and Martha (Haines) Sanborn, of Sanbornton. They lived in Campton. He was postmaster, selectman, and county commissioner, 1866-1869. Mrs. Sanborn d. 1904. In early life she taught school in Holderness, Plymouth, Loudon, and Campton. Their only child (1) Edward Hervey Sanborn, b. August 18, 1844. m. Dec. 21, 1871, Mary E. Mahan, of Chicago, Ill. He m. second, Julia Robinson. He continues the business established by his father, and finds pleasure and profit in the entertainment of summer guests.
- ii. JOSEPH WELD, b. Plymouth, Nov. 23, 1818. m. Nov. 30, 1842, Hannah F. Giddings. He lived in Plymouth, 1841-1849, was proprietor of a hotel and a farmer in Thornton nearly twenty years, and subsequently farmer and merchant in Campton, where he d. April 26, 1886. Five children: (1) Weld Monroe, b. Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1843. A merchant several years in Campton and later a travelling salesman. He d. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 1, 1888. (2) Emily Narcissa, b. Plymouth, Nov. 16, 1845. m. Sept. 26, 1870, Fisher Ames, b. Holderness, Feb. 8, 1844. Dartmouth College, 1869. A successful lawyer in San Francisco, Cal. (3) Mary Josephine, b. Plymouth, May 19, 1848. m. Dec. 1, 1880, John Marshall French, M.D., now of Milford, Mass. (4) Frank Leverett, b. Thornton, April 3, 1850. m. Jan. 2, 1889, Abbie S. Hancock, of Franklin. He is a merchant at Hillsboro Bridge, Franklin, and Tilton. (5) Joseph Wilbur, b. Thornton, Jan. 13, 1855. m. Jan. 25, 1898, Marguerite A. Gardner, of Portsmouth. He is a dry goods merchant at Tilton.
- iii. ABRAHAM BATCHELDER, b. Loudon, Dec., 1826. m. Nov. 30, 1850, Mary Elizabeth Pond, of Wrentham. He was a merchant in Lowell, California, and Boston. He d. in Campton, August 5, 1887. Two children: (1) Cora Linn, b. March 17, 1852. m. July 10, 1871, Joseph H. Daniell, of Franklin. She is the author of several books that have received favorable mention. (2) Abraham C., b. Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 6, 1864. m. June 18, 1900, Emma Webster Conway. He is a resident of New York.



MORSE.

1. ANTHONY MORSE, emigrant ancestor, b. May 9, 1606, came from Marlborough, England, to Boston, and lived in Newbury, after about 1635, where he d. Oct. 12, 1686. He had a wife Mary, and later a wife Ann, who d. March 9, 1679/80. He was a brother of William Morse, who settled in Newbury about the same date.

2. BENJAMIN MORSE, son of Anthony¹, b. 1641. m. August 27, 1667, Ruth Sawyer, b. Sept. 10, 1648, dau. of William Sawyer, of Newbury. He lived in Newbury. Deacon of the church. They both joined in a deed 1707, but date of death not known.

3. BENJAMIN MORSE, son of Dea. Benjamin², b. Newbury, August 24, 1668. m. Jan. 28, 1691/2, Susannah Merrill, b. Newbury, Nov. 14, 1673, dau. of Abel and Priscilla (Chase) Merrill, weaver. He d. Oct. 25, 1743.

4. ABEL MORSE, b. Newbury, Oct. 5, 1692. m. June 3, 1714, Grace Parker. He was an early settler in Chester, and the first representative from that town. He had a grist mill and a sawmill. He d. about 1762.

5. STEPHEN MORSE, son of Abel⁴, b. Chester, Feb. 15, 1723/4. m. Abigail Ingalls, b. 1725, dau. Capt. Samuel and Mary (Watts) Ingalls, of Chester. Lived in Chester. He d. March 6, 1807. She d. 1806.

6. SAMUEL MORSE, son of Stephen⁵, b. Chester, July 30, 1750. He was in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, siege of Boston and battle Bunker Hill, 1775; Capt. Daniel Runnel's company, Col. Thomas Tash's regiment, to reinforce Washington's army in New York, 1776. In 1777 he removed from Chester to Plymouth, and served in Capt. William Tarlton's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, expedition against Canada, 1778. He was a pensioner. He settled in the west part of the town, on the farm now owned by Charles E. Brown. He m. Sarah Webster, dau. of Abel Webster (see). He d. March 8, 1848. She d. Nov. 17, 1847. Eleven children b. Plymouth.

7. i. STEPHEN, b. June 7, 1781.

ii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 4, 1783. m. Winthrop Wells, Jr. (see).

8. iii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 24, 1785.

9. iv. SAMUEL, b. April 13, 1787.

v. MARY, b. May 13, 1789. d. Oct., 1789.

vi. SARAH, b. Feb. 19, 1791. m. Thomas Clifford (see).

vii. ABEL WEBSTER, b. Sept. 22, 1793. He d. Feb. 6, 1877.



viii. IRA, b. Jan. 22, 1797. He served in War of 1812, and removed to Maine, and subsequently to Illinois, where he d. 1830. A son, David, has been clerk of one of the courts of Kansas.

ix. ELIZA, b. Jan. 15, 1799.

x. SABRINA, b. May 25, 1801.

xi. ARTHUR, b. May 15, 1803. Farmer. unm. d. Plymouth, Nov. 13, 1878.

7. STEPHEN MORSE, son of Samuel⁶, b. June 7, 1781. m. 1807 (certificate, Dec. 27); Sarah Chamberlain, dau. of Jonathan Chamberlain (see). He was a farmer on a part of the farm of his father, in Plymouth, but lived 1814 to 1817 in Hebron. He d. Nov. 26, 1865. She d. Dec. 21, 1873.

i. ELISHA. d. spotted fever.

ii. SOPHIA, b. Feb. 12, 1810. m. Gilbert Osgood. He d. Hanover. Children: Alpheus, Alfred, Anna.

iii. SARAH, b. Sept. 20, 1814. m. Andrew Lovering Davis. Res. Boston, Mass., where she d. 1852.

iv. CYRUS SOLOMON. m. Roxana Strong. Lived in Hanover. Carpenter.

10. v. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Oct. 22, 1817.

vi. ALVIN THORNTON, b. April 18, 1820. d. April 6, 1846.

vii. MARTHA JANE. m. Doddridge Wetherbee, Jamaica Plain, Mass..

viii. CHRISTOPHER MOSES, b. Feb. 10, 1825. m. Jan. 1, 1850, Rhoda Elizabeth Drew, dau. of Levi Drew (see). Res. Lynn, Mass. Merchant. She d. Nov. 2, 1891.

ix. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. May 7, 1827. d. Oct. 1, 1848.

8. WILLIAM MORSE, son of Samuel⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1785. m. 1815 (certificate, Dec. 24), Ruth Homans. He was a farmer in Plymouth, where he d. Feb. 2, 1865. She d. Nov. 15, 1857.

i. WILLIAM, b. May 3, 1818.

ii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 20, 1821. m. Caroline Hopkinson, of Deerfield. He was a merchant, Chichester. No children.

iii. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 22, 1824. unm. d. Dec. 1, 1875.

iv. MOSES, b. 1826. unm. d. Feb. 15, 1856.

v. CHARLES, b. 1834. m. Feb. 8, 1859, Susan J. Boynton, dau. of John Boynton (see). Lived in Plymouth, where he d. April 30, 1883. She d. Dec. 5, 1904. Three children: (1) William, b. Jan. 14, 1860. (2) Jennie A., b. 1872. m. Sept. 18, 1895, George F. Gilpatrick, son of John C. and Eliza A. (Hall) Gilpatrick, of Meredith. He is a tinsmith. Res. Wilton. (3) Perley O., b. Nov., 1865. d. Dec. 2, 1870.

9. SAMUEL MORSE, son of Samuel⁶, b. April 13, 1787. Was a farmer on the homestead in Plymouth. He m. Nov. 28, 1833, Abigail

(Flanders) Cole, widow of Nathaniel Cole (see). She d. Sept. 3, 1837. He m. second, Ruth Witcher. She d. March 16, 1865. He d. May 6, 1870.

i. **ABBIE MARIA**, b. Jan. 24, 1841. m. Moses Corliss (see).

11. ii. **SAMUEL MONROE**, b. July 15, 1844.

10. ELBRIDGE GERRY MORSE, son of Stephen⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1817. m. Nov. 6, 1842, Lucy Jane Marsh, dau. Samuel Marsh (see). He was a farmer on the paternal homestead. d. March 19, 1898. She res. with her dau. Mrs. Fletcher.

i. **MARTHA JANE**, b. March 25, 1845. m. Nov. 10, 1864, Isaac B. Gove, a farmer of Groton. He d. Jan. 22, 1891. She m. second, Sept. 30, 1893, Asa W. Smith, a farmer of Groton. Five children of Isaac B. and Martha J. (Morse) Gove. (1) Henry, b. August 13, 1867. m. Sept. 25, 1889, Gertie May Cross. (2) Isabel, b. Dec. 23, 1870. m. June 25, 1887, William S. H. Remick. (3) Rose, b. July 19, 1875. d. Sept. 18, 1875. (4) Grace, b. Oct. 2, 1876. m. June 12, 1896, Frank W. Copp. (5) Lizzie, b. May 23, 1881.

ii. **ANN MARIA**, b. May 27, 1847. unm. d. June 5, 1896.

iii. **GEORGE ELBRIDGE**, b. May 10, 1850. m. April 4, 1883, Nellie Barrett. He was a dealer in tinware, Lancaster, and now a salesman.

iv. **FRANK PIERCE**, b. Oct. 1, 1852. m. March 23, 1880, Susan Chapman. He was a farmer with his father. He d. May 14, 1883. She removed to Topeka, Kans. m. second, John Stratton.

v. **SARAH ELIZABETH**, b. March 28, 1854. m. John Gill Fletcher (see).

vi. **CLARA FRANCES**, b. May 7, 1857. m. Dec. 25, 1882.

vii. **NELLIE GRACE**, b. August 30, 1859. m. Nov. 12, 1887, Charles Wesley Brown, of Manchester.

11. SAMUEL MONROE MORSE, son of Samuel⁹, grandson of Samuel⁶, b. July 15, 1844. Farmer and carpenter, living on the "Morse farm" until 1897, when he removed to Pleasant Street, in the village. He m. Nov. 16, 1865, Eliza G. Cochran, dau. of Robert Cochran (see). She d. July 27, 1876. He m. second, March 16, 1878, Elizabeth Farley (Drake) Dearborn, widow of George Perkins Dearborn (see). She d. April 15, 1897.

i. **HARRIET ELLEN**, b. May 26, 1866. A teacher in schools of Plymouth. m. March 3, 1903, George H. Woodman, of Wilmington, Mass.

ii. **EMMA ELIZA**, b. June 4, 1868. Plymouth High School, 1888; State Normal School, 1891. A teacher in Reading, Mass.



- iii. JUSTUS PENNIMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1870. m. June 2, 1896, Addie E. Philbrick, b. Sutton, Vt., 1876, dau. of Orren and Roanna E. (Hayward) Philbrick. He is baggage master, Boston & Maine R.R. Res. Concord. (1) Clayton Monroe, b. June 29, 1897.
- iv. HOWARD BEECHER, b. Sept. 10, 1872. m. April 2, 1895, Francena Buck. He is a baggage master Boston & Maine R.R. Res. Wilmington, Mass. (1) Donald Howard, b. Jan. 11, 1897. (2) Dorothy Francena, b. May 13, 1898.
- v. FRANK, b. July 27, 1876.
- vi. HARRY ARTHUR, b. April 16, 1880.
- vii. PARK ASHLEY, b. Jan. 8, 1882. Plymouth High School, 1899. Dartmouth College, 1904.

12. JONATHAN MORSE, son of Stephen⁵, and brother of Samuel⁶, b. Chester, March 3, 1757. He served in the Revolution, and removed, 1784, to Plymouth. In 1792 a section of Plymouth was severed and joined with other territory, incorporated as Hebron. In this proceeding Plymouth lost a good citizen. He was a deacon of the Baptist church of Hebron and a useful townsman. Late in life he removed to Haverhill, where he d. March 3, 1840. He m. June 8, 1786, Abiah Worth, b. Jan. 13, 1767, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Webster) Worth, of West Newbury, Mass. She d. Sept. 1, 1822. He m. second, June 11, 1826, Fanny (Chase) [Favor-Worthley] b. March 11, 1769, dau. of John Chase, of Portland, Me., and widow of John Favor and Nathan Worthley, both of Weare. She d. in Weare, Dec. 9, 1869, aged nearly 101 years. Three children b. in Plymouth, and five b. in Hebron after that town was incorporated.

- i. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 17, 1787. m. March 17, 1808, Timothy Ferrin, of Hebron (see), where she d. June 8, 1864. He d. June 14, 1864. (1) Horace. m. Mary Ann (Emerson) Lapham, dau. of Romanus Emerson, and lived in South Boston, Mass. (2) Leonard, b. May 5, 1811. m. March 13, 1839, Caroline Crosby, dau. of Col. Isaac Crosby. She d. Dec. 17, 1861. m. second, Oct. 21, 1865, Susan W. Blanchard. She d. March 6, 1874. m. third, Dec. 6, 1876, Lydia Carlton. Two children, Mary E., b. April 14, 1842. m. June 9, 1866, Frost Spalding. Sumner C., b. Jan. 18, 1844. m. March, 1867, Mary Osgood. Res. Everett, Mass. (3) Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1813. m. 1843, Uriah Pike (see). (4) Mary Ann. m. Roswell Crosby, son of Col. Isaac Crosby. m. second, Maj. Samuel Carr, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Worth) Carr. (5) Abigail. d. young. (6) Isaac M., b. April 18, 1821, was a locomotive engineer. Res. Detroit, Mich. He m. August 26, 1850, Leonora (Hackett) Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1826, dau. of Jonathan P.

- and Leonora (Hackett) Smith. He d. August 3, 1884. (7) Clarissa, b. May 18, 1826. m. April 15, 1859, Benjamin Franklin Smith, b. Feb. 8, 1830, son of Jonathan P. and Leonora (Hackett) Smith. She d. Hebron, Jan. 20, 1870. (8) Samuel Carr, b. April 6, 1828. m. Feb. 24, 1860, Arvilla A. H. Smith, b. April 25, 1833, dau. of Jonathan P. and Leonora (Hackett) Smith. He was a locomotive engineer. d. Mt. Clemens, Mich., June 23, 1888.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. March 14, 1789. m. Dec. 25, 1817, Judge Edward Webber, b. Rumney, Sept. 8, 1792, son of John and Mary (Cotton) Webber. He was a minister of the Christian connection and a man highly respected in the community. He was judge of probate, Grafton Co. 1832-1840. He lived in Rumney, where he d. April 6, 1842. She d. at Somersworth. Five children: (1) Joseph Cotton, b. July 5, 1819. d. young. (2) Edmund Worth, b. Jan. 24, 1821. (3) Martha Susan, b. July 27, 1824. d. young. (4) Emily Ann, b. Jan. 4, 1826. (5) Daniel, b. March 1, 1828.
- iii. EDMUND, b. Feb. 23, 1791. d. August 6, 1817.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 21, 1793. m. Feb. 24, 1820, Jerusha Gilson, b. June 15, 1796, dau. of Jacob Gilson, of Dunstable, Mass. He d. March 31, 1854. She d. Sept. 10, 1887. (1) Amelia Bigelow, b. May 20, 1821. m. Sept. 6, 1841, Rev. Levi Smith, b. Acworth, March 9, 1812, son of David and Eleanor (Giddings) Smith. He was a Baptist minister in Vermont and New York. He d. March 12, 1879. She was living 1895. (2) Jonathan Varnum, b. Jan. 3, 1824. m. Jan. 7, 1847, Sarah Ann Kezer, b. July 29, 1826, dau. of Stewart and Sarah (Taylor) Kezer. He d. Oct. 28, 1887. Their son, Frank Oscar Morse, m. Alma Celia Blodgett, dau. of John Perkins Blodgett (see). (3) Oscar Fitzallen, b. June 12, 1826. m. Sept. 17, 1848, Eliza Ann Sanborn, b. June 14, 1831, dau. of Moses Sanborn. She d. March 18, 1886. He m. second, Dec. 28, 1886, Lavinia ———. He was conductor and express agent, living at Bristol. (4) Ann Sophia, b. May 9, 1831. m. William C. Goodwin, who d. in Cleveland, Ohio, April 15, 1898.
- v. DAVID, b. May 24, 1795. m. Nov. 20, 1823, Dorothy Ladd, b. June 10, 1793, dau. of Isaac and Dolly (Blaisdell) Ladd. Lived in Hebron and Haverhill. He d. Oct. 14, 1868. She d. Feb. 8, 1876. (1) Darius, b. June 26, 1825. d. Oct. 24, 1839. (2) Augustus, b. Dec. 13, 1829. d. August 29, 1838. (3) William Sullivan, b. Oct. 3, 1832. unm. (4) Eliza Anna, b. Feb. 1 1859.
- vi. ISAAC, b. May 9, 1797. m. Oct. 4, 1828, Mary Kendall, dau. of Ebenezer and Susanna (Dow) Kendall. She d. May 21, 1842. He m. second, August 2, 1843, Nancy Allen, dau. of Reuben Allen. She d. March 29, 1864. He lived in Haverhill. Was selectman and representative, 1847, 1854, 1855, 1856. He d. Nov. 11, 1871. (1) Abiah Worth, b. April 30, 1830. m. Dec. 20, 1859,

- Samuel H. Crocker, b. April 23, 1819. He d. in Greenville, Ill., Dec. 28, 1876. (2) Flavius Josephus, b. March 24, 1832. d. Feb. 2, 1833. (3) Susan Dow, b. May 4, 1837. m. August 4, 1880, Sylvanus Hutchinson, of Greenville, Ill.
- vii. JACOB, b. Jan. 14, 1800. m. Dec. 20, 1823, Hannah Lovejoy, b. Oct. 3, 1799, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Bailey) Lovejoy. He removed from Hebron to Haverhill. Was selectman of Haverhill, and representative, 1853. He d. 1886. (1) Hannah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1825. m. Amos Foster, of Landaff. (2) Marcellus Jacob, b. Jan. 24, 1827. m. Mary A. Haines, b. July 20, 1829, dau. of Simeon and Sarah (Flanders) Haines. (3) Caroline Burbank, b. May 24, 1830. m. Oct. 14, 1849, George Wells, b. March 18, 1828, son of Enos Wells. (4) Albinus, b. July 30, 1832. d. young. (5) Annette, b. March 22, 1834. m. Jan. 1, 1852. Enos Clark Wells, son of Enos Wells. She d. Sept. 30, 1886. (6) Malvina, b. April 23, 1837. m. Levi Bisbee, of Haverhill.
- viii. DANIEL, b. March 25, 1804. Was representative, 1849 and 1861, and town officer of Haverhill. He m. 1833, Lavina Colby, b. 1808. She d. 1839. He m. second, Ann Bradlee. m. third, Gracia (Glynn) Emerson. He d. Feb. 3, 1870. (1) Luther Colby, b. Nov. 24, 1835. Dartmouth College, 1860. He read law with Oliver A. Lull and with Nathaniel W. Westgate. Admitted to the bar, 1863, and was in practice in Haverhill several years. Register of probate, 1861-1871. He removed to the west and has been engaged in mining. He now res. Vanderbilt, Cal. He is pleasantly remembered by many friends as a man of agreeable personality, vivacious, pungent, and humorous.
- ix. STEPHEN, b. June 23, 1807. m. Jan. 11, 1832, Ann Taylor. He removed, 1845, to Springfield, Mass., where he d. May 15, 1888. (1) Edmund Lawrence, b. July 14, 1834. m. July 25, 1860, Cornelia J. Hawkins, b. Nov. 20, 1837, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Ewing) Hawkins, of Virginia. He m. second, Eugenia L. Almedia, dau. of William H. and Mary E. (Bradley) Almedia, of Philadelphia, Pa. (2) Helen Mar, b. May 4, 1836. m. Daniel Gould.

13. WILLIAM MORSE, son of Dea. Benjamin², b. Jan. 23, 1673/4. m. May 12, 1696, Sarah Merrill, b. Oct. 15, 1677, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Clough) Merrill. Lived Newbury, Mass. Deacon. d. May 10, 1749.

14. BENJAMIN MORSE, son of Dea. William¹³, b. August 8, 1703. m. Oct. 3, 1726, Margaret Bartlett, dau. of Dea. Daniel and Abigail (Moulton) Bartlett, of Newbury. He d. Amesbury, Mass., about 1785.

The first part of the report is devoted to a description of the general conditions of the country, and to a statement of the results of the various surveys made during the year. The second part contains a detailed account of the progress of the different branches of the service, and of the measures taken to improve the efficiency of the same. The third part is a summary of the principal facts and figures connected with the service, and a statement of the conclusions to which the results of the year's work have led.

The following table shows the number of persons employed in the different branches of the service, and the amount of work done during the year. It will be seen that the number of persons employed has increased during the year, and that the amount of work done has also increased.

1880

15. DANIEL MORSE, son of Benjamin¹⁴, b. Sept. 18, 1745. m. Nov. 20, 1766, Miriam Hoyt, b. Sept. 22, 1746, dau. of Capt. John Miriam (Currier) Hoyt, of West Amesbury, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He first settled in Newton. He sold his land and buildings in Newton, Nov. 25, 1791, and removed to Plymouth, and was taxed here 1792-1795, inclusive, and subsequently he lived in Bridgewater. He was a captain and a justice of the peace. They were members until death of the Plymouth Congregational Church. He d. Feb. 25, 1826. She d. Nov. 16, 1812. Using the common expression of kinship he was a second cousin of the brothers, Samuel⁶ and Dea. Jonathan¹². Eleven children b. previous to removal to Plymouth.

- i. STEPHEN, b. July 14, 1767. m. 1789, Betsey Bailey. m. second, Mehitable, widow of John Clarke (see). He lived in Holderness, where he d. Dec. 27, 1851. No children.
- ii. MOLLY, b. June 25, 1769. m. Hon. Joseph Bartlett. He was a representative in Congress from New York.
- iii. MIRIAM, b. May 19, 1771. m. Isaac Senter (see).
- iv. DANIEL, b. May 30, 1773. m. Sarah Morse, dau. of Benjamin and Rachel (Webster) Morse, and settled in Haverhill, where he d. May 3, 1861.
- v. MARGARET, b. July 23, 1775. m. Charles Mitchell, of Bridgewater. Their dau. (1) Lydia, b. Sept. 4, 1799. m. William Crawford (see). m. second, William L. Heath (see).
- vi. JOHN, b. June 17, 1777. m. Eunice Willoughby. He removed to Haverhill. d. Dec. 3, 1847. Their son, Rev. Joseph B. Morse, b. May 21, 1814. Dartmouth College, 1848. Teacher and Universalist clergyman. d. Hanover, June 26, 1893.
- vii. MOSES, b. August 22, 1779. Res. Sydney, P. Q.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 6, 1781. m. Robert Mitchell, of Bridgewater, (see).
- ix. RUTH, b. Nov. 27, 1783. m. Joseph Bartlett. m. second, Dearborn.
- x. BENJAMIN, b. May 1, 1786. m. Eliza Thomas, dau. of Jacob and Ruth (Perkins) Thomas, of Sanbornton and Bridgewater. Removed to Kendall, N. Y.
- xi. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 21, 1788. m. Abigail Thomas, dau. of Jacob and Ruth (Perkins) Thomas. He removed to Morgan, Vt. Was a prominent citizen, a colonel in the militia, and d. Sept. 15, 1873.

16. ANTHONY MORSE, son of Anthony¹, known as Lieut. Anthony. m. May 8, 1660, Elizabeth Knight, who d. July 29, 1667. m. second, Nov. 10, 1669, Mary Barnard, b. Sept. 22, 1645, dau. of Thomas



Barnard. He d. Newbury, Mass., Feb. 25, 1677/8. She m. second, August 22, 1778, Philip Eastman.

17. ANTHONY MORSE, son of Anthony¹⁶, b. Jan. 1, 1662/3. m. Feb. 4, 1685/6, Sarah Pike, b. Oct. 12, 1666, dau. of Joseph and Susannah (Kingsbury) Pike, of Newbury, Mass. He lived in Newbury, Mass., where he d. March 5, 1704/5..

18. STEPHEN MORSE, son of Anthony¹⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1695. m. Elizabeth Worth. He was a deacon and lived in Newbury.

19. THOMAS MORSE, son of Dea. Stephen¹⁸, b. June 30, 1726. m. May 20, 1747, Elizabeth Bartlett. He was a weaver and lived in Bradford, Mass. His son Edmund m. Sarah Wesson (see).

20. STEPHEN MORSE, son of Thomas¹⁹, b. Bradford, Jan. 28, 1757. m. Sallie Keay. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He removed from Bradford, Mass., to Haverhill about 1780. He was a blacksmith, and lived on the road from North Haverhill to Benton. He had a family of twelve sons.

21. TIMOTHY MORSE, son of Stephen²⁰, b. Haverhill, April 27, 1803. m. Jan. 27, 1822, Pamela Haines, dau. of Cotton Haines, of Rumney, and grand-dau. of Rev. Cotton Haines. He removed to Newbury, Vt., and was "one of the most active business men in that region." He was a dealer in lands and a merchant, and at one time a partner in Newbury of Denison R. Burnham. He was a trustee and treasurer of Newbury Seminary. He d. Sept. 7, 1862. She d. Sept. 9, 1863.

22. CARLOS M., son of Timothy²¹, b. Newbury, Vt., Jan. 19, 1829. m. April 19, 1853, Sarah R. Gale, b. May 1, 1829, dau. of Emory Gale, of Wells River, Vt. Associated with and succeeding his father he was a merchant in Newbury, Vt., until 1862. He removed to Plymouth, 1864, and was the capable landlord of the Pemigewasset House many years, retiring from business April 1, 1898.

i. GEORGE W., b. Newbury, Vt., Jan. 5, 1858. Clerk, Pemigewasset House, of Plymouth, the Windsor, of Montreal, and the Westminster, of Boston. d. April 28, 1903.

ii. MARY HELEN, b. Jan. 22, 1861. d. March 12, 1861.

MORTON.

1. URI MORTON, son of Alexander and Alpha (Smith) Morton, b. Concord, Vt., August 24, 1803. m. Lovica C. Hibbard. Lived in Concord, Vt., and there d. July 8, 1873. Julia Morton, wife of Peter Hobart (see), was a sister of Uri Morton.

2. FRANK MORTON, son of Uri, b. Concord, Vt., July 16, 1846. 17th Vt. Infantry, corporal, was in the many engagements engraven on the colors of the regiment, and mustered out July 26, 1865. He m. May 9, 1877, Lizzie Sarah Kimball, dau. of Jacob Dodge Kimball (see), and since his marriage he has res. in Plymouth. He attended the gates at the railroad crossing several years, and has had care of the water gauges at the river. She d. August 15, 1902. Two children.

i. PERLEY FRANK, b. April 2, 1879. Soldier in the Spanish War, 1st N. H. Infantry. He was a clerk in north end drug store, and now a carpenter.

ii. MARY ELLEN, b. March 4, 1884. m. Charles Cook Burt (see).

MORTON.

1. JOHN F. MORTON, b. Campton, July 4, 1811. m. Maria Augusta Thomas. He was a successful commission merchant, in Buffalo, N. Y., from 1849 to 1868, when he removed to Plymouth, where he d. May 15, 1875.

i. MARIA CATE. m. Charles Jarvis Gould (see).

MOULTON.

1. WILLIAM MOULTON, emigrant ancestor of one of the families of Moulton, b. England, about 1617, came to Hampton, 1637. m. Margaret Page, b. England, 1629, dau. of Robert and Lucy Page, early inhabitants of Hampton. He d. April 18, 1664. She m. second, John Sanborn, and d. July 13, 1699.

2. JOSEPH MOULTON, son of William¹, b. Hampton. m. May 24, 1677, Bethia Swaine, b. Nov. 22, 1652, dau. of William and Prudence (Marston) Swaine, of Hampton. He lived on the homestead. No record of his death. She d. Dec. 19, 1723.

3. SAMUEL MOULTON, son of Joseph², b. Dec. 25, 1679. m. August 8, 1706, Deborah Palmer, b. April 28, 1679, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Batchelder) Palmer, of Hampton. He lived in Hampton, where he d. Jan. 22, 1754. She d. May 20, 1716.

4. JOSEPH MOULTON, son of Samuel³, bapt. August 2, 1713. m. Dec. 24, 1733, Bethia Hobbs, b. Oct. 8, 1705, dau. of Nehemiah and Mary (Holmes) Hobbs, of Hampton. Lived in Hampton.

5. SAMUEL MOULTON, son of Joseph⁴, b. Sept. 1, 1747. m. May 17, 1770, Elizabeth Mason, b. 1749, dau. of John and Mary (Sanborn) Mason, of Hampton. He lived in North Hampton, and later in Tamworth, where he d. March 4, 1813.

6. SIMEON MOULTON, son of Samuel⁵, b. North Hampton, March 10, 1773. m. Feb. 18, 1792, Betsey Philbrick, b. Hampton, Oct. 9, 1775, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Page) Philbrick. He removed from North Hampton to Tamworth, 1794, and to Sanbornton, 1796. He was a deacon, a tanner, and a farmer. He d. Sanbornton, May 21, 1821. She d. Feb. 2, 1859.

7. SIMEON MOULTON, son of Simeon⁶, b. Sanbornton, Jan. 21, 1797. m. April 24, 1822, Jane Bamford, b. April 16, 1798, dau. of Jacob and Susan (Shepard) Bamford, of Sanbornton. She d. August 27, 1840. He m. second, March 22, 1841, Sarah Sanborn, b. Dec. 13, 1793, dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Cate) Sanborn, of Sanbornton. He lived in Holderness until about 1835, when he removed to Campton. He came from Campton to Plymouth, 1854. He d. Oct. 26, 1871. She d. August 8, 1872.

- i. SELINDA, b. Feb. 2, 1823. m. William Connell Curry, b. Jan. 24, 1811, son of William and Margaret (Collins) Curry, of Holderness.
- ii. GEORGE A., b. July 14, 1826. m. July 30, 1855, Elizabeth A. Page, dau. of Samuel Page (see). He was a merchant, in Chicago, Ill., and d. in Plymouth, Nov. 4, 1855, a few months after his marriage. She d. in Lowell, Mass., March 15, 1880.
- iii. AMANDA MELVINA, b. April 14, 1830. m. Ralph Metcalf Merrill (see).
- iv. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 11, 1833. d. Feb. 14, 1854.
- 8. v. ETHAN ALLEN, b. Sept. 10, 1837.

8. ETHAN ALLEN MOULTON, son of Simeon⁷, b. Campton, Sept. 10, 1837. m. June 28, 1862, Martha Cummings, dau. of Noah Connor Cummings (see). He was a farmer a mile southwest of the village. He d. Dec. 14, 1900.

- i. LOUIS IRVING, b. April 14, 1868. He is a dentist in Concord.
- ii. DELL MIRA, b. Feb. 14, 1870. Plymouth High School, 1890. m. Feb. 4, 1897, John Henry Worthen, D.D.S., b. Holderness, April 21, 1868, son of Warren B. and Mary G. (Moulton) Worthen. He is a dentist, Concord. (1) Doris Moulton, b. Jan. 11, 1898.
- iii. BERTIE WILLIE, b. July 20, 1875, janitor Holderness School for Boys. m. Oct. 1, 1904, Ruth Phillips. He is now employed by J. P. Huckins.

MOULTON.

1. JOSEPH MOULTON, son of Joseph, b. Ellsworth, July 15, 1804. m. Nov. 23, 1826, Abiah Moore, dau. of Jacob and Ada (Shepard)

Moore, of Loudon. He removed from Ellsworth to Plymouth, 1867, and to Tilton, 1875, where he d. July 12, 1889. Two children.

- i. CHARLES C., b. Dec. 22, 1827. m. Nov. 11, 1855, Julia Franklin Bean, dau. of Asa and Hannah (Dudley) Bean. He was a tin-smith, and for some years a photographer. He lived in Plymouth, 1866-1878, coming from Ellsworth, and removing to Thornton, where he d. August 23, 1886. Three children: (1) Asa Byron, b. June 17, 1858. d. Jan. 13, 1864. (2) Fred C., b. August 16, 1866. m. Dec. 31, 1880, Gertrude Dow, res. Laconia. (3) Ada Mabel, b. July 29, 1875.
- ii. FRANCIS J. Was a photographer in Plymouth, 1866-1875; removed to Tilton. He made the illustrations for "History of Sanborn-ton."

MOULTON.

1. JOHN G. MOULTON, b. 1835, son of Daniel Moulton, of Sandwich and Ashland, is a blacksmith, living in Holderness. He is a pensioner.

2. CHARLES ABNER MOULTON, son of John G. Moulton¹, b. March 30, 1867. Lived in Holderness, Woodstock, Danbury, and Campton, removing to Plymouth, 1896. He is a sawyer, res. in the village. He m. May 2, 1886, Emma A. Lewis, dau. of Calvin A. Lewis (see).

- i. MARTHA ETTA, b. June 26, 1888.
- ii. FRANK JOHN, b. Oct. 19, 1891.
- iii. LILLIAN ANGELINE, b. April 29, 1893.
- iv. EDNA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 5, 1896.
- v. MAUD BLANCHE, b. June 26, 1898.
- vi. HAROLD HERBERT, b. Feb. 25, 1900.

MUDGETT.

1. JOHN HUDSON MUDGETT, son of Joseph Mudgett, b. Brentwood, March 15, 1770. m. Feb., 1794, Mary Clifford, and lived in Poplin, now Fremont, where he d. Feb. 27, 1858.

2. JESSE MUDGETT, son of John Hudson¹, b. Poplin, March 28, 1801. m. Ruth Carr, dau. of Moody and Ruth (Hudson) Carr. He d. in Holderness, Dec. 11, 1879. She d. July 7, 1877.

3. JOHN HUDSON MUDGETT, son of Jesse², b. Holderness, Feb. 16, 1829. m. March 8, 1860, Mary Edmands Walker, b. Sept. 3, 1830, dau. of Peter and Mary Frye (Edmands) Walker. He was a carpenter, living in Plymouth after 1869. Representative,



1885. He d. March 15, 1897. He was a good man and a useful citizen.

- i. CAROLINE WILLETTTS, b. Dec. 3, 1865. Grad. State Normal School, 1888; Wellesley Coll.; teacher. Res. Plymouth.
- ii. MARY LOUISA, b. Feb. 8, 1872. Plymouth High School, 1888. State Normal School, 1895; Wellesley Coll.; teacher, Normal School, Castine, Me.

NELSON.

1. JOHN NELSON was born in Stirling, Scotland. He was one of the small colony who settled at the head of tide water on St. George's River in Maine, about 1753. The leader of the settlement was Dea. John Crawford, who was an able and a prudent manager.

John Nelson was a trader, conducting a business incidental to a new settlement, but unknown at the present time. He purchased light wares from the incoming vessels and sold them to the stores in the towns near the coast. In Sabine's "Loyalists," he is styled a pedler, but in a modern sense the word is not fairly expressive of his business. In the Revolution he was a loyalist and his property was confiscated. He was driven from Warren and removed to Reading, Mass. After the Revolution, and as soon as the humanity of peace soothed the exacting and turbulent spirit of war, the citizens of Warren passed a vote of approbation and gave him leave to return to his former home. The pride of John Nelson refused the invitation, and a feeling that he had been harshly and unjustly treated by his former townsmen hastened his death. He d. in Reading, Mass., about 1800. While a resident of Warren he m. Anna Crawford, a dau. of Dea. John and Sarah (Fisher) Crawford. Dea. John Crawford was an active and useful citizen of Warren, Me., and is frequently and honorably named in the civil and military annals of the locality. The name of a mountain, a lake, and a river perpetuates his memory. Anna (Crawford) Nelson, widow of John Nelson, d. in Reading, Mass., March 4, 1815.

2. REV. WILLIAM NELSON, son of John¹, b. Reading, Mass., March 29, 1791. He lived a few years in Saugus and in Reading, Mass. In 1817 he removed to Roxbury, in Cheshire Co., where he res. ten years and where five of his children were born. At this time he was a farmer and occupied a large farm formerly known as the Crossman farm. Here as elsewhere his ability and usefulness were promptly recognized. He gave a loyal support to the schools and

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME XXXV
PART I
1905

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME XXXV
PART I
1905

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME XXXV
PART I
1905

he was a selectman of Roxbury, 1823-1825. In 1825 he was licensed to preach by the Methodist Conference, and was elected secretary of several quarterly meetings on the Winchester circuit, which included Winchester, Roxbury, Rindge, and other towns in the southwest part of New Hampshire. The license was renewed in 1826, and in 1827, at the age of 36 years, he was admitted on trial to the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Two years later, at the division of the Conference, he was admitted to the New Hampshire and Vermont Conference. According to the usage largely prevailing, his appointments were to circuits including churches and preaching stations in several adjoining towns, and two or more were generally sent to each circuit. His first appointment was to the Ashburnham, Mass., circuit in 1827, where he remained, living in Ashburnham two years. His associate on the circuit was Rev. H. G. Woolley. In 1829 he was appointed, again with Mr. Woolley, to the Winchester circuit. In 1830 he was admitted to full connection, was ordained a deacon, and was appointed to Sandwich. His co-laborer was John Worcester. His next appointment, 1831, was to Plymouth, and the junior preacher was Matthew Newhall. In 1832 he was ordained an elder and appointed to Newbury, Vt., in the Danville district. In 1833 and 1834 he was appointed to the Corinth circuit.

In 1835 and 1836 he was superannuated. He purchased a farm in this town near the line of Hebron, and removed to Plymouth in April, 1835. Here he subsequently res. In 1837 he was appointed to Plymouth with Holman Drew and Lorenzo D. Blodgett, and again the following year with E. B. Fletcher and S. G. Scott. In 1839 he was appointed to West Plymouth with H. G. Woolley, his early associate in the ministry, and the following year again at West Plymouth. His last appointment was to Bristol, in 1841. The junior pastor this year was Rev. Henry H. Hartwell, now living in Suncook. In the following years he preached when duty called, and from time to time supplied several vacant pulpits. In school and town affairs the services of Rev. William Nelson were frequently sought, and cheerfully rendered with unfailing ability. He was a selectman of Plymouth, 1838, 1839, 1849, and 1850; a representative, 1836 and 1837; and a delegate to the constitutional convention, 1850. He d. Jan. 2, 1859.

Such, briefly stated, are the outlines that define and the milestones

that measure the life of Rev. William Nelson. He has been dead nearly fifty years, yet the appreciative tributes to his memory, the testimony of those who knew him, and the sweet influence of a devoted life are not lessened or obscured by the lapse of time. He was of commanding presence, direct and forceful, yet not unaccomplished in manner, and of a dignified and stately bearing. In his daily intercourse with his fellowmen he was candid and serious, yet always sympathetic and affectionate. He ever enjoyed the confidence and the friendship of his fellowmen. While stationed in Vermont he was associated with the founders of the Newbury Seminary, and during life he was foremost in the reforms and the educational enterprises of the church. After the years of his active ministry his advice in civil and in ecclesiastical affairs was often sought and was always wise. The many elections to office, here recorded, are evidence of such qualities of mind and character, and for many years he was called Father Nelson. As a preacher he was impressive and instructive. His sermons were thoughtful and lucid, and he was regarded as one of the ablest preachers connected with the conference. Rev. Henry H. Hartwell, who was appointed with Mr. Nelson at Bristol, 1841, and the only surviving colaborer in the ministry, in a recent testimonial says, "Brother Nelson was a good preacher and a man of God."

He m. in Reading, Mass., May 25, 1815, Lucy Batchelder, b. March 9, 1794, dau. of Simeon and Elizabeth (Parker) Batchelder, of Reading. In the record of marriage he is called of Saugus, Mass. She d. July 31, 1829. He m. second, Dolly Sumner Elliot, b. Pomfret, Conn., July 4, 1800, dau. of Clark and Lois (Smith) Elliot. She d. Campton, July 29, 1886. Six children by the first and six by the second marriage.

3. i. WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE, b. Reading, Mass., August 17, 1815.
- ii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Roxbury, Jan. 3, 1818. Lived several years in the west, and returned to New England. He d. unm. in Plymouth, April 1, 1843.
4. iii. HARRISON PICKERING, b. Roxbury, March 9, 1820.
5. iv. DAVID BATCHELDER, b. Roxbury, June 15, 1822.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Roxbury, Jan. 7, 1825. m. 1842, Rufus Fellows, M.D., b. Bristol, June 11, 1821, son of Josiah and Susannah (Sanborn) Fellows. He was a physician in Hill and in Lowell, Mass. She d. in Lowell. He d. Boscawen, March 19, 1886. Three children. (1) Abbie, b. Nov. 20, 1844. d. by accidental poisoning, Sept. 20, 1845. (2) Willis Mott, b. March 22, 1848. m. August 19, 1867, Ella Clough, b. Nov. 10, 1846, dau. of Ira

Clough, of Lowell, Mass. He was a physician and druggist in Haverhill, Mass., where he d. April 20, 1890. (3) Annie, b. May 28, 1854. d. May 4, 1872.

6. vi. SIMEON B., b. Roxbury, March 7, 1827.
7. vii. CHARLES W., b. August 7, 1834.
- viii. ELIZA A. m. Hon. Henry W. Blair (see).
8. ix. JAMES C., b. Nov. 24, 1838.
 - x. HENRY, b. 1840. d. young.
 - xi. JOSEPH B., b. 1842. Enlisted Sept. 8, 1862, 15th N. H. Infantry, and d. in the service, of disease, at Port Hudson, La., July 9, 1863.
 - xii. EMMA GRACE, b. 1845. Was an accomplished teacher. She m. 1867, G. D. Vranken, M.D., a physician in Dr. Strong's Sanitarium, Saratoga, N. Y. She d. 1875.

3. WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE NELSON, son of Rev. William², b. Reading, Mass., August 17, 1815. Lived a respected citizen of Bradford, Vt., from 1832 until his death. He was a painter and glazier. The family were refined and cultured. He m. Jan. 17, 1837, Persis S. Brewster, b. Topsham, Vt., May 22, 1817. She d. in Bradford, Oct. 25, 1874. He d. Sept. 9, 1894. Three children.

- i. WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 21, 1840. Lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He was employed several years by the Fairbanks company, and later was a dealer in music and musical instruments. He m. Feb. 21, 1867, Lydia Spooner. In 1888 he removed to Pasadena, Cal., and there res.
- ii. CHARLOTTE ISABELLA, b. Sept. 18, 1849, a teacher of fine arts. Res. Bradford, Vt.
- iii. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 15, 1853. Res. Bradford, Vt.

4. HARRISON PICKERING NELSON, son of Rev. William², b. March 9, 1820. m. in Hebron, May 30, 1847, Louisa Plaisted Laney, b. Dec. 3, 1818, dau. of John and Nancy (Sleeper) Laney, of Alexandria. He removed to Antioch, Ill., and eight years later to Mitchell, Iowa, where he d. Sept. 1, 1859. She res. in Franklin. Five children.

- i. LUELLA LUCY, b. April 29, 1848. d. April 17, 1849.
- ii. LUELLA LOUISA, b. April 2, 1851. Res. Franklin.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Jan. 30, 1857. Proof-reader, Concord.
- iv. LUCY NANCY, b. Nov. 13, 1856. Supervisor of drawing in the schools of Franklin and Laconia. Res. Franklin.
- v. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. May 25, 1859. Proprietor of a clothing store, Franklin.

5. DAVID BATCHELDER NELSON, M. D., son of Rev. William², b. June 15, 1822. Was a student at the academies of Newbury and

Bradford, Vt. He studied medicine with Dr. Rufus Fellows, then of Hill, and graduated at Harvard Medical College, 1849. He practised successfully in Manchester eleven years, and until the war of the Rebellion. He was commissioned a captain of the 1st New England Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1861; major, Dec. 3, 1861; resigned June 3, 1862. Subsequently he was an eminent physician of Laconia. He d. July 5, 1898. He m. Cornelia C. Weston, who d. in Manchester, May 27, 1856. m. second, May 24, 1859, Susan E. Bridges, b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1841, dau. of George T. Bridges. Five children of Dr. David B. and Susan E. (Bridges) Nelson.

- i. ELIZABETH HORTENSE, b. Feb. 16, 1861. d. Nov. 29, 1863.
- ii. ALICE MAUDE, b. August 1, 1863. unm. A teacher in public schools of Brookline, Mass.
- iii. DAVID BATCHELDER, b. July 30, 1866. d. Jan. 27, 1870.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. April 20, 1871. By profession is a civil engineer, and is now of the firm of H. Beckford & Co., manufacturers of turning-mills, Lakeport. He m. May 17, 1892, Melina E. Flint. Three children: (1) Thomas Leete, b. Dec. 30, 1893. (2) Arthur Roland, b. August 29, 1895. (3) Marion Ruth, b. March 4, 1898.
- v. LOUISA HUNTINGTON, b. July 7, 1877. Res. Laconia.

6. SIMEON B. NELSON, son of Rev. William², b. Roxbury, March 7, 1827. He was employed several years in the manufacture of wood ware in Swanzy, removing to Wisconsin, 1857, where he engaged in business. His mill and buildings were burned in Peshtigo, Wis., in the memorable fire of 1871. For many years he has been an active partner of the firm of Clark & Nelson, of Oshkosh, Wis., manufacturers of wagon stock, cheese and berry boxes, and other articles of wood ware. The mills are at Elmhurst. He res. at Oshkosh. He is a veteran of the Civil War, and prominent in G. A. R. affairs. He m. in Swanzy, June 4, 1851, Lovisa M. Bailey, b. Swanzy, Dec. 23, 1825, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Clark) Bailey. She d. Feb. 11, 1863. He m. second, June 4, 1864, Lestina E. Holt.

- i. CHESTER E., b. March 25, 1852. d. April 30, 1852.
- ii. EMMA N., b. July 18, 1853.
- iii. LULIE L., b. Oct. 6, 1861.
- iv. EHOYN F., b. Sept. 13, 1868.
- v. FLORA MAY, b. Nov. 13, 1875.
- vi. ROY B., b. Dec. 2, 1877. University of Chicago.

7. REV. CHARLES W. NELSON, son of Rev. William², b. Corinth, Vt., August 7, 1834. He attended the schools of Plymouth, and

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the work done in each of the various departments, and a summary of the results achieved. The report concludes with a statement of the work planned for the next year.

The second part of the report contains a detailed account of the work done in each of the various departments. It is followed by a summary of the results achieved. The report concludes with a statement of the work planned for the next year.

The third part of the report contains a detailed account of the work done in each of the various departments. It is followed by a summary of the results achieved. The report concludes with a statement of the work planned for the next year.

The fourth part of the report contains a detailed account of the work done in each of the various departments. It is followed by a summary of the results achieved. The report concludes with a statement of the work planned for the next year.

having completed an advanced course of study he entered the ministry of the Free-Will Baptist Church. He was licensed to preach, 1860, and was ordained 1863. He preached in Dorchester a few years and over six years in Deerfield. He was pastor of the church in Wentworth about twenty-five years, and during the later years of his ministry there, he lived in Plymouth from 1887 to 1900. He was a selectman of this town 1892 and 1893. He is an impressive preacher, a faithful pastor, and is respected and esteemed by all who know him. While passing the winter with his children in Elkhart, Ind., he was summoned in January, 1904, to attend the funeral in Plymouth of Frank Herbert Rollins, a round trip of two thousand miles. At this time he res. in East Kingston. He m. in Manchester, Feb. 14, 1856, Mary J. Mowe, b. Andover, April 17, 1833, dau. of Ezra and Sarah R. (Holbrook) Mowe. Fourteen children.

9. i. ARTHUR WILLIAM L., b. Manchester, Dec. 19, 1856.
- ii. LENA M., b. July 27, 1858. d. May 12, 1885.
- iii. CORA G., b. Jan. 25, 1860. d. Jan. 7, 1889.
- iv. FLORENCE M., b. June 6, 1861. m. Sept. 6, 1881, Darius K. Morse, b. Thornton, 1855, son of Caleb Morse. They res. in Elkhart, Ind. Three children: (1) Leora Blenden, b. June 12, 1883. (2) Ernest Eastman, b. March 16, 1887. (3) Fay Nelson, b. June 15, 1891.
- v. JOSEPH B., b. March 1, 1863. m. March 14, 1885, Marion E. Rowe, b. Grafton, Mass., March 5, 1867, dau. of John H. and Sarah M. (Holt) Rowe. They live in Haverhill, Mass. Five children: (1) Raymond Leroy, b. June 25, 1887. (2) Rena Myrtle, b. Sept. 30, 1889. (3) Helen Bryle, b. April 5, 1892. (4) Marjorie Gladys, b. Nov. 2, 1894. (5) Harley Rowe, b. Feb. 27, 1899.
- vi. WESLEY C., b. Sept. 6, 1864. m. Dec. 24, 1887, Tillie M. Tanba, dau. of Frederic and Louisa (Hame) Tanba. They live in Bloomington, Ill. Three children: (1) Leon L., b. July 24, 1889. (2) Bernard C., b. April 7, 1891. (3) Esther M., b. July 9, 1894.
- vii. MYRON H., b. April 30, 1866. m. Dover, Feb. 22, 1888, Lillian V. Applebee, b. March 5, 1871, dau. of Theodore S. and Mary A. (Leighton) Applebee. He is a machinist. Res. Haverhill, Mass. Three children: (1) Blanche E., b. Nov. 12, 1888. (2) Alfred P., b. Oct. 4, 1890. (3) Russell C., b. August 28, 1891.
- viii. HENRY B., b. Sept. 13, 1867. m. Nov. 10, 1897, Minnie Shuemaker, b. Dec. 18, 1866, dau. of John and Martha Shuemaker. He is a locomotive engineer. Res. Bloomington, Ill.
- ix. BERTHA A., b. July 21, 1869. d. July 8, 1888.
- x. LESLIE E., b. July 5, 1871. d. March 8, 1895.
- xi. LEON E., b. May 26, 1873. d. Sept. 18, 1888.
- xii. ERNEST S., b. Feb. 12, 1875. unm. Time-keeper, Lake Shore R.R. Lives at Elkhart, Ind.



- xiii. VERNE E., b. Jan. 27, 1877. m. at East Kingston, June 3, 1903, Mabel M. Dean, b. Jan. 6, 1882, dau. of Sidney F. and Georgina M. (Shaffroth) Dean. He lives at Elkhart, Ind.
- xiv. ETHLYN L., b. May 1, 1878. m. June 24, 1903, Addison S. Aldrich, b. Northbridge, Mass., Oct. 14, 1870, son of Samuel and Julia (Poland) Aldrich. They live at Westboro, Mass.

8. REV. JAMES C. NELSON, son of Rev. William² and Dolly Sumner (Elliot) Nelson, b. Plymouth, Nov. 24, 1838. He was educated in Plymouth and Newbury, Vt. He lived in Hebron several years, and was licensed a Free Baptist minister, 1880, and ordained at Whitefield, 1881. He has had pastorates in North Woodstock, Gilmanton, again in Woodstock, and Wheelock, Vt. He is now in Colorado. He served in the Civil War, and was a first lieutenant, 12th N. H. Infantry. He m. in Hebron, Augusta Rogers, dau. of Elliot B. Rogers, of Hebron. She d. 1862. He m. second, Ellen Lynch, who d. 1880. He m. third, Maggie Cook, who d. 1898. One child by first, six by second, and two by third marriage.

- i. FRED ELMA, b. May 20, 1861. m. Sept. 29, 1886, Cora Gertrude Ormsby, dau. of Joseph and Mary Jane (Daniel) Ormsby, of Littleton and Lancaster. He is a steam fitter, res. and conducting business in Fitchburg, Mass. Member of Common Council, 1904 and 1905. One child. (1) Rachel Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1891.
- ii. NELLIE A., b. June 21, 1868. m. Edwin Nelson, a farmer of Gilmanton.
- iii. ELIZABETH, d. young.
- iv. JAMES HARTLEY. m. Cora ———, lives in Springfield, Vt.
- v. BESSIE. m. Luther Cree, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- vi. INFANT SON. d. young.
- vii. CHARLES. d. young.
- viii. MABEL C. m. ——— Normindton.
- ix. RALPH, lives with his father.

9. REV. ARTHUR WILLIAM L. NELSON, son of Rev. Charles W.¹, and grandson of Rev. William², b. Manchester, Dec. 19, 1856. He attended the public schools in the towns where his father res., and with the ministry in view, he pursued a full course of study at the Tilton Seminary, graduating 1884. In September, 1885, he entered the Theological School, of Boston University, and graduated in June, 1888, and subsequently he pursued a special course at Boston University, College of Liberal Arts. During the years of his advanced courses of study he was also engaged in preaching. From the New Hamp-

The first of these is the fact that the
government has been unable to
obtain the necessary funds to
carry out its policy.

The second is the fact that the
government has been unable to
obtain the necessary funds to
carry out its policy.

The third is the fact that the
government has been unable to
obtain the necessary funds to
carry out its policy.

The fourth is the fact that the
government has been unable to
obtain the necessary funds to
carry out its policy.

The fifth is the fact that the
government has been unable to
obtain the necessary funds to
carry out its policy.

shire Conference he was appointed to West Rindge, 1884-1886; Salem, First Church, 1887, 1888; Milford, 1889, 1890; West Medway, Mass., 1891-1893. He was transferred to the New England Conference, 1893, and appointed to Jamaica Plain, Mass., St. Andrew's Church, 1894-1896; West Medford, Mass., Trinity Church, 1897-1899; Monson, Mass., 1900-1902; Cochituate, 1903, 1904. He is a successful minister, and is highly esteemed by his brethren of the conference. He m. at Lexington, Mass., August 25, 1885, Minnie F. Chapin, b. Boston, Mass., April 18, 1864, dau. of George A. and Ellen Chapin. One child.

i. Ruth Mae, b. Lynn, Mass., April 16, 1896.

NELSON.

1. THOMAS NELSON, emigrant ancestor of the most numerous family of Nelson in New England, was one of the colony from Rowley, England, who founded Rowley, Mass. He was a freeman, 1639, and was the wealthiest of the Rowley settlers. The record of the death of his first wife is not found. He m. second, in Rowley, Mass., about 1642, Joan Dummer, dau. of Thomas, and a niece of Richard Dummer, of Newbury. Returning to England on business, he there d. August 6, 1648. Two sons, Philip and Thomas, by the former, and a son and a daughter by the second marriage.

2. CAPT. PHILIP NELSON, son of Thomas¹, b. England about 1633, and was less than five years of age when the family came to America. He graduated at Harvard College, 1654, and was commander of one of the companies under Sir William Phipp, in the expedition to Canada, 1690. He m. June 24, 1657, Sarah Jewett, dau. of Joseph Jewett. She d. Feb. 14, 1665/6. He m. second, March 11, 1666/7, Elizabeth Lowell, b. Newbury, Feb. 16, 1646, dau. of John Lowell. He d. August 19, 1691. She d. Dec. 14, 1731. Twelve children.

3. JOSEPH NELSON, son of Philip² and Elizabeth (Lowell) Nelson, b. Rowley, Nov. 28, 1682. m. March, 1706, Hannah Brocklebank, b. Rowley, August 26, 1684, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Platts) Brocklebank. She d. June 5, 1732. He m. second, Sept. 5, 1732, Elizabeth (Brigg) Jewett, widow of Jeremiah Jewett, of Ipswich. He d. Feb. 8, 1743/4. She d. May 24, 1761.

4. JOSEPH NELSON, son of Joseph³, b. March 10, 1709/10. m. Nov. 7, 1734, Lydia Pingree, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Pearson) Pingree, of Ipswich. He lived in Rowley, where he d. May 6, 1769. She d. March 8, 1780.

5. STEPHEN NELSON, youngest son of Joseph⁴, b. Rowley, April 5, 1752, lived in Sutton, Salisbury, and Bristol, where he d. Dec. 15, 1847. He m. Abigail Page. Eleven children.

6. LEVI NELSON, son of Stephen⁵, b. August 12, 1789. m. May 28, 1809, Sarah Evans, and removed to Bristol, 1812. He was a prosperous farmer and a respected citizen. He d. Jan. 18, 1875. She d. Dec. 14, 1879.

7. CYRUS WEEKS NELSON, son of Levi⁶, b. July 10, 1827. m. Jan. 31, 1852, Mary Augusta Merrill, b. Gilmanton, March 18, 1830, dau. of John and Hannah (Osborne) Merrill. She d. Oct. 3, 1900. He m. second, Oct. 7, 1901, Sarah (Leavitt) Hartford, who d. Jan. 30, 1902. He m. third, Nov. 27, 1902, Lucretia (Lovekin) Flanders, b. 1836, dau. of Edward and Mary (Burnham) Lovekin. He removed from Bristol to Manchester, 1850, where he was a watchman in the mills of the Stark corporation five years, removing to Plymouth, 1855, and is a successful farmer on the Bayley farm on the turnpike. Nine children.

- i. INA AFFIE, b. Manchester, July 26, 1853. m. Jan. 1, 1876, Oscar J. Piper, a farmer of Meredith. Four children. (1) Fred H., b. Sept. 22, 1877. (2) Oscar G., b. August 15, 1879. (3) Ralph N., b. Dec. 1, 1882. (4) Earl R., b. Dec. 17, 1887.
- ii. IDA AUGUSTA, b. Plymouth, April 27, 1856. m. Feb. 24, 1873, Robert Dustin, of Hebron. m. second, Dec. 26, 1891, Hiram Sherman Woodbury (see).
- iii. AL HARLEY, b. July 19, 1857. m. August 5, 1879, Sarah Jane Couch. He is superintendent in a mill at Meredith. (1) Lizzie Gertrude, b. July 1, 1885.
- iv. MAY ELLEN, b. Jan. 4, 1859. m. Oct. 25, 1879, Marcus T. Day, a farmer of Pittsburg. (1) Carrie Etta, b. Sept. 7, 1881. (2) Mercy T., b. May 4, 1890.
- v. CORA G., b. Dec. 19, 1860. m. Azro G. Pebbles (see).
- vi. CARRIE H., b. Oct. 2, 1862. m. April 8, 1883, Benjamin A. Cass, of Ashland.
- vii. MINNIE G., b. May 17, 1865. m. Alfred E. Hartford, marketman, Boston. Res. Somerville, Mass.
- viii. MARCIA L., b. April 6, 1868. m. August 17, 1887, Charles W. Prescott. Res. Nashua.
- ix. MILES GRANT, b. July 29, 1870. He is a clergyman. Educated at New Hampton Institute and Bible School at Concord. He has had pastorates at Taunton, Mass., Westbrook, Me., Lowell and Springfield, Mass. Now res. Springfield, Mass. He m. Jan. 11, 1893, Nettie R. Tucker. (1) Marion Eloise, b. Lowell, Mass., June 3, 1897.

The first of these is the fact that the
government has been unable to
maintain a stable exchange rate.
This has led to a loss of confidence
in the currency and a consequent
inflation of the money supply.
The second is the fact that the
government has been unable to
maintain a stable level of public
expenditure. This has led to a
loss of confidence in the government
and a consequent increase in the
national debt. The third is the fact
that the government has been unable
to maintain a stable level of
taxation. This has led to a loss of
confidence in the government and a
consequent increase in the national
debt.

The fourth is the fact that the
government has been unable to
maintain a stable level of
foreign trade. This has led to a
loss of confidence in the government
and a consequent increase in the
national debt. The fifth is the fact
that the government has been unable
to maintain a stable level of
public order. This has led to a
loss of confidence in the government
and a consequent increase in the
national debt. The sixth is the fact
that the government has been unable
to maintain a stable level of
public health. This has led to a
loss of confidence in the government
and a consequent increase in the
national debt. The seventh is the
fact that the government has been
unable to maintain a stable level of
public education. This has led to a
loss of confidence in the government
and a consequent increase in the
national debt. The eighth is the
fact that the government has been
unable to maintain a stable level of
public housing. This has led to a
loss of confidence in the government
and a consequent increase in the
national debt. The ninth is the
fact that the government has been
unable to maintain a stable level of
public transport. This has led to a
loss of confidence in the government
and a consequent increase in the
national debt. The tenth is the
fact that the government has been
unable to maintain a stable level of
public safety. This has led to a
loss of confidence in the government
and a consequent increase in the
national debt.

NELSON.

1. ANDREW NELSON, son of a native of Scotland, was b. in Quebec, P. Q., 1835. He m. 1855, Isabella Jolley, and removed to the States, living in Lunenburg, Vt., Dalton, and Lancaster.

2. CHARLES MALCOM NELSON, son of Andrew¹, b. Lancaster, March 30, 1875. Attended the public schools of his native town, and learned the art of photography. He purchased the chambers of Harry S. Heath, and began business in Plymouth, in Sept., 1898. He m. Nov. 15, 1899, Mabel Frances Bowen, b. Ashland, Sept. 25, 1876, dau. of Daniel and Addie (Kneettle) Bowen. One child. (1) Philip Francis, b. April 24, 1903.

NEVINS.

1. THOMAS NEVINS and wife Margaret were of the early Scotch Irish emigrants, of the eighteenth century. They sailed from the north of Ireland about 1711, and settled in Nova Scotia. While returning to Ireland on business a few years later, the ship was lost, and the crew and passengers perished. The widow Margaret Nevins, with her three sons, Thomas, William, and David, removed to Massachusetts, but soon settled in or near West Dunstable, now Hollis.

2. THOMAS NEVINS, son of Thomas¹, was the first settler of Monson, near the boundary line between the present towns of Milford and Hollis. The early town meetings of Monson were held at his house. He was a sergeant in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's company, Col. Hart's regiment, 1758, and a selectman, 1759. Later he removed to the east part of Monson, and was res. there 1769. He removed about 1773 to the part of Cockermouth now Hebron, and late in life removed to or near Hanover, where he d. He m. Jan., 1745, Bridget Snow, b. Nottingham West, July 19, 1719, dau. of Joseph Snow (see).

- i. BRIDGET, b. Dec. 21, 1746.
- ii. THOMAS, b. May 25, 1748. m. Rebecca Willoughby, dau. of John Willoughby (see).
- iii. THOMASIN. m. John Calef (see).
- iv. LUCY. m. Jeremiah Blodgett (see).
- v. HANNAH. m. Henry Phelps, of Groton. She d. soon, and he m. second, Hannah Blodgett (see).
- vi. FANNY. m. March 15, 1780, Simeon Bridgeman, of Dorchester.

3. WILLIAM NEVINS, son of Thomas¹ and Margaret Nevins, b. 1718. Lived in Monson and near the home of his brother Thomas².



He was moderator and selectman of Monson several years. Later by changes in town lines or by a removal he lived in Hollis. He was a selectman of Hollis, 1771, 1772, and moderator, 1773, 1774. He was one of the grantees or proprietors of Plymouth, and was active in forwarding the settlement, being one of the proprietors selected to arrange for the ordination of Rev. Nathan Ward, and serving on other important committees; but he never res. in Plymouth. He m. Nov. 8, 1745, Mary Hastings. He d. in Hollis, Feb. 15, 1785.

4. i. WILLIAM, b. July 26, 1746.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. July 20, 1748. m. Lucy Sawtell. Res. Hollis. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Eight children.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. August 15, 1750. m. Feb. 9, 1775, Annis Moore. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Res. Hollis. Five children.
- iv. MARY, b. August 2, 1752. m. Timothy Wheeler (see).
- v. JOHN, b. Feb. 26, 1755. Was a soldier in the Revolution, and settled in Groton about 1780. He m. June 12, 1782, Mary Haseltine. They had six children: (1) John, b. April 15, 1784. Once a teacher in Plymouth. (2) Mary, b. March 7, 1786. (3) Sarah, b. April 28, 1789. (4) William, b. Jan. 30, 1793. (5) Betsey, b. April 21, 1795. d. April 19, 1895, two days less than 100 years. (6) Hannah, b. April 20, 1799. m. Phineas Nevins (see).
- vi. PHINEAS, b. Feb. 23, 1758. Killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.
- vii. LYDIA, b. July 16, 1760. m. Daniel Moorar, b. Hollis, July 23, 1757, son of Daniel Moorar. They lived in Hollis.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct., 1762.
- ix. REBECCA, b. July 1, 1765. m. Dec. 24, 1788, Joseph Lakeman, b. Ipswich, Mass., August 27, 1766. They lived in Amherst, where he d. March 30, 1851. She d. July 9, 1844. Eight children.
- x. NATHAN, b. Feb. 28, 1770. m. Mary ———. They lived in Amherst and in Groton. He d. 1798. She m. second, March 16, 1808, Daniel Moorar, of Hollis. Phineas Nevins, a son, m. Hannah Nevins, dau. of John and Mary (Haseltine) Nevins (see). He d. in Concord. Of his five children, a dau. Mary m. Rev. R. S. Stubbs, of the N. H. M. E. Conference. Rev. Mr. Stubbs was in Plymouth, 1855-1857.

4. WILLIAM NEVINS, son of William³, b. Hollis, July 26, 1746. m. in Hollis, March 24, 1768, Rebecca Chamberlain, b. in Dunstable, Nov. 29, 1746, dau. of Thomas and Susannah Chamberlain. He removed to Plymouth before 1770, and was here taxed 1770 to 1775, inclusive. The tax-lists for the preceding years are not preserved. At the first call of the Revolution he joined the Hollis company, commanded by Capt. Reuben Dow, and was at Bunker Hill and in the siege of Boston until the close of the year 1775; continuing in

the service, he was promoted from sergeant to ensign, and was taken prisoner at the battle of White Plains in October, 1776. He soon after d. within the lines of the enemy. The widow continued a residence in Plymouth, and here her three children were reared.

- i. HANNAH, b. Plymouth. m. Joshua Thornton (see).
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Plymouth, 1774. Was a school teacher. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1795-1797. He d. Dec. 29, 1810.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. probably in Hollis, Dec. 2, 1776. m. Moses George (see).

5. DAVID NEVINS, son of Thomas¹, and brother of Thomas² and William³. m. in Hollis, March 3, 1746, Lois Patch, b. Concord, Mass., August 13, 1721, dau. of Isaac and Edith Patch, of Concord and Groton, Mass. He lived in Hollis until 1764, when he removed to Plymouth. He was the master workman in building the meeting-house in Hollis, 1746. He was not a grantee of Plymouth, but the proprietors gave him a right in the township, and he enjoyed all the privileges of an original grantee. He settled in the west part of the town, and his house was the first one erected in that immediate vicinity. In the survey for a road from Plymouth to Hanover, made in 1771, the record "begins at the house of David Webster at the river, thence N. 58° W. 280 rods; thence S. 68° W. 68 rods; thence N. 85° W. 240 rods; to David Nevins. . . ." In the Revolution he served in Capt. Everett's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, 1776. He enlisted into the Continental service, March 21, 1777, and was reported dead the following year. His widow d. 1782. Six children b. in Hollis.

- i. JOHN, b. Oct. 12, 1748. d. August 25, 1752.
 - ii. LOIS, b. Oct. 20, 1749. d. Sept. 5, 1752.
 - iii. MARGARET, b. Feb. 3, 1752. m. Plymouth, June 6, 1781, Samuel Phelps, of Hebron. Their dau. Margaret m. Henry C. Phillips (see).
 - iv. LOIS, b. Sept. 16, 1753. m. April 8, 1798, Joseph Ryan. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1789-1792. Settled in Hebron.
6. v. JOHN, b. April 18, 1755.
- vi. DAVID, b. July 7, 1758. Served with his father in Capt. Edward Everett's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, 1776, and in Capt. Willoughby's company, Sept. 25 to Oct. 28, 1777; in Capt. Lovewell's company, Feb. 9, to March 30, 1778. In May, 1779, he enlisted into the Continental service, assigned to Col. Scammell's regiment, promoted corporal, and served to the close of the war. He d. soon after his discharge, and before he reached his home. He was not married.

6. JOHN NEVINS, son of David⁵, b. Hollis, April 18, 1755. The family removed to Plymouth, 1764. He m. Oct. 31, 1782, Hepsibah Hobart, dau. of Gershom (see). He removed from Plymouth to Danville, Vt., 1790. He was there a part of the time for a few years before the removal of his family. In 1816 he removed to Perry, N. Y., where he d. April 6, 1843. She d. August 23, 1849. Four children b. Plymouth and five Danville.

- i. DAVID, b. Sept. 28, 1784.
- ii. LOIS.
- iii. SALLY.
- iv. JACOB, b. Jan. 12, 1788.
- v. HEPSIBAH. d. aged 16.
- vi. MARY, b. March 3, 1795.
- vii. JUDITH, b. Sept. 16, 1796.
- viii. BETSEY, b. 1800.
- ix. JOHN, b. Feb. 13, 1802.

NORRIS.

1. NICHOLAS NORRIS, from the north of Ireland, and by tradition of English parentage, was in Hampton, 1663, and three years later he removed to Exeter, where he d. soon after 1721. He m. Jan. 21, 1663/4, Sarah Coxe, dau. of Moses Coxe, of Hampton.

2. MOSES NORRIS, son of Nicholas¹, b. Exeter, August 14, 1670. m. March 4, 1691/2, Ruth Folsom, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Robie) Folsom. He lived many years in Exeter.

3. MOSES NORRIS, son of Moses², b. about 1696. He purchased land in Nottingham, 1731, and was there an innholder. Later he lived in Epping, where he d. 1751. He m. Lydia Rundlett, dau. of James Rundlett, of Stratham.

4. JAMES NORRIS, son of Moses³, b. Exeter, 1728. m. Priscilla ———, and res. in Epping. Late in life he removed to Vermont, and d. Corinth, Vt., Nov. 6, 1814.

5. JOHN NORRIS, son of James⁴, b. Epping, 1765. m. Jan. 1, 1792, Hannah Kelley, and with others from Epping he removed to Chelsea, Vt. He was an assistant in the survey of new townships in Vermont. He was a Baptist in early life and later a Methodist, and interested in the establishment of that denomination in Vermont. About 1830 he removed to Groton, where he d. 1849. She d. July 18, 1858.

6. JOHN NORRIS, son of John⁵, b. Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 23, 1794. He went to Boston about 1815, and was there an architect and builder.

Removing to Plymouth 1830, he remained in town five years, when he removed to Groton, and was there a farmer until 1868, when he removed to Rumney, where he d. 1870. He was a skilful musician and helpful in the maintenance of church choirs. He m. in Groton, 1821, Mira Holden, b. Nov. 28, 1800, dau. of David and Bridget (Atwell) Holden, and a sister of Adams Montgomery Holden, who lived in Plymouth a few months in 1863. She d. in Boston, 1867.

- i. CHARLES HOLDEN, b. Boston, August 14, 1822. m. in Plymouth, March 5, 1848, Fanny B. Stetson, dau. of Nathan Stetson (see). He was a carpenter, res. in Plymouth, 1848-1854. He d. Watertown, Mass., 1855. She d. 1900.
- ii. DAVID HOLDEN, b. March 29, 1824. m. Ruth Blake Norris, b. Chelsea, Vt., Nov. 18, 1829, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Brown) Norris. She d. July 5, 1875. He m. second, Nov. 25, 1875, Mary A. Warren, of Braintree, Mass., who d. Oct. 20, 1879. He is in the insurance business. Res. Boston, Mass.
- iii. MIRA ANN CORNELIA, b. Boston, March 8, 1826. m. March 23, 1847, Edwin Stearns Perkins, b. Princeton, Mass., April 4, 1822. He was a merchant of San Francisco, Cal. d. March 6, 1900.
- iv. JOHN MILTON, b. Cambridge, Sept., 1828. d. Plymouth, 1832.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Plymouth, Sept. 18, 1830. m. Dec. 2, 1852, Caroline Train Norris, b. Oct. 18, 1830, dau. of Thomas F. and Sally Smith (Norcross) Norris. He was a dealer in pianos and other musical instruments. He d. Brookline, Mass., August 18, 1887.
- vi. ANN MARIA, b. Plymouth, Feb. 8, 1832. m. April 29, 1870, Edwin N. Tufts. He was a farmer, Stockton, Cal., where he d. 1873. She d. Haverhill, Mass., August 18, 1898.
- vii. SARAH FRANCES, b. Plymouth, Dec. 8, 1833. She graduated from a three years' course of study at New England Medical College for Women, 1872, and after a year in hospitals she went as a physician, under the auspices of the American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions, to Bombay, India. Dr. Norris labored successfully and faithfully in India seven years, and visited the rich and the poor, the native and Christian, and also established a dispensary which was visited by thousands seeking medicine and treatment. She now res. in Brookline, Mass.
- viii. HENRIETTA PRISCILLA, b. Groton, June 16, 1836. d. April, 1870.
- ix. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Rumney, Sept. 24, 1838. m. 1861, Calista M. Jeffers, dau. of Ebenezer W. Jeffers. He res. Hyde Park, Mass. Insurance. Mrs. Norris d. June 10, 1901. He was in service, 32d Mass. Infantry, until close of the war.
- x. MARIETTA LOUISA, b. Groton, Feb. 20, 1841. m. Edgar Alonzo Adams (see).

- xi. HARRIET JANE, b. Groton, Sept. 3, 1843. m. 1863, Pulaski W. Tennant, a photographer of Haverhill, Mass.
- xii. JOHN ADAMS, b. Groton, August 20, 1846. 32d Mass. Infantry. He m. 1871, Harriet Milliken, of Scarboro, Me. She d. 1875. m. second, 1877, Eliza Brown, of Haverhill, Mass. He is a superior organist, and is a dealer in pianos and organs with salesrooms in Chicago and New York. Res. Chicago, Ill.
- xiii. CAROLINE ALMENA, b. Groton, August 22, 1849. d. Hyde Park, 1875.

7. JONATHAN NORRIS, son of Moses² and Ruth (Folsom) Norris, b. about 1700. Was a carpenter and dealer in real estate in Exeter, where he d. 1769. His wife was Sarah.

8. JAMES NORRIS, son of Jonathan⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1755. He enlisted Feb. 4, 1777, for three years, and was assigned to Capt. Norris's company, Col. Nathan Hale's Continental regiment. Jan. 10, 1778, he was reported missing, but he is found again on later pay-rolls. He m. 1783, Lydia Sheriffs, and removed to Sandwich, where he d. Nov. 6, 1806. She d. Oct. 19, 1818.

9. SAMUEL SHERIFFS NORRIS, son of James⁸, b. Sandwich, August 30, 1789. He m. Anna McKenzie Bean, a sister of Benning M. Bean, who lived in Centre Harbor. He lived in Sandwich, Holderness, and Franconia, removing to Plymouth, 1826, and uniting with the Congregational Church by letter from church in Franconia. He was a sincere, devoted man, and when Rev. George Punchard entered upon his labors he found in Samuel S. Norris a friend and an earnest supporter. He was a pioneer in the anti-slavery crusade. He left Plymouth, however, before the discussion disturbed the serenity of the Rev. Mr. Punchard and his ardent supporters. He removed from Plymouth, 1831, to Compton, P. Q., and from there to Ottumwa, Ia. For many years he was an agent of the Bible and the American Tract Societies. He d. 1861, a very brief time before the fruition of his aspirations in the cause of the American bondmen.

- i. JAMES WELLINGTON, b. August 13, 1815. m. July 27, 1851, Martha Rebecca Spalding, b. June 21, 1819, dau. of Sampson and Susannah (Skinner) Spalding. He was a lawyer and editor at Ottumwa, Ia., where he d. March 2, 1882.
- ii. ANN NICHOLS, b. Jan. 2, 1819. m. April 15, 1847, Rev. Benjamin Adams Spalding, b. Jan. 20, 1815, son of Sampson and Susannah (Skinner) Spalding. He was pastor Ottumwa, where he d. March 31, 1867.
- iii. SALLY ADAMS, b. Dec. 16, 1820.
- iv. SARAH ADAMS, b. June 1, 1822.

The first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the

eleventh of these is the fact that the
 twelfth of these is the fact that the
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the
 fourteenth of these is the fact that the
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the
 sixteenth of these is the fact that the
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the
 eighteenth of these is the fact that the
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the
 twentieth of these is the fact that the

twenty-first of these is the fact that the
 twenty-second of these is the fact that the
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the
 twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 thirtieth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-first of these is the fact that the
 thirty-second of these is the fact that the
 thirty-third of these is the fact that the
 thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 fortieth of these is the fact that the

forty-first of these is the fact that the
 forty-second of these is the fact that the
 forty-third of these is the fact that the
 forty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 forty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 forty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 forty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 forty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 forty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 fiftieth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-first of these is the fact that the
 fifty-second of these is the fact that the
 fifty-third of these is the fact that the
 fifty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 fifty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 sixtieth of these is the fact that the

- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. July 14, 1823.
- vi. SAMUEL S., b. May 22, 1825.
- vii. JULY MARIA, b. Plymouth, July 15, 1827.
- viii. WILSON WOOD, b. Plymouth, Jan. 25, 1829.
- ix. GEORGE PUNCHARD, b. May 15, 1830. He was lieutenant 7th Iowa Cavalry, June 3, 1863, to May 17, 1866. He has res. in California, and was a resident of Minnesota from 1866 to 1876, removing thence to Ottumwa.

NOYES.

1. NICHOLAS NOYES, son of William and Anne (Parker) Noyes, and brother of Rev. James Noyes, of Newbury, Mass., b. Chalderton, England, 1616. Settled in Newbury, 1633. Freeman, 1637. m. Mary Cutting, dau. of John Cutting. He was a deputy to the General Court from Newbury, 1679-1681, and a deacon. He d. in Newbury, Nov. 23, 1701. Eleven children.

2. CUTTING NOYES, son of Nicholas¹, b. Sept. 23, 1649. m. 1673, Elizabeth Knight, b. 1655, dau. of John Knight. He d. 1724. She d. 1746/7. Eight children b. in Newbury.

3. CUTTING NOYES, son of Cutting², b. Jan. 28, 1676/7. m. Jan. 8, 1702, Elizabeth Toppan. m. second, 1709, Elizabeth Gerrish. He was a representative from Newbury, and a deacon. He d. 1757. Ten children.

4. SAMUEL NOYES, son of Cutting³, b. 1706. m. 1734, Martha Smith. He d. 1769. She m. second, Gideon Wardwell. Ten children.

5. SAMUEL NOYES, son of Samuel⁴, b. August 17, 1735. m. Nov. 17, 1757, Mary Bradbury, who was the mother of all his children. He m. second, 1782, Dorothy Pearson. He lived in Newburyport, Mass., where his nine children were born. He d. June 1, 1832. His son, Samuel, m. Abigail Burbeck, dau. of Edward³ and Jane (Milk) Burbeck (see), and settled in Campton.

6. CRISP BRADBURY NOYES, son of Samuel⁵, b. Newburyport, Mass., November 18, 1768. He m. in Plymouth, June 2, 1792, Martha Reed, dau. of Joseph Reed (see). He lived a few years in Haverhill, and in 1793 he was one of the petitioners for an academy in that town. He lived in Portsmouth a short time, and removed to Plymouth, 1797, and four years later removed to Campton. He was in Plymouth, 1821 and 1822, and again in Campton until 1839, when he returned to Plymouth. She d. March 6, 1851. He d. May 8, 1847.

- i. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 3, 1794. m. [April 6, 1819, Harriet Little, dau. of James Little (see). He lived in Campton. Seven children. He d. Oct. 8, 1837.
- ii. MARY B., b. August 25, 1795. unm. d. Plymouth, Nov. 23, 1845.
- iii. MARTHA, b. March 21, 1797. m. Winthrop Merrill (see).
- iv. ELIZA, b. May 1, 1799. d. Sept. 16, 1800.
- v. ELIZA, b. Nov. 23, 1800. m. Dec. 25, 1821, Jonathan Glines.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. April 3, 1802. d. Dec., 1803.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. Plymouth, June 27, 1804. Was taxed here 1826 and 1827. He m. June 1, 1836, Amanda George, dau. of Moses George (see). He lived in Watertown, Mass. She d. Jan. 31, 1865. He m. second, 1866, Mary S. Horne. He d. March 28, 1891. Six children.
- viii. ELMIRA, b. July 12, 1805. m. Feb. 14, 1830, Hardy Merrill, son of Enoch Merrill (see).
- ix. DOLLY PARSONS, b. Nov. 9, 1806. m. Oct. 2, 1832, Joseph C. Blair, of Campton.
- x. JEREMIAH, b. April 5, 1809. d. Feb. 27, 1816.
- xi. SARAH JOHNSON, b. Sept. 23, 1810. m. Nov. 23, 1837, Richard Bartlett, son of Dea. Ebenezer Bartlett (see). She m. second, August 25, 1863, Daniel Norris, of Meredith, b. March 28, 1804, son of Daniel and Lucy (Perkins) Norris. She d. May 22, 1889.
- xii. ENOCH W., b. Plymouth, July 12, 1812, was a student and teacher in Holmes Plymouth Academy. He was a merchant in Meredith. He m. 1840, Mary L. Bean. He d. Sept. 30, 1853. Three children.

NUTTING.

1. JOHN NUTTING, m. Hannah Read, b. Westford, Feb. 15, 1723, dau. of John and Anna (Chamberlain) Read. They were published in Westford, March 23, 1754, where six or more children were born. Their son John d. at Albany, N. Y., 1777, "in the service of his country." I do not find a record of the death of John Nutting, but his widow, Hannah, came to Plymouth with her son, and here d. Dec. 21, 1814, aged 91. On the headstone, "in the 94 year of her age."

2. THOMAS NUTTING, son of John¹, b. Westford, Dec. 10, 1758. m. 1781 (published in Westford, August 31, 1781), Sybel Prescott, b. 1756, dau. of Jonas, Jr., and Hannah Prescott. The wife of Jonas Prescott was Hannah Bulkley, of Groton. She m. Dec. 22, 1748, James Parker; and m. second, March 13, 1750/1, Jonas Prescott, Jr. Thomas Nutting lived many years in Westford, and there his children were born. He served in Capt. Fletcher's company and in Capt. Ballard's company, 1776, and in Capt. Butterfield's company early in



1777, and later in a Continental regiment. He removed 1812 from Westford to Plymouth. He was formerly a farmer and a tanner, and lived in Plymouth with his son's children. He d. Dec. 28, 1813. She d. Oct. 29, 1831. Nine children.

- i. JOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1782. m. 1802 (published in Westford, Oct. 8), Eunice Pierce. He came and saw Plymouth, being taxed here one year, 1811. He removed to Rhode Island.
- ii. JONAS, b. Oct. 15, 1783. m. Sept. 7, 1805, Mary Spalding, b. Nov. 21, 1781, dau. of James and Hannah (Barron) Spalding, of Ashburnham, Mass. He was a farmer in the north part of Ashburnham, near the border of New Ipswich, and Nutting Hill is a familiar term in that locality. He d. April 23, 1842. She d. May 1, 1857. They had six children who lived in New Ipswich. Among these was Capt. Jonas Nutting of the 6th N. H. Infantry.
- iii. HANNAH, b. August 22, 1785. m. Peter Wyman. Lived West Dorset, Vt.
3. iv. THOMAS NUTTING, b. Sept. 10, 1787.
- v. REBECCA, b. Oct. 5, 1789. m. Michael Mitchell (see).
4. vi. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 7, 1791.
- vii. SYBEL, b. Jan. 4, 1794. unm. d. in Plymouth.
- viii. BULKELEY, b. August 16, 1796.
5. ix. ABEL, b. Nov. 16, 1799.

3. THOMAS NUTTING, son of Thomas², b. Westford, Sept. 10, 1787. Came to Plymouth, 1808, and settled in the south part of the town near the line of Bridgewater. It was then a wilderness and he cleared land for his farm. He m. Eunice Jewett, dau. of Jonathan Jewett (see). He d. March 1, 1857. She d. April 2, 1866.

6. i. JONATHAN JEWETT, b. August 15, 1810.
- ii. THOMAS PRESCOTT, b. March 16, 1813. m. Feb. 25, 1840, Emily Senter. He was a carpenter of Hebron, and later of Rumney, where he d. Feb. 26, 1890. Three children: (1) George Prescott, b. Nov. 30, 1844. m. March 5, 1877, Mary Rich. Res. Boston, Mass. He served in 32d Mass. Infantry. (2) Harris Orlando, b. Jan. 8, 1848. m. Ellen Davis. Associated with his father, he was a manufacturer of lumber and ladders in Rumney. (3) Edward Everett, b. Sept. 26, 1853. m. Elvira Willey.
- iii. ARTHUR FRANKLIN, b. June 16, 1815. m. Feb. 9, 1843, Mary Ann Noyes, b. June 25, 1820, dau. of David Noyes, of Hebron. He was a farmer in Hebron, where he d. Oct. 20, 1881. She d. Oct. 19, 1887. He was in California, 1849-1852. Three children: (1) Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1844. m. Nov. 5, 1860, William Ross. (2) Ellen, b. July 8, 1850. m. Sept. 4, 1869, John Rogers. (3) Emma, b. March 8, 1857. m. June 17, 1878, Frank Ferrin.

- iv. SARAH, b. Dec. 4, 1817. m. Samuel N. Rowe (see).
 - v. LOIS, b. Oct. 4, 1820. m. Andrew French, of Dorset, Vt. Removed to Wisconsin. She d. Dec. 5, 1896.
 - vi. EUNICE, b. March 19, 1823. m. Ira S. Emerson (see).
 - vii. HANNAH, b. April 8, 1825. m. Stephen Bartlett Glover (see). m. second, James Fogg.
 - viii. ALMIRA, b. Oct. 22, 1827. m. Feb. 3, 1848, William B. Nichols, b. April 16, 1825, son of William B. and Mary (Robinson) Nichols. Res. in Bridgewater, near the line of Plymouth. He d. March 12, 1894.
 - ix. MARY, b. March 23, 1831. d. August 23, 1832.
4. BENJAMIN NUTTING, son of Thomas², b. Nov. 7, 1791. m. June, 1815, Miriam Senter, dau. of Isaac Senter, of Bridgewater. He removed, 1826, to Charleston, Vt., but late in life returned to Plymouth, where he d. August 19, 1866. She d. July 3, 1879. Six children b. in Plymouth and four in Charleston, Vt.
- i. BENJAMIN, b. Plymouth, June 2, 1816.
 - 7. ii. JOHN, b. April 16, 1818.
 - iii. ISAAC, b. March 22, 1820.
 - iv. JAMES SARGENT, b. Feb., 1821.
 - v. DOROTHY, twin, b. Feb., 1821. d. 1852.
 - vi. CHARLES, b. Nov. 3, 1824.
 - vii. RUTH BARTLETT, b. Charleston, Vt. m. David Royce, of Charleston, Vt.
 - 8. viii. THOMAS EDWIN, b. 1829.
 - ix. ISAAC FRANKLIN, b. August 14, 1833. m. March 30, 1859, Laura Ann Nutting, dau. of John Nutting. He lived in Concord, where he d. Nov. 2, 1870. (1) Freddie T., b. July 10, 1862. d. Sept. 7, 1864. (2) Ida I. L., b. Oct. 28, 1868. m. June 15, 1889, Clark D. Stevens.
 - x. EUNICE ELIZA, b. April 11, 1836. m. June 16, 1857, Benjamin F. Sawyer, son of William and Tryphosa (Lewis) Sawyer. m. second, Jan. 12, 1887, Nathan H. Haskell, son of Alanson and Eveline (Frary) Haskell. Res. Keene.
5. ABEL NUTTING, son of Thomas², b. Nov. 16, 1799. m. June 7, 1826, Mary L. Aldrich, of Ossipee. He was a farmer on the "Nutting farm" near the line of Bridgewater. He d. March 26, 1864. She m. second, Freeman L. Evans (see).
- i. SYBEL, b. August 1, 1842. m. Jan. 1, 1861, Robert W. Haney, of Haverhill. He served three years 11th N. H. Infantry. d. Haverhill, Oct. 5, 1867. She m. second, Charles Scales, of Concord. m. third, Jeremiah Frank Jenness (see). Herman Hollis Haney, son of Robert W. and Sybel (Nutting) Haney, b. April 25, 1863.

- m. Winnifred (Mitchell) Nutting, widow of Henry B. Nutting (see), and lives in Bridgewater. William Abel Scales, son of Charles and Sybel (Nutting) Scales, b. May 17, 1868. 1st N. H. Infantry, Spanish War. He m. Ada Avery, of Wolfeboro.
- ii. SAMUEL FLETCHER, b. August 8, 1850, removed from Plymouth, 1877. He is a ranchman in Florence, Ore.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 28, 1853. State Normal School, 1875. m. May 27, 1883, John Henry Perkins, a farmer of Centre Harbor. (1) Paul Henry, b. April 14, 1897.
- iv. HENRY BULKELEY, b. Nov. 4, 1856. m. Dec. 25, 1882, Winnifred Mitchell, b. 1866, dau. of Henry W. and Harriet A. (Rogers) Mitchell, of Bridgewater. He d. Sept. 26, 1891. She m. second, Herman Hollis Haney (see above). Two children of Henry B. and Winnifred Nutting. (1) Lawrence Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1884. (2) Mary Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1891.

6. JONATHAN JEWETT NUTTING, son of Thomas³, b. August 15, 1810. m. Feb. 2, 1840, Sybel Augusta Wyman, b. Sept. 21, 1810, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Nutting) Wyman (see family of Thomas Nutting²). He was a farmer in Plymouth. He d. March 12, 1885. She d. Nov. 13, 1870. Four children.

- i. MARY FRANCES, b. Dec. 30, 1845. Res. Plymouth.
- ii. NOAH J., b. May 12, 1848. Res. Plymouth.
- iii. THOMAS J., b. March 17, 1850. d. March 24, 1852.
- iv. HANNAH ADALINE, b. Sept. 24, 1851. Res. Plymouth.

7. JOHN NUTTING, son of Benjamin⁴, b. April 16, 1818. He removed from Charleston, Vt., to Plymouth, 1855. He is a farmer and lumberman, living on the farm formerly of Thomas², his grandfather. He m. April 26, 1853, Susannah Sawyer Mitchell, dau. of Michael Mitchell (see). He d. Plymouth, March 19, 1901.

- i. FLORENCE VIOLETTE, b. Feb. 20, 1854. State Normal School, 1876. m. Daniel Batchelder Mitchell (see).
- ii. CLARENCE LUCIEN, b. June 26, 1857. He was three years a student at Bates College. He was a young man of ability and attainments. He d. in Boston, April 7, 1894. m. Nov. 29, 1882, Isabel Copp, a native of Gilmanton.

8. THOMAS EDWIN NUTTING, son of Benjamin⁴, b. 1829. m. Emeline Young, who d. April 5, 1863. m. second, 1867, Laura Jane (Hodge) Garland, dau. of Nathaniel Hodge (see). He was a farmer in Haverhill and in Rumney, removing to Plymouth, 1857, and to Ashland, 1866, and soon after he removed to Charleston, Vt. He returned to Plymouth in April, and d. August 21, 1897.

- i. EDWIN CECIL, b. May 5, 1853. m. Feb. 21, 1889, Anna M. (Crossman) Wells, of Boston, Mass. He removed to Plymouth, 1888. He is of the firm, Nutting Bros., dealers in farm implements and mill supplies.
- ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 22, 1854. m. 1884, Isabelle Marston, of Kittery, Me. He is proprietor of a book and stationery store, Sacramento, Cal.
- iii. ANSEL LEANDER, b. Dec. 22, 1856. m. Sept. 28, 1880, Sarah E. J. Hall, dau. of Elliot D. Hall (see). He has lived in Plymouth since 1889. She d. 1904. Nine children: (1) Percy Ansel, b. Sept. 20, 1881. (2) Lura Emeline, b. April 10, 1883. m. Nov. 22, 1899, Fred Gibson Smith. Res. Plymouth. (3) Gladusa Evangeline, b. Jan. 27, 1885. d. July 5, 1886. (4) Lurline Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1887. (5) Ray Elliot, b. August 20, 1888. (6) Madeline Annie, b. April 21, 1890. (7) Tina Alice, b. May 22, 1893. (8) Gladys Emma, b. March 27, 1896. (9) Leola Isadore, b. Dec. 17, 1897.
- iv. ERWIN ELEAZER, b. Nov. 14, 1859. m. Dec. 23, 1879, Sarah E. P. Mellen, dau. of Ruel B. and Sarah E. (Weely) Mellen. Carpenter. Res. Laconia.
- v. GEORGE EUGENE, b. July 4, 1862. d. Feb. 13, 1873.
- vi. CHARLES SPALDING, b. Oct. 17, 1865. m. Nov. 1, 1884, Mary Edna Carr, dau. of Joshua Carr. Res. Haverhill. (1) Harry Augustus, b. June 28, 1885. (2) Elmer Ellsworth, b. July 1, 1887. (3) Minnie Ella, b. August 18, 1891. (4) Waldo Andrew, b. July 30, 1893. (5) Delman, b. Oct. 2, 1897. (6) Lawrence Carroll, b. Dec. 30, 1899.

9. THEODORE V. NUTTING, a near relative of the Nutting family of this town and a descendant of Thomas², was b. 1837. In youth he had a home with John⁷ Nutting in Plymouth. He enlisted for three months in Capt. Joshua Chapman's company, April 22, 1861, and again enlisted for three years in 6th N. H. Infantry, Oct. 14, 1861. He was captured at Poplar Springs Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864, and d. in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 31, 1864.

OSGOOD.

1. JOHN OSGOOD, b. Wherwell, Hampshire, England, July 23, 1595. Came to America about 1638, and settled in Andover, Mass. He was a representative and one of the founders of the church. He d. Oct. 24, 1651.

2. STEPHEN OSGOOD, son of John¹, b. 1638. Freeman, 1669. m. Oct. 24, 1663, Mary Hooker. He d. Jan. 15, 1690/1.

3. STEPHEN OSGOOD, son of Stephen², b. August 16, 1670. m. May 24 or Oct. 4, 1699, Hannah Blanchard, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Dogget) Blanchard. He was a farmer in Andover, Mass. He d. 1749. She d. 1774.

4. ISAAC OSGOOD, son of Stephen³, b. Andover, Mass., 1713. m. April 18, 1745, Betsey Flint, b. Feb. 8, 1722, dau. of Dea. William and Abigail (Nichols) Flint, of Reading, Mass. m. second, Nov. 2, 1774, Ruth (Osgood) Peabody, dau. of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Symmes) Osgood, and widow of Col. Thomas Peabody, of Boxford. He was a farmer of Andover and a captain.

5. DR. KENDALL OSGOOD, son of Capt. Isaac⁴, b. 1757. Was a surgeon on a privateer in the Revolution. He was in Atkinson a few years, removing to Peterborough, 1788. He was one of the founders of the New Hampshire Medical Society. He d. August 11, 1801.

6. KENDALL OSGOOD, son of Dr. Kendall⁵, b. April 15, 1788. m. Abigail Webber, and res. in Rumney, where the following children were born. She d. June 11, 1849.

- i. JOSEPH DAY OSGOOD, b. June 14, 1812. m. March 16, 1839, Nancy B. Corliss, b. Feb. 6, 1818. He lived in Plymouth, and kept a hotel at West Plymouth, from 1840 to 1851. He removed from town, and d. April 13, 1890, by one account at Dover, and at Wentworth by another record. She d. at Dover, Sept. 13, 1873.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. July 2, 1817. m. Elbridge G. Kelley (see).
- iii. CARLTON O., b. May, 1821. m. Oct. 22, 1847, Lucia A. Moore, b. Canterbury, August 18, 1829. He lived in Plymouth, 1843, 1844 and 1848. He d. July 29, 1855. She d. Dec. 15, 1891. One child: (1) Orra E., b. Laconia, April 25, 1852.
- iv. AUGUSTUS A., b. April 20, 1826. Taxed in Plymouth, 1856-1860 and 1863. d. Oct. 15, 1883.

O'SHEA.

1. THOMAS O'SHEA, m. Joanna Drury. They were natives of County Limerick, Ireland, and res. in Halifax, P. Q.

2. JAMES O'SHEA, son of Thomas¹, b. Halifax, P. Q., June 20, 1861, is a mason and stone-cutter, and has res. in Plymouth since 1884, res. on Langdon Street. He m. July 14, 1885, Ellen Bailey, dau. of John and Mary (O'Shea) Bailey. She d. March 17, 1898. He m. second, Dec. 17, 1901, Mary Lydan, b. Ireland, 1872, dau. of Thomas Lydan.

- i. JOHN, b. July 30, 1886.
- ii. ELLEN BAILEY, b. Jan. 23, 1889.



PAGE.

1. DANIEL PAGE, a native of Kensington, was a soldier in the Revolution. He m. August 13, 1784, Anna Towle, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Elkins) Towle. She was a sister of Caleb and Jeremiah Towle, of Centre Harbor. After his marriage he lived in Holderness, Canterbury, and Campton. Of his eight children two are named in following register.

2. i. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 1, 1784.

3. ii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 2, 1796.

2. SAMUEL PAGE, son of Daniel¹, b. Dec. 1, 1784, was a farmer on Beech Hill, in Campton, where he d. Sept. 12, 1835. Like many living in that locality he was allied in business and social relations with the people of Plymouth. He lived in Plymouth, 1812-1816. He m. April 30, 1812, Vashti Dustin, who had been a school teacher in this town. She d. May 7, 1878.

i. ADALINE MARIA, b. Dec. 4, 1812. m. Charles Carroll. She d. in New York City, July 13, 1871.

ii. EDWIN, b. Dec. 11, 1814. Was a gardener living in Brookline, Mass. He m. Caroline Merrill, who d. Hyde Park, Mass.

4. iii. MOODY, b. Oct., 1817.

iv. SAMUEL T., b. Feb. 9, 1820. m. Asenath W. Young. He is a farmer of Campton.

v. ALFRED, b. August 13, 1823. m. Lavinia Wilkinson, who d. in Campton; m. second, Abbie Wilkinson. He was a tinsmith and he d. in Wentworth, May 2, 1893.

vi. VASHTI JANE, b. July 29, 1825. m. Nov. 19, 1852, Asa D. Clark, b. August 30, 1832, son of Moses and Miriam (Sanborn) Clark, of Sanbornton. Lives in Lowell, Mass.

vii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Oct. 27, 1827. m. July 30, 1855, George A. Moulton, son of Simeon Moulton (see).

3. DANIEL PAGE, son of Daniel¹, b. Oct. 2, 1796. m. May 20, 1820, Sabrina Clement, of Centre Harbor, b. May 15, 1796, dau. of John Clement. He m. second, Hannah Wyatt, and third, Hannah Downing. He was a farmer in Holderness, and later in Campton, where he d. Oct. 8, 1890. Of his several children only one became identified with Plymouth.

5. i. OZIAS MORSE, b. Nov. 28, 1821.

4. MOODY PAGE, son of Samuel², b. Oct., 1817. m. May 6, 1845, Emily W. Hobart, dau. of Peter Hobart (see). She d. Feb. 23, 1860.

He m. second, Sept. 3, 1866, Eliza Quimby, b. Dec. 19, 1829, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Osborn) Quimby, of Winslow, Me. He lived in Campton, and after 1855 in Plymouth, where he d. April 7, 1885.

- i. LIZZIE ELLEN, b. August 12, 1846. m. George P. Cook (see).
- ii. CHARLES STEVENS, b. Jan., 1848. m. Lizzie Wentworth.
- iii. HARRIET HOBART, b. Oct. 12, 1849. m. George W. Gore (see).
- iv. EMMA VASHTI, b. August, 1852. State Normal School, 1875. m. Joseph Dyer, of Lowell, Mass. She d. July 31, 1882. (1) Charles Page Dyer, b. August 15, 1881. Lives in Plymouth. First carrier on Route 3, R. F. D.

5. OZIAS MORSE PAGE, son of Daniel and Sabrina (Clement) Page, b. Nov. 28, 1821. m. May 15, 1845, Susan J. Draper, dau. of Reuben Draper (see). He was a prosperous farmer of Campton. He d. June 3, 1904.

6. HARRIS B. PAGE, son of Ozias M.⁵, b. Campton, April 12, 1858, has lived in Plymouth since 1882. He is a farmer on Baker's River road. The last postmaster, West Plymouth, 1893-1899. He m. Dec. 31, 1881, Lydia M. Chase, dau. of Wm. Chase.

- i. ARTHUR LIVERMORE, b. Oct. 23, 1882.
- ii. SCOTT WILLIAM, b. Feb. 19, 1884.

PAIGE.

1. JOHN BARNARD PAIGE, son of David and Mary (Bailey) Paige, b. Thornton, May 7, 1792. m. June 5, 1814, Hannah Sellingham, dau. of Jacob Sellingham (see). He was a soldier in War of 1812, and a farmer of Thornton.

2. MARTIN VAN BUREN PAIGE, son of John B.¹, b. Thornton, June 13, 1836. m. Oct. 11, 1860, Almira H. Clifford, dau. of Chase Fuller Clifford (see). They res. in Plymouth after 1885.

- i. HARRY GRANVILLE, b. March 10, 1882, adopted. Lives in Tilton.

PAIGE.

1. EDWARD JOHN PAIGE, son of Joseph Paige, of Dover, b. Oct. 7, 1876. In childhood he had a home in the family of Charles Cutter, of Campton. He m. Dec. 12, 1892, Adalaide V. Eccles, dau. of George Eccles (see). He has res. in Plymouth since 1892, and is an engineer at mills of Chase Bros.

- i. CYRUS FRANKLIN, b. April 8, 1893.
- ii. GERTRUDE MAY, b. Nov. 23, 1900.



PALMER.

1. LEWIS JEWETT PALMER, son of John, b. Conway, July 29, 1811. m. April 7, 1839, Susan H. Summers, b. March 23, 1818, dau. of William and Mary (Hall) Summers, of Norfolk, Va. William Summers was a native of England, and Mary Hall, his wife, was b. in Bartlett, August 10, 1793, dau. of Josiah and Susan (Place) Hall. Lewis Jewett Palmer removed to Jefferson, and was frequently elected to office; representative June sessions, 1878, 1879. He d. Nov. 16, 1886. His widow had a home with her son, and d. in Plymouth, May 24, 1892.

2. HAVEN PALMER, son of Lewis Jewett¹, b. Jefferson, Sept. 19, 1843. Studied medicine with Dr. John W. Barney, of Lancaster. Grad. Bowdoin Medical College, 1871. Practised in Wentworth, Haverhill, and Meredith, removing to this town 1883. (See Vol. I.) He m. July 1, 1875, Lucy Jane Ellis, b. Northumberland, June 6, 1850, dau. Charles and Jane (Green) Ellis, of Lancaster. Three children.

i. BESSIE FRANCES, b. Feb. 14, 1877. Plymouth High School, 1893; St. Mary's School, Concord, 1895; Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1902. She was a teacher of art in city schools of Hartford, Conn. and now of Brookport, N. Y.

ii. HAROLD HAVEN, b. Jan. 8, 1883. Student Holderness School; Plymouth High School, 1903; a student Baltimore Medical College, class 1907.

iii. DORIS, b. July 30, 1891.

PALMER.

1. JOSEPH PALMER, m. Hannah Shute, and with three children settled in Campton, 1770, where other children were born. He was from Massachusetts, probably from Haverhill.

2. PEABODY PALMER, son of Joseph¹, b. Campton, July 1, 1796. He m. Jerusha Tupper, of Campton. He lived in Campton many years. He was a superior violinist. When the militia on training and muster days were marching with regular pace measured by the sounding drum, it was his fife, skilfully played, that enlivened their step. The small boys who followed on are now aged men, but all remember the nimble and piercing notes of Peabody Palmer's fife. The playing pleased the realm of command, and the player was made a fife major of the 14th Regiment. His wife d. in Campton,

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

and in age he lived a few years in Plymouth, and here d. Sept. 13, 1883. Two of his eight children have lived in Plymouth.

3. SAMUEL HOLMES PALMER, son of Peabody², b. Campton, May 22, 1825. Has lived in Plymouth since 1862. He has been a butcher and a farmer. For several years he has been disabled by rheumatism. He m. March 13, 1862, Jane Bartlett Little, b. Campton, Feb. 1, 1835, dau. of Henry and Clarissa (Bartlett) Little. She was a singer and the leading singer of the Congregational choir in Plymouth, and at many funerals she deservedly won the gratitude of sorrowing relatives. She d. June 13, 1885.

4. LEMUEL PALMER, son of Peabody², b. Campton, May 15, 1834. Came to Plymouth, 1862. First N. H. Cavalry from March 30, 1864, to May 17, 1865; pensioner. unm. Now lives in Campton.

PALMER.

1. JOSEPH PALMER, b. 1767. Removed to Sanbornton, where he m. Nov. 16, 1790, Anna Sanborn, b. Sanbornton, April 24, 1771, dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Cate) Sanborn. He d. Sanbornton, Jan. 14, 1820. She d. Dec. 11, 1866.

2. WILLIAM H. PALMER, son of Joseph¹, b. Sanbornton, March 17, 1810. m. July 5, 1834, Ruth Sanborn Cate, b. Sept. 6, 1816, dau. of James and Betsey (Sanborn) Cate, of Sanbornton. He lived in Sanbornton and Laconia, removing to Plymouth, 1862. He was a farmer in South Plymouth. She d. Oct. 24, 1866. He m. second, August 2, 1868, Mary Grace (Avery) Warren, dau. of Winthrop and Judith (Hill) Avery, of Ellsworth, and widow of Warren. He d. April 10, 1892. She d. May 30, 1900, fatally burned.

- i. ABBIE S., b. August 31, 1839. m. Dec. 24, 1868, Charles F. Hutchinson, 6th N. H. Infantry, he d. April 30, 1873. She lives in Campton.
- ii. HENRY MARSHALL, b. May 2, 1843. d. May 13, 1849.
- iii. ALMA LIVONIA, b. May 6, 1852. d. August 24, 1855.

PARK.

1. WILLIAM PARK, son of William and Betty Park, b. Ashby, Mass., April 1, 1799. m. in Townsend, Mass., April 29, 1824, Lydia Truell, and lived in Townsend and in Ashby.

2. WILLIAM RICHARDSON PARK, son of William¹, b. Townsend, Mass. 1828. m. Lucy Malvina Ayer, dau. of Walter H. Ayer, of Haverhill.

He lived in Haverhill, in Plymouth, 1871 to 1896, and in Rumney, where he d. 1899. His wife d. May 13, 1897. He was engaged in the manufacture of lumber. His dau. Jennie S. m. Jan. 21, 1880, Charles R. Gibson, M.D., of Woodsville. His dau. Cora L., b. May 1, 1869. State Normal School, 1877. m. Frederick P. Weeks (see).

3. WILLIAM RICHARDSON PARK, son of William Richardson², b. August 22, 1856. m. June 20, 1879, Elizabeth Andrews Dodge, dau. of Hon. Joseph A. Dodge (see). He lived in Plymouth from 1876 to 1896, and was extensively engaged in manufacturing and dealing in lumber. At the present time he has mills in Warren. Seven children.

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 13, 1881. d. August 10, 1900.
- ii. JOSEPH ALLEN DODGE, b. April 3, 1882. United States Military Academy, 1904. Second lieutenant 24th U. S. Infantry. Transferred to 4th U. S. Cavalry.
- iii. RICHARD, b. Nov. 20, 1883. United States Military Academy, 1907.
- iv. RUTH AYER, b. May 9, 1885. Vassar College, 1906.
- v. ESTHER MARGUERITE, b. August, 1887.
- vi. KATHERINE LUCILE, b. Dec. 27, 1892.
- vii. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, b. Dec. 13, 1897. d. Oct. 31, 1898.

PARKER.

1. JAMES PARKER, emigrant ancestor of one of several families of Parker early living in New England, from Wiltshire, England, was one of the founders of Woburn. Freeman, 1644. Taxed in Woburn, 1645, 1646. He m. in Woburn, May 23, 1643, Elizabeth Long, dau. of Robert Long, of Charlestown. He lived a few years in Chelmsford, and settled in Groton about 1660, where the more memorable labor of an eventful career was performed. He was a deacon and a captain, selectman of Groton much of the time, 1662-1699, and while a resident of Groton he was also selectman of Dunstable, of which he was a proprietor. (See Butler's "Groton," p. 281.) His wife Elizabeth was the mother of all his sons. He m. second, Eunice (Brooks) Carter, widow of Rev. Samuel Carter.

2. JAMES PARKER, son of Capt. James¹, b. 1653. m. in Chelmsford Dec. 11, 1678, Mary Parker, dau. of Abraham and Rose (Whitlock) Parker, of Chelmsford. They lived in Groton. Both were killed by the Indians, July 27, 1694.

3. PHINEAS PARKER, son of James², b. Groton about 1684. m. Abigail ———, who d. Feb. 4, 1721/2. He m. second, June 14, 1722

Elizabeth Bowers, of Lancaster. He was captured at the time his parents were massacred, and held in captivity four years. Hon. Samuel A. Green publishes the substance of a petition to the General Court, 1699, representing that the ransomed lad "was lame of one of his Leggs, occasioned by y^e cruelty of y^e Salvages." Six pounds out of the public treasury was given him. He d. in Groton, August 13, 1744.

4. PHINEAS PARKER, son of Phineas³, b. Groton, Nov. 22, 1709. m. Feb. 11, 1730/1, Mary Kemp.

5. ZACHARIAH PARKER, son of Phineas⁴, b. Groton, July 24, 1739. Was one of the party of explorers who came to the Pemigewasset Valley, 1762, and he was one of the grantees of Plymouth. He came to Plymouth with his Hollis associates, 1764. He served two months and nineteen days as a lieutenant in Capt. Jeremiah Eames's company upon the northern frontier. He was a good townsman and a consistent advocate of all measures to forward the settlement. (For additional notice, see Vol. I.) He m. in Hollis, June 21, 1762, Elizabeth Brown, dau. of Capt. Josiah Brown (see). He d. 1814, she m. second, Hon. Samuel Emerson (see).

6. i. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 11, 1777.

ii. MARY, b. Dec. 24, 1780. m. Stephen Grant (see).

iii. SARAH, b. March 1, 1783. m. Bradbury Ferguson (see).

6. JONATHAN PARKER, son of Zachariah⁵, b. Plymouth, Oct. 11, 1777, was a farmer of Plymouth until 1822, when he removed to Rumney, and ten years later to Newbury, Vt., where he d. Sept. 17, 1851. Mr. Wells, in history of Newbury, says of him: "Mr. Parker was a man of decided character, a wise adviser and safe counsellor; his judgment was sought by his neighbors, as he was a man of rare ability." He m. Nov. 15, 1798, Polly Darling. She d. about 1820. He m. second, Susan George, dau. of Enoch George (see). He d. Newbury, Vt., Sept. 17, 1851. She d. at the home of her son, March 15, 1877. Six children by first and six by second marriage.

i. ELIZA.

ii. MARY RUSSELL, b. March 22, 1801. m. William George (see).

iii. WILLIAM.

iv. CAROLINE F. m. Moor Russell Webster (see).

v. PAMELIA L., b. June 26, 1809. m. Daniel McCrillis, who d. Jan. 14, 1837. She m. second, June, 1839, Joseph Banks, who d. May 26, 1882. She lived in Corinth, Vt. After the death of Mr.

Banks she lived with a dau. in Frankfort, So. Dak., and there d. April 2, 1893.

- vi. WARREN. d. unm.
- vii. ELIZA ANN, b. Rumney, April 14, 1826. m. George W. Miller, of Lowell, Mass.
- viii. ENOCH GEORGE, b. Rumney, Nov. 27, 1827. Lived in Newbury, Vt., and later in Woodsville. He was proprietor of "Parker House," Woodsville, moderator and selectman of Haverhill, director of Woodsville National Bank, and an energetic, useful man. He m. Sept. 11, 1872, Matilda P. Cook. He d. at Wells River, Vt., July 9, 1900. Their only child (1) George Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1873. Grad. Dartmouth Medical School, 1895; was a physician of Concord; now of Wells River, Vt. He m. July 14, 1900, Caroline Storrs, of Hanover.
- ix. STEPHEN, b. Rumney.
- x. MARIA, b. Newbury, May 6, 1833. m. John H. Wills, Farmington, Me.
- xi. CHARLOTTE, b. Newbury, April 20, 1835. m. Augustus Wills, Vienna, Me. She d. May 6, 1871.
- xii. MARTHA H., b. Newbury, March 30, 1837. m. Joel P. Felker, Wells River, Vt. She d. Sept. 10, 1855.

PARKER.

1. THOMAS PARKER, emigrant ancestor of many of the families of Parker of Grafton County, embarked from London, England, 1635. After a brief sojourn in Lynn he settled in Reading, Mass. Freeman, 1637. He was a deacon, a selectman, and for many years a leader in church and in town affairs. He d. August 11, 1683. His widow Amy d. Jan. 15, 1690.

2. JOHN PARKER, son of Dea. Thomas¹, b. 1640, lived in Reading. He was a selectman and is styled in the records Sergt. John Parker. He m. 1667, Hannah Kendall, b. 1650, dau. of Dea. Thomas Kendall, of Reading. She d. 1689. He m. second, Thankful ———. He d. 1698.

3. JOHN PARKER, son of Sergt. John², b. 1668. m. Elizabeth ———, and lived in the West Parish, building the third house in that part of the town. He fell from a horse and was instantly killed.

4. BENJAMIN PARKER, son of John³, b. 1703. m. 1726, Sarah Foster, dau. of Samuel Foster, of Reading. She d. 1741. He m. second, Sarah Parker, dau. of Jonathan Parker. He lived some years on the homestead of his father, which he exchanged for the farm of his brother, John.

The first of these is the fact that the
 government has been unable to
 secure the necessary funds to
 carry out its policy. This is due
 to the fact that the government
 has been unable to secure the
 necessary funds to carry out its
 policy. This is due to the fact
 that the government has been
 unable to secure the necessary
 funds to carry out its policy.
 This is due to the fact that the
 government has been unable to
 secure the necessary funds to
 carry out its policy. This is due
 to the fact that the government
 has been unable to secure the
 necessary funds to carry out its
 policy. This is due to the fact
 that the government has been
 unable to secure the necessary
 funds to carry out its policy.

1887

The second of these is the fact that the
 government has been unable to
 secure the necessary funds to
 carry out its policy. This is due
 to the fact that the government
 has been unable to secure the
 necessary funds to carry out its
 policy. This is due to the fact
 that the government has been
 unable to secure the necessary
 funds to carry out its policy.
 This is due to the fact that the
 government has been unable to
 secure the necessary funds to
 carry out its policy. This is due
 to the fact that the government
 has been unable to secure the
 necessary funds to carry out its
 policy. This is due to the fact
 that the government has been
 unable to secure the necessary
 funds to carry out its policy.

5. REUBEN PARKER, son of Benjamin⁴, b. in Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., 1732. m. in Reading, June 19, 1759, Sarah Wooley, dau. of Thomas Wooley, of Reading, and later of Richmond. He removed from Reading, Mass., to Richmond, 1765, and he is the ancestor of many families of Parker in New Hampshire. His wife d. in Richmond, Dec. 20, 1779. He m. second, Esther Townsend, who d. Oct. 20, 1811. He d. Jan. 10, 1825. He was a blacksmith, and the locality of his home is known as Parker Hill.

6. AMOS PARKER, son of Reuben⁵, b. Richmond, Feb. 17, 1770. He m. Hannah Gilson. He was a brother of Silas Parker, the father of Hon. Levi Parker, of Lisbon. He lived in Lisbon.

7. REUBEN PARKER, son of Amos⁶, b. Lisbon, Nov. 20, 179—. m. Dec. 12, 1827, Mary Vilas. He lived in Concord, Vt., and in Woodstock, where he d. July 2, 1862.

8. CURTIS LEANDER PARKER, b. Concord, Vt., July 14, 1838. Sixth N. H. Infantry. m. May 8, 1872, Eliza Jane Fox, b. May 8, 1845, dau. of Benjamin Fox, of Woodstock. He lived in Woodstock until 1888, when he removed to Plymouth. He was a farmer and a lumberman. Returned to Woodstock 1900, where he d. June 6, 1902. Three children b. in Woodstock.

- i. RUBIE EARLE, b. May 25, 1874. d. Sept. 10, 1874.
- ii. WALTER IRVING, b. May 9, 1876. d. Sept. 11, 1876.
- iii. LEANDER FOX, b. Dec. 17, 1880.

PARKER.

1. BENJAMIN PARKER, b. Lancashire, England, 1801. m. Charlotte Sutliff. He was a manufacturer of shoes. He had visited America, but d. in England, 1863. His widow came to this country and d. in Rutland, Vt., 1885. They had seven children who lived to maturity and all came to America.

2. JOSEPH PARKER, son of Benjamin¹, b. Lancashire, England, Jan. 15, 1838. He landed in New York, 1854. He served in the United States Navy, 1861-1864, and subsequently in the 9th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. He lived in California and other Western States, and in Thornton. He removed to Plymouth, 1892, and is a farmer on Thurlow Hill. He m. Frances Lyons, dau. of James Lyons, of New York City. She d. in Oakland, Cal., April 5, 1880. m. second, Eliza (Haley) Lamson, dau. of John Haley, of Hiram, Me. Three children by wife Frances.



- i. ADA F. m. Charles A. Todd, b. July 11, 1865, son of Addison and Harriet (Wood) Todd, of Rindge.
- ii. FREDERICK H.
- iii. MARIAN M. m. George A. Brooks.

PATTEN.

1. GEORGE PATTEN, son of Samuel Patten, b. Hillsborough, May 21, 1860. m. Oct. 24, 1887, Sadie M. Bennett, b. Plymouth, Me., Nov. 1, 1870, dau. of Franklin Bennett. He lived in Henniker and Bristol, removing to Plymouth, 1896. He is a farmer and occupies the Penniman farm, west of the turnpike. One child b. Henniker, and four b. Bristol.

- i. GEORGE E., b. Oct. 31, 1888.
- ii. INA F., b. April 21, 1890.
- iii. WALTER F., b. May 10, 1891.
- iv. ROY E., b. Jan. 5, 1893.
- v. GRACIE M., b. Jan. 5, 1895.

PEABODY.

1. LIEUT. FRANCIS PEABODY, b. St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, 1614, son of John Peabody. Came to America, 1635, lived in Lynn and Ipswich, and removed 1639 to Hampton. Returning to Massachusetts, 1657, he settled in Topsfield. He was prosperous and influential. He m. Mary Foster, dau. of Reginald and Judith Foster, of Ipswich. He d. Feb. 19, 1697/8. She d. April 9, 1705.

2. ISAAC PEABODY, son of Lieut. Francis¹, b. Hampton, 1648. By the will of his father he inherited the mills in Topsfield and the dwelling-house by the mill. He m. Mary Estes, and d. 1727.

3. CORNET FRANCIS PEABODY, son of Isaac², b. Topsfield, Dec. 1, 1694. m. Jan. 27, 1715, Dorothy Perkins. He lived in Middleton, where he d. April 23, 1769. She d. May 3, 1771.

4. DANIEL PEABODY, son of Francis³, b. Middleton, Oct. 18, 1728. m. June 4, 1750, Phebe Foster, b. Jan. 25, 1729. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Lived in Middleton, Mass., and in Warren, Me. He d. Jan. 6, 1801.

5. DAVID PERLEY PEABODY, son of Daniel⁴, b. Middleton, June 18, 1775. m. Sarah Vickery. m. second, 1819, Mary Robbins, b. Jaffrey, 1788. He lived in Winchendon, Mass., and late in life removed to Rindge, where he d. March 15, 1857. She d. Feb. 1, 1860.

6. JAMES PEABODY, son of David Perley⁵, b. March 1, 1830. m. Nov. 28, 1860. Ellen A. George, dau. of Washington George, see. He was a mechanic and lived in several towns in New Hampshire, removing to Plymouth, 1875. He lived in West Plymouth, and after his removal to this town was a farmer on the Nathaniel Pike farm. He d. Jan. 18, 1890.

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 11, 1861.
- ii. EDWARD ALBERT, b. Feb. 24, 1864. Lives in San Francisco, Cal. m. Dec. 30, 1899, Pauline Cohen.
- iii. WILL LINCOLN, b. Feb. 10, 1867.
- iv. ANNIE LOUISA, b. Nov. 12, 1873. m. Dec. 20, 1897, John Francis Rutherford, b. Lisbon, Feb. 18, 1857. A farmer of Campton. (1) Francis Washington, b. Campton, Sept. 23, 1902.

PEBBLES.

1. JAMES PEBBLES, a blacksmith, removed from Salem, Mass., to Orford, 1797. He m. Martha Haskell. He d. 1860, at great age. A dau. of his son John m. Webster P. Blodgett (see), and a grandson, Hazen Pebbles, m. Ellen Maria Blodgett (see).

2. JAMES PEBBLES, son of James¹, b. Salem, Mass., March 23, 1794. m. Dec. 30, 1819, Sarah Sloper, of Orford, b. March 25, 1798. He was a blacksmith and a farmer. He came to Plymouth with his son, 1862. They lived on the Joel Read farm at Lower Intervale. Soldier in War of 1812. He d. in Plymouth May 17, 1874. She d. Dec. 1, 1869.

3. ALBA JOHN PEBBLES, son of James², b. Orford, July 1, 1821. m. Jan. 25, 1844, Almeda Andruss, of Thornton. He came to Plymouth, 1862. His wife d. Oct. 18, 1863. He m. second, Oct. 5, 1866, Phebe A. Coburn, of Holderness. He removed, 1873, to Holderness, and about 1882 he went to California. He d. in Golt King Co., Wash., Oct. 14, 1900.

- 4. i. GEORGE DALLAS, b. April 28, 1845.
- ii. ASHLEY, b. August 21, 1852. d. August 23, 1854.
- 5. iii. BYRON, b. Sept. 7, 1855.
- 6. iv. AZRO G., b. March 9, 1858.
- v. ASHLEY B., b. Feb. 23, 1861. Res. in Denver, Col. Is a major in the Salvation Army. He m. Jan. 9, 1888, Hattie M. Ripley.

4. GEORGE DALLAS PEBBLES, son of Alba John³, b. April 28, 1845, Lives in Plymouth. He is a locomotive engineer, B. & M. R.R. and a



veteran in the railroad service. He m. Feb. 2, 1867, Abbie Ann Coburn, b. Lowell, Mass., August 10, 1850. Five children.

- i. LILLIAN DANA, b. April 12, 1868. m. Nov. 5, 1887, William C. Howland, son of Israel C. Howland, of Franconia. m. second, March 28, 1900, Frank H. Hall (see). (1) Annie Robbins Howland, b. August 8, 1888.
- ii. BURDETTE VARNUM, b. Nov. 28, 1870. m. Nov. 25, 1891, Clara V. Champou, dau. of Napoleon B. Champou (see). He lived in Plymouth; fireman on railroad. He d. by accident, July 6, 1897. A train at Bath was wrecked in a washout and three were killed. She m. second, Jan. 29, 1902, John James Dary. Three children: (1) Carl James, b. Nov. 18, 1893. (2) Burdette Varnum, b. May 26, 1895. (3) George King, b. August 6, 1897. One child of John James and Clara Dary, (4) Mary Emily, b. Feb. 26, 1903.
- iii. DAISY DELMAR, b. May 28, 1874. m. Dec. 5, 1895, Samuel B. Hayes, son of Frank and Lizzie (Burdick) Hayes. Res. Concord.
- iv. GEORGE ANDREW, b. Jan. 2, 1879. m. June 25, 1902, Antoinette Matilda Sworoski, b. Chelsea, Mass., 1879, dau. of Joseph F. and Hilda (Janson) Sworoski. He is a telegraph operator at Wentworth.
- v. MAY ABBIE, b. June 3, 1883. m. John A. Ellis (see).

5. BYRON PEBBLES, son of Alba J.³, b. Sept. 7, 1855. m. April 17, 1879, Susan M. Doe, b. New Hampton, 1861, dau. of Alonzo W. Doe. He lived in Plymouth until 1882.

6. AZRO G. PEBBLES, son of Alba J.³, b. March 9, 1858. m. Cora G. Nelson, b. Jan. 25, 1860, dau. of Rev. Chas. W. Nelson (see). She d. Jan. 7, 1889. He m. second, May 17, 1890, Emma E. Burns. He lived in Plymouth until 1891. [NOTE. Strike out line 12, page 492. Cyrus W. Nelson did not have a dau. Cora, and amend record of Cora on page 489.]

PECK.

1. REV. HENRY NORTH PECK, son of William Kellogg and Naomi (North) Peck, b. Harwinton, Conn., March 23, 1822, Amherst College, 1849, Auburn Theological Seminary, 1852. He was an able and respected pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Kalamazoo, Mich. He d. March 8, 1854. He m. Ada Porter, of New Hartford, N. Y. who d. at the birth of her only child.

2. REV. HENRY PORTER PECK, son of Rev. Henry N.¹, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 25, 1853. Amherst College, 1878; Auburn Theological Sem-

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

inary and Andover Theological Seminary, graduating at latter school, 1882. Pastor of Congregational Church, Plymouth, 1882-1889. (See Vol. I.) He m. 1882, Alice W. Russell, dau. of Hon. Thomas Hastings and Maria Louisa (Wiswall) Russell, of Boston, Mass.

- i. HENRY NORTH, b. April 15, 1883.
- ii. RUSSELL HASTINGS, b. March 6, 1885. Student Dartmouth College, Class 1907.
- iii. MARIA LOUISE, b. March 20, 1887. d. May 5, 1887.
- iv. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. Feb. 21, 1889.

PENNIMAN.

1. JAMES PENNIMAN, b. in England. Came to America, 1631; free-man, 1632. He lived a few years in Boston and after 1639 in Braintree, Mass. He d. Dec. 26, 1664. In his will he names a wife Lydia and several children.

2. SAMUEL PENNIMAN, son of James¹, b. Braintree, Mass., Nov. 14, 1645. m. Jan. 6, 1673/4, Elizabeth Parmenter, b. Oct. 22, 1657, dau. of Dea. Robert and Leah (Wheatly) Parmenter. He was a lieutenant. He d. in Braintree, Jan. 16, 1704/5.

3. DEA. NATHAN PENNIMAN, son of Samuel², b. 1689. m. Dec. 5, 1716, Mary Farnum, b. Andover, Mass., March 16, 1694, dau. of John and Mary (Tyler) Farnum. She d. May 11, 1757. He m. second, Mary Holbrook, who d. 1759. He m. third, Widow Joanna Cheney, who d. 1766. He lived in Mendon, Mass. Was a deacon, a selectman, and a prominent citizen. He d. April 27, 1796.

4. JONATHAN PENNIMAN, son of Dea. Nathan, b. Mendon, Mass. July 30, 1719. m. in Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 19, 1743, Elizabeth Taft, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Emerson) Taft, of Uxbridge. He lived in Uxbridge until about 1774, when he removed to Moultonborough. He was an original member of the church and probably was the Mr. Penniman who was chosen a deacon. In 1779 he removed from Moultonborough to Plymouth, and when his son Nathan became of age and had a family they lived on the same farm. He d. about 1798. Seven children b. in Uxbridge, Mass., of whom three d. young.

- i. ANNA, b. August 26, 1749.
- ii. ADNA, b. July 24, 1755. Came to Moultonborough with his father and was an officer in the 3d Continental or Col. Scammell's regiment from Nov., 1776, to Jan., 1781. He was commissioned



second lieutenant, Nov. 7, 1776; first lieutenant, May 1, 1778; captain, July 5, 1780. In the rearrangement of the Continental regiments in the autumn of 1780, there were more officers than companies and several were reduced in rank, or to use a term then in use, they were "deranged." In this number was Capt. Penniman. He resigned Jan. 1, 1781. From the army he came to Plymouth and res. here two years. He removed from Plymouth to Moultonborough, 1783. He m. in Moultonborough, Nov. 14, 1777, Alice Moulton. They had nine children, one of whom became the wife of Elder Ebenezer Blodgett, and one of James Blodgett (see). Capt. Adna Penniman d. Nov. 4, 1820.

iii. BETHIA, b. Nov. 12, 1759. m. June 16, 1777, Benjamin Brown.

5. iv. NATHAN, b. Nov. 26, 1766.

5. NATHAN PENNIMAN, son of Jonathan⁴, b. Nov. 26, 1766. Came to Plymouth, 1780. He m. in Plymouth, March 19, 1795, Bridget Blodgett, dau. of Capt. James Blodgett (see). He was a farmer and owned the farm now of Joseph A. Bartlett until 1802, when he lived in Campton about five years. Returning to Plymouth he owned and occupied the farm west of the turnpike now occupied by George Patten. He d. in Plymouth, June 12, 1831. His widow d. Feb. 12, 1846. Ten children.

i. ELIZA, b. April 7, 1796. unm. d. Jan. 4, 1880.

ii. IRENE, b. Nov. 15, 1797. m. Walter Rideout (see).

iii. SARAH, b. March 28, 1800. m. Isaac Hill (see).

iv. LEVINA, b. Campton, Feb. 20, 1802. m. Newhall Pike (see).

6. v. CALEB DUSTIN, b. Campton, Sept. 4, 1804.

vi. ADNA, b. August 26, 1807. Lived in Plymouth until 1846. Removed to Chelsea, Mass. He d. Dec. 31, 1849, leaving no family.

vii. JOSHUA, b. April 23, 1810. unm. He lived in Boston, Mass. He became blind, and subsequently lived in Plymouth and Rumney. He d. in Rumney, May 25, 1874.

viii. JOHN, b. Sept. 10, 1812. Went to California.

ix. CHARLOTTE, b. July 31, 1816. m. July 2, 1846, John F. Milliken, of Haverhill.

x. JAMES, b. May 10, 1819. d. Sept., 1840.

6. CALEB DUSTIN PENNIMAN, son of Nathan⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1804. m. Sept. 17, 1829, Clarissa Chesley, b. Nov. 24, 1809, adopted dau. of Ephraim Chamberlain (see). Her father was Thomas Chesley, of Rumney. He was a farmer and lived on the farm now of Joseph A. Bartlett, and the farm of Joseph Sanborn. He subsequently removed to the farm formerly of his father, west of the turnpike. He d. May 1, 1888. She d. April 12, 1894.

The first of these is the fact that the
anthropological evidence is not in itself
sufficient to establish the existence of
the "Aryan" race. The second is the fact
that the "Aryan" race is not a homogeneous
group, but is composed of many different
groups, each of which has its own
characteristic features. The third is the fact
that the "Aryan" race is not a distinct
entity, but is a collection of many
different groups, each of which has its
own characteristics.

The fourth is the fact that the
"Aryan" race is not a distinct entity,
but is a collection of many different
groups, each of which has its own
characteristics. The fifth is the fact
that the "Aryan" race is not a distinct
entity, but is a collection of many
different groups, each of which has its
own characteristics.

The sixth is the fact that the
"Aryan" race is not a distinct entity,
but is a collection of many different
groups, each of which has its own
characteristics. The seventh is the fact
that the "Aryan" race is not a distinct
entity, but is a collection of many
different groups, each of which has its
own characteristics.

The eighth is the fact that the
"Aryan" race is not a distinct entity,
but is a collection of many different
groups, each of which has its own
characteristics. The ninth is the fact
that the "Aryan" race is not a distinct
entity, but is a collection of many
different groups, each of which has its
own characteristics.

- i. ADNA LEONIDAS, b. August 29, 1830. m. Nov. 6, 1856, Clara Ann Lavina Cummings. He res. Roxbury, Mass.
- ii. CHARLES DUSTIN, b. Dec. 31, 1834. m. June 5, 1859, Ellen Judith Chandler. He lived in Plymouth until 1865, when he removed to Wells River, Vt., and there engaged in the sale of stoves and tin ware. He removed to Windsor, Vt., about 1876, and is a dealer in hardware and plumbing supplies. Three children. (1) Martha Ellen, b. May 20, 1861. d. June 5, 1862. (2) Cora Evelyn, b. Feb. 26, 1865. m. April 17, 1889, Arthur W. Harris, treasurer of Windsor Savings Bank. (3) Jennie Chandler, b. April 1, 1869. A teacher in the graded schools of Windsor, Vt.
- iii. CAROLINE SOPHIA, b. March 27, 1838. m. William Harriman (see).
- 7. iv. JAMES A., b. Oct. 26, 1839.
 - v. JUSTUS BALDWIN, b. Jan. 8, 1844. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1862, 15th N. H. Infantry. Wounded severely in both feet at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. d. at New Orleans, La., June 16, 1863. The name of the G. A. R. Post of Plymouth perpetuates his memory and silently yet forcibly continues to renew the lesson of patriotism and self-sacrifice.
 - vi. GEORGE B., b. 1847.
 - vii. CLARA C., b. April 13, 1849. unm. Res. in Plymouth.

7. JAMES A. PENNIMAN, son of Caleb Dustin, b. Oct. 26, 1839. Has always res. in Plymouth. He was engaged several years in the manufacture of sash and blinds at Chelsea, Mass., but his residence was not changed. He has been a supervisor, member of the board of education, selectman, 1880-1882, 1888, representative, 1899.

PEPPARD.

1. LAWRENCE PEPPARD, of English ancestry and an honorable lineage, came from Ireland to Nova Scotia, 1760.

2. ANTHONY PEPPARD, son of Lawrence¹, lived and d. in Debert, N. S. He m. Elizabeth Lightbody, of Scottish ancestry. m. second, Sally Cotton.

3. JOHN WILLIAM PEPPARD, son of Anthony², b. Debert, N. S., August 8, 1827. Came, a young man, to Boston, Mass., and engaged in the manufacture of ladders. He removed to Rumney and established a factory in that town. He continued the manufacture until 1893, when he retired from business and removed to Plymouth, building a house on Summer Street. He was appointed a trustee of the State Industrial School, Sept. 20, 1876, a position he acceptably filled until Oct. 4, 1897. He m. June 18, 1854, Mary G. Merrill, b. March 4,

1825, dau. of John Merrill, of Kennebunk, Me. She d. Jan. 20, 1862. He m. second, Oct. 22, 1862, Nancy H. Webster, b. Rumney, Oct. 22, 1824, dau. of David Webster and granddau. of Stephen⁶ (see). She d. Feb., 1888. He m. third, Jan. 12, 1891, Climena French Elliot, b. Rumney, Dec. 2, 1844, dau. of Obed Quincy and Mary Jane (French) Elliot. He d. April 15, 1898.

- i. JOHN EUGENE, b. March 20, 1858. d. August 5, 1881.
- ii. WILLIAM MERRILL, b. Dec. 21, 1861. Came to Plymouth, 1881, and was a clerk in drug store of John S. Tufts until 1892, when by purchase he became proprietor. He m. Dec. 24, 1889, Alice Mason Tufts, dau. of John Sullivan Tufts (see). Three children. (1) John Tufts, b. Oct. 3, 1890. (2) Eugene Wight, b. Feb. 26, 1893. (3) Alice Lydia, b. Nov. 13, 1896.

PERKINS.

1. JOHN PERKINS, emigrant ancestor, sailed from Bristol, England, 1630, and after a residence in Boston settled in Ipswich, 1633. He was a deputy to the General Court, 1636. He d. 1654. His wife was Judith, and six of their seven children were born in England.

2. JOHN PERKINS, son of John¹, b. 1614. Lived in Ipswich and is known as Quartermaster John Perkins. Elizabeth, his wife, d. Sept. 27, 1684. He d. Dec. 14, 1686.

3. ISAAC PERKINS, son of John², b. Ipswich about 1650. m. 1669, Hannah Knight. He d. 1725. Eight children.

4. JACOB PERKINS, son of Isaac³, b. Ipswich, Nov. 9, 1678. He m. 1716, Mary Cogswell, who d. 1727. m. second, Feb. 10, 1728/9, Susanna (Cogswell) Butler, dau. of William Cogswell and widow of William Butler. She d. Oct. 1, 1769. He lived upon the paternal homestead in the part of Ipswich now Essex, Mass. He d. 1754.

5. JACOB PERKINS, son of Jacob⁴, b. 1717. m. August 30, 1743, Elizabeth Storey. He d. 1766. One son and three daus. b. Ipswich, Mass.

6. JACOB PERKINS, son of Jacob⁵, b. Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass., June 27, 1748. m. July 28, 1774, Hannah Andrews, b. Ipswich, April 15, 1753, dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Burnham) Andrews. He removed from Ipswich about 1783, and settled on land which is now in Hebron. He d. May 21, 1823. His dau. Lucy, b. 1791, m. Nathan Dearborn (see). His dau. Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1777, m. Abijah Wright (see).

the first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the

the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the

the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the

the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the

the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the
the thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the

7. JACOB PERKINS, son of Jacob ⁶, b. Ipswich, Mass., June 24, 1775. Came to Hebron with the family. He m. May 30, 1805, Thirza Dearborn, dau. of Samuel Dearborn (see). She d. May 10, 1811. He m. second, Oct. 17, 1813, Dolly Lancaster, b. Amesbury, Mass., April 4, 1782, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Sargent) Lancaster, of Sanbornton. He was a farmer and a man of worth. In 1844 he removed from Hebron to Plymouth and here d. on his ninetieth birthday, June 24, 1865. She d. Oct. 16, 1871. Eight children b. Hebron.

- i. OTHO WILLIAMS, b. June 15, 1806, settled as a farmer in St. Charles, Ill., where he d. Sept. 15, 1870. He m. June 6, 1838, Nancy Kelley, b. New Hampton, July 30, 1807, dau. of Dudley and Ruth (Dow) Kelley. She d. June 28, 1863. He m. second, Oct. 14, 1863, Betsey (Pingree) Nelson, who d. Dec. 5, 1903. (1) Sarah Dudley, b. Oct. 14, 1838. m. Feb. 22, 1861, Harvey A. Jones, a lawyer of Sycamore, Ill. (2) Jonathan Dudley, b. 1840, d. 1856. (3) Otho Williams, b. 1841. d. 1855.
- ii. EPHRAIM STOREY, b. May 1, 1808. m. 1835, Sarah Eliza Griggs, b. Black Rock, Ohio, 1809. He was a farmer in St. Charles, Ill. His farm adjoined the farm of his brother Otho, and both were prosperous and respected. He d. Feb. 6, 1847. She m. second, William Way, and d. May 7, 1856. (1) Thirza, b. 1836. d. 1838. (2) Adoniram Judson, b. Oct. 8, 1838. m. Jenny Stone. He was a photographer. d. San Francisco, 1900. (3) and (4) twins d. young. (5) Caroline Jerusha, b. Feb. 6, 1844. m. Michael Parquette, b. Montreal, 1840. A farmer in St. Charles. (6) Charles H., b. 1846. d. 1847.
- iii. GEORGE CLINTON, b. Dec. 25, 1809. d. Jan. 25, 1810.
- iv. THIRZA DEARBORN, b. May 10, 1811. m. March 5, 1835, John Goodhue. b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 3, 1805, son of Samuel and Lydia (Patterson) Goodhue. He was a carpenter. He d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1851. Five children b. Boston, Mass. (1) Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1836. d. March 25, 1839. (2) Mary Louise, b. Oct. 13, 1837. m. Sept. 24, 1860, Rufus Fuller Bacon. b. 1835. Res. Waltham, Mass. He was manager of oil wells in Pennsylvania and was killed by a falling derrick at Pit Hole City, Pa., 1874. She d. Nov. 15, 1886. (3) John Howard, b. Feb. 21, 1840. Graduate of Williams College. Was a government agent, in charge of freedmen at Beaufort, S. C. d. of malarial fever, Natick, Mass., August 3, 1863. (4) Annie Thirza, b. April 26, 1842. m. July 8, 1869, William W. Harris. b. Nov. 9, 1830, son of William and Harriet (Hamblet) Harris. He was a cobbler, Watertown, Mass. (5) George Homer, b. Dec. 10, 1845. A soldier in the Civil War. d. June 19, 1874.
- v. CANDACE SARGENT, b. Sept. 2, 1814. m. Samuel Dearborn (see).

- vi. **GEORGE CLINTON**, b. Nov. 11, 1816. He went to Iowa, 1838, settling in Buffalo, Linn Co., where he d. April 20, 1895. He was a prosperous farmer and often called to positions of trust. He m. March 29, 1847, Elizabeth Edgington, b. Ohio, July 10, 1825, dau. of Asahel Edgington. She d. Feb. 28, 1898. Seven children b. Buffalo, Ia. (1) Mary Ellen, b. August 25, 1848. m. March 12, 1868, Levi Edmund Strite, a farmer of Springville, Ia. (2) Emma Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1849. m. April 4, 1872, Adelbert Carlton Peet, b. May 23, 1848, son of Gideon Nelson Peet. He is a farmer and cattle broker at Anamosa, Ia. (3) Charles Clinton, b. July 17, 1851. m. May 1, 1879, Olive Elizabeth Coleman, b. Oct. 23, 1860, dau. of Samuel Coleman. He is a street-car conductor, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (4) George Andrews. d. young. (5) Anna Minerva, b. June 21, 1854. m. Feb. 4, 1872, Jacob Birk, b. Ohio, March 6, 1850, son of Erhart Birk. He is a cattle broker, Anamosa, Ia. (6) Lydia Ann, b. August 22, 1856. m. Feb. 22, 1874, Joseph James Richards, b. Wisconsin, March 1, 1851, son of James Richards. He is a farmer, Anamosa, Ia. (7) Elizabeth Susan, b. Jan. 1, 1862. m. March 14, 1887, Lucellus Henry Chipman, b. Oct. 10, 1861, son of James Chipman. He is a farmer near Anamosa, Ia.
- vii. **SALLY LANE**, b. May 3, 1818. unm. She res. several years in Boston, and came to Plymouth to care for her parents in their age. She d. Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1894.
- viii. **LUTHER W.**, b. Sept. 3, 1822. d. Nov. 14, 1822.

PERRY.

1. **CALEB PERRY**, m. in Holliston, Mass., Deborah Fairbanks, b. Holliston, June 7, 1775. A sister of Rev. Drury Fairbanks (see). He came to Plymouth in 1800 and remained here seven years. The Fairbanks Genealogy says he lived in Alstead. The town records of Alstead do not sustain the statement. Two children were b. in Plymouth.

i. **JOSEPH**, b. Oct. 25, 1802.

ii. **DEBORAH**, b. July 27, 1805.

PERSONS.

1. **SHERBURNE PERSONS**, b. Hillsboro, 1826. m. Sarah Martin, and lived many years in Rumney. He d. Orange, 1880.

2. **GEORGE MOREY PERSONS**, son of Sherburne¹. b. Rumney, June 21, 1865. m. March 2, 1884, Clara Alice Downing, dau. of Alfred Downing (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1884. Was a farmer north side Baker's River. He has been absent at times as foreman

of a railroad section. He now res. on Langdon Street, and was employed by Foster Bros.; now janitor High School building.

- i. SARAH EDNA, b. March 28, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1904. m. July 11, 1904, Charles Nelson Pearson.
- ii. SHERBURNE ALFRED, b. August 16, 1887.
- iii. HERMAN GEORGE, b. Dec. 10, 1889.

PERVIER.

1. MOSES PERVIER, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Shaw) Pervier, b. Franklin, July 8, 1806. m. Nov. 4, 1832, Priscilla Brown, b. Jan. 12, 1800, dau. of Thomas and Nancy Brown, of New Hampton (see). He was a farmer, res. in South Plymouth from 1842 until his death, Nov. 20, 1881. She d. Oct. 24, 1890. Four children b. in Franklin and one in Plymouth.

- i. MARY ANN, b. Franklin, Sept. 5, 1833. d. Sept. 10, 1833.
- ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Jan. 15, 1836. m. Susan Caroline Hull. He enlisted Oct. 27, 1863, and was assigned to Co. A, 7th N. H. Infantry; captured at Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864. d., a prisoner, at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 5, 1864. Three children. (1) Infant, b. Dec. 19, 1859. d. Dec. 20, 1859. (2) Ida May, b. Nov. 24, 1860. m. Oct. 8, 1878, Farley G. Avery, son of Jasper E. Avery (see). (3) Jeff David, b. Oct. 8, 1862. Res. Plymouth.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. August 26, 1837. m. Nov. 12, 1862, David Lanson Gourlay, a native of Scotland. He served in the Civil War, 8th N. H. Infantry, under the name of David G. Lanson, enlisting Nov. 17, 1862, at Ossipee; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, and d. of wounds at Baton Rouge, La., July 5, 1863.
- iv. JAMES EDWARD, b. Sept. 17, 1839. d. April 3, 1842.
- v. PRISCILLA AUGUSTA, b. March 6, 1844. d. Feb. 26, 1845.

PETERS.

1. WILLIAM JAMES PETERS, b. London, Eng., June 15, 1859. m. March 8, 1885, Carrie Idella King, b. Lowell, Vt., March 23, 1865, dau. of Charles Christopher and Mary (Knapp) King. He came to Plymouth, 1896, and is a barber on North Main Street.

- i. FLORENCE MARY, b. May 29, 1887.
- ii. ROBERT FRANKLIN, b. July 21, 1896. d. Nov. 13, 1900.

PHILBRICK.

1. THOMAS PHILBRICK or PHILBROOK, from Lincolnshire, Eng., settled in Watertown, Mass., 1630. In 1646 he sold his lands in Watertown to Isaac Stearns, and removed to Hampton, where his

older sons had located. His wife Elizabeth d. Feb. 19, 1663. He d. 1667.

2. JAMES PHILBRICK, son of Thomas¹. m. Jane Roberts. m. second, her sister, Ann Roberts. "He inherited the homestead and was an active and useful citizen." He was drowned in Hampton River, Nov. 16, 1674. His widow Ann m. second, July 8, 1678, William Marston, son of Capt. William Marston.

3. JOSEPH PHILBRICK, son of James² and Ann (Roberts) Philbrick, b. Oct. 1, 1663. m. 1686, Triphena Marston, b. Hampton, Dec. 28, 1663, youngest dau. of Capt. William Marston. He was a mariner. About 1714 he removed to Rye, where he d. Nov. 17, 1755. She d. 1729.

4. CAPT. ZACHARIAH PHILBRICK, son of Joseph³, b. March 11, 1689/90. Like many of his family he was a mariner, living several years in the part of Newbury now Newburyport, Mass., and later a farmer in Hampton Falls. The name of his wife was Mary, but I find no record of his marriage or death. His children were born in Newbury, Mass.

5. EPHRAIM PHILBRICK, son of Capt. Zachariah⁴, b. Oct. 21, 1731. m. Hampton Falls, Jan. 22, 1756, Mary Sanborn, b. July 5, 1735, dau. of Abner and Rachel (Shaw) Sanborn. He d. soon after 1760, and she m. second, July 18, 1776, William Blaisdell.

6. RICHARD PHILBRICK, son of Ephraim⁵, b. Hampton Falls, Oct. 13, 1758. After the death of his father he lived in childhood with Richard Nason. He m. Shua Nason, b. Hampton Falls, 1753, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Tilton) Nason. He settled in Weare. His wife d. May, 1786. He m. second, 1787, Olive Keniston, dau. of John Keniston, of Weare. He d. May 26, 1825. She d. Sept. 3, 1845. In early manhood he was a mariner, and it is said that he purchased his farm in Weare with money secured by privateering.

7. DAVID PHILBRICK, son of Richard⁶ and Shua (Nason) Philbrick, b. Weare, Oct. 29, 1780. m. Jan. 4, 1805, Eunice Clark, b. Jan. 3, 1786, dau. of John and Amy (Grant) Clark. He lived in Dorchester several years. He d. in Weare, March 31, 1854. His son John Clark Philbrick was taxed three years in Plymouth and removed, 1851, to California, and his son Samuel, who removed to Penn Yan, N. Y., was taxed one year, 1840, in Plymouth.

8. RICHARD PHILBRICK, son of David⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1812. m. at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 25, 1836, Nancy Pratt, dau. of Stephen Pratt.

He lived a few years in Rumney and later in Plymouth. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1840, 1843, 1847-1849, and 1852-1866. He m. second, in Plymouth, August, 1841, Jane Flanders.

- i. MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. March 11, 1838. m. Joseph Cayes (see).
- 9. ii. HIRAM CLARK, b. June 14, 1840.
- iii. NANCY JANE, b. May 9, 1844.
- iv. JOHN GRANT, b. March 7, 1846.

9. HIRAM CLARK PHILBRICK, son of Richard⁸, b. June 14, 1840. m. August 16, 1862, Amy Wheeler Harvey, dau. of William Collins Harvey (see). Co. D, 12th N. H. Infantry; wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, receiving three gunshot wounds; corporal; mustered out June 21, 1865. He is a carpenter, and has res. in Plymouth since the war, passing of late the winter season in Georgia.

- i. HIRAM CLARK, b. March 13, 1863. Grad. New Hampton Institute. Entered Dartmouth College. d. May 1, 1888.
- ii. EDWARD HENRY, b. Oct. 4, 1868. d. suddenly, June 30, 1888.

10. HARRISON A. PHILBRICK, son of David⁷ and Eunice (Clark) Philbrick, b. August 4, 1822. m. April 15, 1849, Sylvia A. Brown, b. Feb. 27, 1824, dau. of Levi and Hannah (Dow) Brown, of Deering. She d. in Manchester, Feb. 18, 1851. He m. second, Feb. 26, 1852, Ann Catherine Dow, b. Weare, Sept. 20, 1825, dau. of Elijah and Eunice (Robbins) Dow. He was a carpenter and a farmer, and res. in Plymouth after 1868, living near the Thomas Clark farm. She d. June 13, 1902. He d. at the home of his dau. in Concord, Feb. 19, 1904.

- 11. i. ADIN HARRISON, b. Feb. 27, 1850.
- ii. HATTIE EMILY, b. June 22, 1854. m. April 11, 1874, George S. Pierce. He is in railroad service. Res. Colton, Cal.
- iii. SYLVIA CELESTIA, b. Oct. 23, 1856. m. Albert T. Whittemore (see).
- 12. iv. WILLIS FLORIAN, b. May 9, 1859.
- v. BELLE AURORA, b. Sept. 19, 1863. m. 1904, David G. Lowell. Res. Concord.

11. ADIN HARRISON PHILBRICK, son of Harrison¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1850. m. Salem, Mass., 1868, Eva St. Thomas, b. 1851, dau. of Ralph St. Thomas, of Provincetown, Mass. She d. 1872. m. second, Dec. 31, 1875, Aura Maria Wakefield, dau. of Oliver Cleaves Wakefield, of Ellsworth, Me. He was a mariner, and after a few years in whaling



service he entered the merchant service, retiring as master, 1880. His home has been in Plymouth, Ward Hill, since 1871. He is mail carrier, rural free delivery. Five children.

- i. WALTER DUANE, b. Sept. 24, 1876. m. April 26, 1902, Naomi Woodward. He is mail carrier, rural free delivery.
- ii. WILBUR HARRISON, b. Oct. 24, 1877. d. Feb. 16, 1880.
- iii. SYLVIA AMY, b. August 3, 1879. m. May 20, 1900, Harry Furlong, of Boston, Mass.
- iv. LESLIE WILLIS, b. Jan. 17, 1884. Substitute carrier, rural free delivery.
- v. ALICE HELEN, b. Dec. 12, 1885.

12. WILLIS FLORIAN PHILBRICK, son of Harrison¹⁰, b. May 9, 1859. m. April 16, 1887, Lena Gilbert. m. second, Sept. 27, 1893, Arabella M. Merrill, dau. of Hiram Wesley Merrill (see). She d. Dec. 11, 1893. He m. third, Sept. 15, 1897, Margaret Elizabeth (Svensen) Packard, dau. of John Svensen, a Danish sea captain.

Willis F. Philbrick was a mariner, being mate and master the last of his sailing. He was a farmer of Plymouth since 1890, and had lived in Plymouth a few years, beginning 1880. He d. Jan. 27, 1902. Two children of Elizabeth (Svensen) Philbrick by former marriage, and one by second marriage.

- i. FRED WESTON, b. Oct. 9, 1885.
- ii. ESTELLA, b. Dec. 12, 1893.
- iii. EDITH BELLE, b. June 25, 1901.

PIERCE.

1. ANTHONY PIERCE, son of John and Rachel Pierce, b. Lexington, Mass., Sept. 13, 1720. He was of the sixth generation of his family in America, the lineage being Anthony⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Anthony², John¹. Many of this family have written the name Peirce. See Bond's "Watertown," Hudson's "Lexington," and Peirce Genealogy.

2. EBENEZER PIERCE, son of Anthony¹, lived in Westmoreland and in Putney, Vt. He m. Nov. 24, 1763, Elizabeth Gilson. He was a soldier in the Westmoreland company, Ticonderoga alarm, 1777, and was shot by the enemy while in service.

3. RUFUS PIERCE, son of Ebenezer², b. June 27, 176— m. August 5, 1790, Thankful Lindsey, b. Feb. 18, 1771. d. July 26, 1849. He was a farmer of Putney, Vt., where he d. April 5, 1845. Thirteen children.

The first of these is the fact that the
 British Empire is a vast and
 powerful one, and that it is
 the only one of its kind in the world.
 It is a fact which has been
 recognized by all the great powers
 of the world, and which has
 been the basis of all the great
 treaties and agreements which
 have been entered into between
 the nations of the world.

The second of these is the fact that
 the British Empire is a vast and
 powerful one, and that it is
 the only one of its kind in the world.
 It is a fact which has been
 recognized by all the great powers
 of the world, and which has
 been the basis of all the great
 treaties and agreements which
 have been entered into between
 the nations of the world.

The third of these is the fact that
 the British Empire is a vast and
 powerful one, and that it is
 the only one of its kind in the world.
 It is a fact which has been
 recognized by all the great powers
 of the world, and which has
 been the basis of all the great
 treaties and agreements which
 have been entered into between
 the nations of the world.

4. LEMMON PIERCE, son of Rufus³, b. Putney, Vt., July 16, 1810. m. Sept. 17, 1832, Elizabeth Fisher, b. Sept. 5, 1815, dau. of Daniel Fisher, of Hinsdale. He was a miller and a farmer, lived in Putney, where he d. 1872. She d. 1879. Eleven children.

5. JAMES KNOX PIERCE, son of Lemmon⁴, b. Putney, Vt., Nov. 22, 1845. In youth was employed on the farm and in the grist mill of his father. He was a miller in several towns in Vermont, removing 1886, to Newport, N. H., and two years later to Plymouth. He established a grist mill in this town, but was more actively employed as a merchant, conducting several years a dry goods store. Selectman 1894, 1895. He m. 1866, Cora Carlton. m. second, 1875, Helen M. Aldrich, dau. of Hiram Aldrich, of Putney, Vt. He d. in Plymouth, Oct. 19, 1900.

i. CLARENCE.

PIERCE.

1. SAMUEL PIERCE res. several years in Franklin, Mass., and emigrated, about 1790, to Windsor, Me., where he was drowned.

2. LUTHER PIERCE, son of Samuel¹, b. Franklin, Mass. m. Nancy Chadwick, lived in Windsor, Me., where he d. soon after 1860.

3. STEPHEN PIERCE, son of Luther², b. Windsor, Me., 1809. He was twice married. m. second, Frances Pierce, b. Ossipee, 1819, dau. of Hiram and Nancy (Witham) Pierce.

4. LUTHER EDGAR PIERCE, son of Stephen³, b. Windsor, Me., August 27, 1847. Attended school at Oak Grove and Maine Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill, and was a school teacher several years, living in Palermo, Me. Later he was a farmer. He removed to Plymouth in the autumn of 1894, and is manager of the Plymouth Creamery. He m. Nov. 7, 1874, Lucy Ann Erskine, b. March 16, 1851, dau. of John and Eliza (Turner) Erskine, of Meredith. She d. Oct. 3, 1891. He m. second, Nov. 18, 1895, Mary Caroline Craig, b. Rumney, Feb. 26, 1863, dau. of Byron M. and Angie (Ramsay) Craig. Two children b. Palermo, Me.

i. ELIZA ORAVILLE, b. July 17, 1878. Res. Fairfax, Vt.

ii. LYDIA FRANCES, b. June 29, 1880. Attended Plymouth High School. d. Feb. 28, 1901.

PHILLIPS.

1. SETH PHILLIPS and wife Lydia lived in Groton, Mass., where ten children were b. from 1717 to 1736.

2. AMOS PHILLIPS, son of Seth¹, b. Oct. 27, 1719; baptized April 24, 1720. He removed to Dunstable before 1745 and there res. over twenty years. He was one of the grantees of Plymouth, and removed to this town, locating at Lower Intervale, 1767. He was an industrious, frugal farmer and a respected townsman. He m. 1746, Abigail Dodge (intentions in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 8, 1745/6). She was b. in Topsfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1724, dau. of Noah and Margaret (Crockett) Dodge, of Topsfield, and later of Lunenburg. She was a sister of the wife of Gershom Hobart (see). He d. Oct. 25, 1801. She d. Feb. 15, 1808. The births of seven children are recorded in Dunstable; there is no record of the birth of Abigail and of the three youngest children.

- i. SARAH, b. May 12, 1747. m. Jacob Marsh (see).
- ii. AMOS, b. August 3, 1749, was taxed in Plymouth, 1784 to 1790, when he removed to Hancock. He removed, 1803, from Hancock to Vermont.
- 3. iii. BENJAMIN, twin, b. August 3, 1749.
- 4. iv. NOAH, b. Oct. 31, 1753.
 - v. ABIGAIL, b. 1756. m. John Brown, son of Dr. John (see).
 - vi. SETH, b. March 5, 1758. d. young.
- 5. vii. JOHN, b. March 18, 1760.
- 6. viii. NEHEMIAH, b. March 3, 1762.
- ix. PAUL DODGE, b. 1763. Was an honored citizen of Danville, Vt., and the founder of Phillips Academy, of Danville. He lived and was taxed in Plymouth until 1790.
- x. JOSEPH, b. 1768. m. 1801, Polly Stanton, b. Sept. 26, 1773, dau. of Isaac W. and Ruth (Ayer) Stanton, of Holderness. He lived in Plymouth, Danville, Vt., and Coburg, P. Q. Five children.
- xi. MOLLY, b. 1771. m. Nov. 17, 1791, Jacob Fellows, of Bridgewater. In Bridgewater records he is styled Ensign. Three children b. in Bridgewater. (1) Mary, b. July 29, 1793. (2) Sally, b. Dec. 26, 1794. (3) Jacob, b. Dec. 1, 1796.

3. BENJAMIN PHILLIPS, son of Amos², b. Dunstable, August 3, 1749. m. in Plymouth, May 11, 1772, Alephia Hobart, dau. of Gershom Hobart (see). He came to Plymouth with the family about 1767, and was taxed until 1778, the tax being abated the last two years on account of military service. He enlisted March 27, 1777, into the Continental service, and was assigned to the 7th company of Col. Scammell's regiment. (See Vol. I.) In March, 1778, Dr. Abraham Downer, of Charlestown, was paid three pounds and four shillings for caring for Benjamin Phillips, a lame soldier in Capt. Stone's company, Col. Scammell's regiment. He returned to his regiment and was left

sick at Sunbury, in September, 1779. He was again with his regiment and d. in the service, Oct. 12, 1780. His widow m. second, June 12, 1785, Simeon Ladd, Esq., of Exeter, for many years high sheriff of Rockingham Co. She d. at Exeter, Oct. 24, 1788. He had previously m. Ruth Ayer and subsequently m. Deborah Gilman. He d. Dec. 17, 1811. Children of Benjamin and Alephia (Hobart) Phillips.

- i. REUBEN, b. 1772. m. March 14, 1796, Sally Wells, dau. of Paul Wells (see). He was a farmer of Plymouth, and was taxed until 1807. He d., probably in Plymouth, about 1825. His widow lived in the Oliver S. McQuesten house on Ward Hill, where she d. 1863. Two children. (1) Reuben. (2) Edward.

4. NOAH PHILLIPS, son of Amos², b. Dunstable, Oct. 31, 1753. m. April 23, 1772, Lydia Marsh, dau. of Onesipherus Marsh (see). He was taxed in Plymouth, 1772-1774, and Widow Lydia, 1778-1780. He was a soldier on the northern frontiers and in Canada. In 1775 he was an officer in Col. Bedel's regiment. The following receipt is found in State archives.

ST JOHNS October 12th 1775.

Rec^d of Colo^l Timothy Bedel Two Hundred Pounds One Shilling and Nine Pence Lawful Money for the use of the Men under my Command which I Promise to be accountable for as witness my hand.

£200. 1. 9.

NOAH PHILLIPS.

He d. in the service soon after the date of the receipt. One child.

- i. NOAH, b. Plymouth, March 22, 1773. m. Jan., 1796, Dorothy Clifford, of Dorchester. He was a farmer of Plymouth. He d. May 26, 1853. She d. May 10, 1860. One child. (1) Dorothy, b. July 12, 1796. m. Walter Melvin (see).

5. JOHN PHILLIPS, son of Amos², b. Dunstable, March 18, 1760. Was a soldier in the Revolution. He served in 1776 two months in Capt. Simpson's company of rangers on the frontiers. In March, 1777, he enlisted into the Continental service, and remained in Col. Scammell's regiment until the close of the war. He was wounded and four months a prisoner. The story of his service appears more fully in Vol. I. At the close of the war he returned to Plymouth and m. Dec. 18, 1783, Anna Cummings, dau. of Capt. Jotham Cummings, (see). He lived in Plymouth until 1796, when he settled in Groton. The family lived in Groton thirteen years. The relations between husband and wife during this time were not always harmonious. In



the year 1809 he went to Herkimer Co., in the State of New York, leaving his wife and children, who returned to Plymouth and lived among their kindred. He removed from New York in 1813 to Vermont, and subsequently lived in Benson and in West Haven, where he d. August 15, 1825. He obtained a pension 1819. His first wife remained in Plymouth and was pensioned as his widow. For several years she had a home with her son, Henry Cummings Phillips, in Campton.

- i. ANNA, b. April 28, 1784.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 25, 1785. m. Feb. 27, 1806, David Truell, of Grafton. Seven children, of whom (1) Betsey m. Thomas Bartlett, son of Moody Bartlett, of Campton. She d. He m. second, Mary A. Batchelder, dau. of Jacob (see). (2) Abigail. m. Moody Bartlett, son of Moody Bartlett, of Campton, and their son, George m. Jane George, dau. of Plina M. George (see). (3) Hiram, m. Nov. 24, 1821, Nancy Russell, b. Rindge, March 20, 1802, dau. of Simeon and Martha (Russell) Russell. (4) Jotham, b. 1819. m. Nov. 5, 1850, Mary Milligan, dau. of William Milligan (see).
- iii. LOIS, b. Feb. 13, 1788.
- iv. JOHN SCRIPTURE, b. Dec. 21, 1789. Lived and d. in Brunswick, Me.
- v. AMOS, b. August 28, 1791. Drowned in Lake George.
- vi. POLLY, b. August 24, 1793. d. young.
- vii. POLLY, b. July 1, 1795.
- viii. KATIE, b. July 17, 1798.
- ix. HENRY CUMMINGS, b. August 18, 1800. m. April 8, 1840, Margaret Phelps, dau. of Samuel Phelps. (See Nevins Register.) He was a school teacher in this town many years, teaching several terms in the red schoolhouse which was burned, 1901. From 1840 to 1860 he lived in Campton, and his farm was annexed to Plymouth, 1860. He removed to Peoria, Ore., where he d. about 1870.
- x. JESSE, b. Feb. 16, 1802.
7. xi. ALVAH, b. Oct. 30, 1803.
- xii. SETH, b. April 22, 1807.

6. NEHEMIAH PHILLIPS, son of Amos², b. March 3, 1762. Came to Plymouth with the family when about five years of age, and lived in this town until 1787. He was a soldier in the Revolution, in Col. Scammell's Continental regiment, from April, 1779, to June, 1783. He removed from this town to Danville, Vt., and several years later to Wheelock, Vt., where he d. March 12, 1843. He m. in Plymouth, July 26, 1785, Elizabeth Brown, dau. of Silas Brown (see). She d. in Danville about 1789. He m. second, in Plymouth, Jan. 16, 1791, Lydia Webster, dau. of Stephen Webster (see). She was the mother

The first of these is the fact that the Earth's climate has changed significantly over the last 100 years. This is evident from the fact that the average temperature of the Earth's surface has risen by about 0.5°C since 1850. This rise in temperature is not only evident from the fact that the average temperature of the Earth's surface has risen, but also from the fact that the number of days per year when the temperature is above 10°C has increased by about 10 days since 1850. This rise in temperature is not only evident from the fact that the average temperature of the Earth's surface has risen, but also from the fact that the number of days per year when the temperature is above 10°C has increased by about 10 days since 1850.

The second of these is the fact that the Earth's climate has changed significantly over the last 100 years. This is evident from the fact that the average temperature of the Earth's surface has risen by about 0.5°C since 1850. This rise in temperature is not only evident from the fact that the average temperature of the Earth's surface has risen, but also from the fact that the number of days per year when the temperature is above 10°C has increased by about 10 days since 1850. This rise in temperature is not only evident from the fact that the average temperature of the Earth's surface has risen, but also from the fact that the number of days per year when the temperature is above 10°C has increased by about 10 days since 1850.

The third of these is the fact that the Earth's climate has changed significantly over the last 100 years. This is evident from the fact that the average temperature of the Earth's surface has risen by about 0.5°C since 1850. This rise in temperature is not only evident from the fact that the average temperature of the Earth's surface has risen, but also from the fact that the number of days per year when the temperature is above 10°C has increased by about 10 days since 1850. This rise in temperature is not only evident from the fact that the average temperature of the Earth's surface has risen, but also from the fact that the number of days per year when the temperature is above 10°C has increased by about 10 days since 1850.

The fourth of these is the fact that the Earth's climate has changed significantly over the last 100 years. This is evident from the fact that the average temperature of the Earth's surface has risen by about 0.5°C since 1850. This rise in temperature is not only evident from the fact that the average temperature of the Earth's surface has risen, but also from the fact that the number of days per year when the temperature is above 10°C has increased by about 10 days since 1850. This rise in temperature is not only evident from the fact that the average temperature of the Earth's surface has risen, but also from the fact that the number of days per year when the temperature is above 10°C has increased by about 10 days since 1850.

of five children. He m. third, Elizabeth Miles, who d. Nov. 15, 1841. The children, except Jacob W., removed to New York State.

- i. JACOB WEBSTER, b. Danville, Vt., Sept. 20, 1791. Had a home with his uncle Amos Webster, in Plymouth, where he d. April 10, 1813. He is called Webster Phillips on tax-list of Plymouth.
- ii. LUCY, b. 1793.
- iii. LAVINA, b. 1794.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 1796.
- v. PHEBE, b. 1797.
- vi. ARVILLA, b. 1806.
- vii. HULDAH, b. 1809.
- viii. MOSES, b. 1810.
- ix. ASENATH, b. 1812.
- x. LYDIA, b. 1814.
- xi. CLARISSA, b. 1815.
- xii. FRANKLIN, b. 1817.

7. ALVAH PHILLIPS, son of John⁵, b. Oct. 30, 1803. m. Dec. 30, 1833, Ruth Atwood Sleeper, b. Feb. 3, 1809, dau. of Peter and Sally (Atwood) Sleeper. He lived in Alexandria, where he d. April 21, 1867. She d. July 29, 1885. One child.

8. i. JOHN F., b. June 23, 1842.

8. JOHN F. PHILLIPS, son of Alvah⁷, b. June 23, 1842. m. July 4, 1859, Sarah A. Pattee, dau. of William S. and Elizabeth (McMurphy) Pattee. She d. August 2, 1881. He m. second, Nov. 30, 1882, Sarah Achsah Ferrin, dau. of Jonathan Ferrin (see). He served in 12th N. H. Infantry, and lived in Alexandria until 1899, when he removed to Fryeburg, Me. He was a town treasurer of Alexandria four years, selectman four years, and representative two years. Nine children by first and one by second marriage, of whom several d. in childhood.

- i. HENRY C., m. Hattie M. Clarke, and since 1893 has been the efficient superintendent of the county farm at Haverhill.
- ii. WILLIAM A. m. Emogene Saunders. Lives in Alexandria.
- iii. LEVI H. m. Eva L. Bullock. Lives in Alexandria.
- iv. LOU B. m. Henry Hall, of Reading, Mass.
- v. ELLA R. Deceased.
- vi. JASON FRANK, b. Nov. 30, 1885. d. July 8, 1886.

PIKE.

1. JOHN PIKE, from Langford, Eng., in the ship "James," came to Newbury, 1635. He is named in Ipswich records and he d. in

Salisbury, May 26, 1654. On one occasion, at least, 1637, he acted as an attorney in the courts.

2. JOHN PIKE, son of John¹, named in will of his father as eldest son, was b. in England about 1613. m. Mary. Nine or ten children b. in Newbury. He was representative 1657, 1658, and removed about 1669 to Woodbridge, N. J., where he m. second, June 30, 1685, Elizabeth Fitz Randolph, and d. Jan. 16, 1689.

3. JOSEPH PIKE, son of John², b. Newbury, Dec. 26, 1638. m. Jan. 29, 1661/2, Susanna Kingsbury, dau. of Henry and Susanna Kingsbury. He was a deputy sheriff. While journeying to Haverhill he was killed by the Indians in Amesbury, Sept. 4, 1694. She d. Dec. 5, 1718.

4. JOSEPH PIKE, son of Joseph³, b. Newbury, April 17, 1674. m. 1695, Hannah Smith. He d. Newbury, Oct. 17, 1757. He was a lieutenant and a selectman of Newbury.

5. JOSEPH PIKE, son of Joseph⁴, b. Newbury, Nov. 4, 1696. m. Dec. 5, 1722, Lydia Drury, b. 1688, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Rice) Drury, of Framingham, Mass. He lived several years in Newbury, Mass. He purchased of Andrew Foster one-eighth of "Buck Meadow" and the "Gage Farm" in Dunstable. He removed to Dunstable, where he d. March 28, 1778. Headstone. His wife d. Feb. 15, 1781.

6. DANIEL PIKE, son of Joseph⁵, b. Newbury, Feb. 23, 1725. m. Sarah Kendall, b. May 2, 1727, dau. of John Kendall, of Dunstable. He bought land in Dunstable, 1757. He lived in Dunstable many years. Late in life he removed to Westford, Mass., and in 1793 he removed from Westford to Hebron, where he d. April 10, 1795. She d. Oct. 20, 1794. The birth of the eight youngest children, recorded in Dunstable.

- i. SARAH, b. Jan. 26, 1747. d. young.
- ii. ISAAC, b. Dec. 12, 1749. m. Mary French.
- iii. JAMES, b. Dec. 26, 1751. m. March 3, 1773, Ruth Ingalls, of Dunstable, dau. of John Ingalls.
- iv. HULDAH, b. Feb. 5, 1753. m. John Ingalls, son of John Ingalls. He lived in Tyngsboro, Mass.
- 7. v. JOSEPH, b. June 5, 1757.
- vi. LYDIA, b. August 24, 1759. m. Enoch Jewett.
- 8. vii. URIAH DRURY, b. July 7, 1761.
- viii. ESTHER, b. August 12, 1763. m. Stephen B. Goodhue, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Hill) Goodhue, of Nottingham. Lived in

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is not only one of the most important but also one of the most difficult in the history of science. The author points out that the problem of the origin of life is not only a scientific problem but also a philosophical one. It is a problem which has occupied the minds of men from the earliest times. The author then proceeds to a detailed examination of the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of life. He discusses the theory of spontaneous generation, the theory of biogenesis, and the theory of abiogenesis. He also discusses the theory of the origin of life from non-living matter, and the theory of the origin of life from living matter. The author concludes that the problem of the origin of life is still an open question, and that further research is needed to solve it.

1. The origin of life is a problem which has occupied the minds of men from the earliest times.
2. The problem of the origin of life is not only a scientific problem but also a philosophical one.
3. The author discusses the theory of spontaneous generation, the theory of biogenesis, and the theory of abiogenesis.
4. The author also discusses the theory of the origin of life from non-living matter, and the theory of the origin of life from living matter.
5. The author concludes that the problem of the origin of life is still an open question, and that further research is needed to solve it.

Campton. Their son Nathaniel m. Polly Ward (see), and their dau. Mary m. Moses Ward (see).

- 9. ix. DANIEL, b. Dec. 5, 1765.
x. THOMAS, b. Sept. 6, 1767. m. Ruth Keyes.
- 10. xi. MOSES, b. April 25, 1769.
xii. SARAH, b. April 13, 1771. d. 1784.

7. JOSEPH PIKE, son of Daniel⁶, b. Dunstable, June 5, 1757. Lived in Dunstable and in Hollis. In 1786 his homestead and other land was severed from Hollis and annexed to Brookline. He m. in Mason, May 27, 1778, Abigail Sawtell, b. Groton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1758, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Stone) Sawtell. He d. 1802. She d. 1817. The traditions of the family assert there were fifteen children. Sixteen names are given by different informants, and possibly one name should be eliminated.

- 11. i. PERLEY, b. Sept. 20, 1778.
ii. NEWHALL, b. 1780. d. at sea, 1803.
iii. BETSEY. m. — Reed.
iv. LUCY. m. Oct. 30, 1806, Paul Davis, b. Mason, Feb. 23, 1782, son of Joshua and Dorothy Davis. Removed to Warren.
v. HANNAH, b. 1785. m. Samuel Peabody, b. Monson, June 20, 1776, son of Aaron and Susannah (Hobbs) Peabody. Lived in Milford. He d. August 29, 1851. She d. in Mason, Sept. 26, 1876.
vi. ABIGAIL. m. Joseph Law.
- 12. vii. JOSEPH, b. March 15, 1788.
viii. MOODY.
ix. ELI.
x. NATHAN.
xi. DANIEL.
xii. LUTHER. m. Jane Boynton. Res. Newbury, Mass.
xiii. WILLIAM. m. April 15, 1824, Lucy Flint, b. July 13, 1793, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Marshall) Flint, of Tyngsboro, Mass. He d. 1837.
xiv. MARY. m. Oct. 15, 1824, Jonas French, b. August 12, 1782, son of Jonas and Betsey (Marshall) French.
- 13. xv. RALPH, b. April 11, 1796.
xvi. RUFUS, b. Nov. 12, 1802. m. 1827, Nancy Fulton, b. Thetford, Vt., March 13, 1807, dau. of Robert and Grace (Weeks) Fulton. He d. in Waterbury, Vt., April 8, 1884. She d. June 1, 1879. Seven children.

8. URIAH DRURY PIKE, son of Daniel⁶, b. Dunstable, July 7, 1761. A family record gives the date of birth July 8, 1760. He m. Sept. 10, 1782, Hannah Keyes, b. Westford, Mass., May 6, 1761, dau. of



Jonathan and Elizabeth (Fletcher) Keyes. He removed to Plymouth, 1790, and was here taxed the two succeeding years. At the incorporation of Hebron, 1792, a part of this town, including the farm of Mr. Pike, was included, and Plymouth lost a substantial citizen. He d. in Hebron, Oct. 18, 1822. She d. Feb. 11, 1833.

- i. EZEKIEL, b. August 5, 1783. d. April 27, 1784.
- ii. EZEKIEL, b. May 1, 1784. d. Feb. 12, 1805.
- iii. URIAH, b. Nov. 13, 1785. d. June 10, 1790.
- iv. ISAAH, b. August 12, 1787. Settled in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y.
He was a successful farmer. He d. Sept. 16, 1865. Five children.
- v. HANNAH, b. June 21, 1789.
- vi. RHODA, b. Jan. 23, 1792.
- 14. vii. URIAH, b. Hebron, July 29, 1794.
- viii. JONATHAN KEYES, b. May 10, 1796. m. March 1, 1821, Lucina Graves, and lived in Hebron and in Groton. d. Sept. 29, 1859. Six children.
- ix. JACOB KENDALL, b. May 23, 1798. d. May 23, 1804.
- x. ISAAC, b. Oct. 5, 1802. d. Sept. 24, 1832.
- xi. NATHANIEL BALL, b. March 26, 1805. Was a medical student and a young man of superior ability. He d. May 30, 1828.

9. DANIEL PIKE, son of Daniel⁶, b. Dec. 5, 1765. m. Susannah
———. Lived in Hebron.

- i. EBENEZER FRENCH, b. May 22, 1787. m. Nov. 12, 1808, Susannah Wise.
- ii. SALLY, b. June 13, 1789.
- iii. MOODY, b. April 21, 1791.
- iv. SUSANNA, b. April 19, 1793.
- v. RUFUS, b. August 19, 1795. m. Nov. 18, 1821, Polly George.
- vi. LUTHER, b. August 30, 1798.
- vii. EZEKIEL, b. March 27, 1808.
- viii. ELIZA, b. June 16, 1810.

10. MOSES PIKE, son of Daniel⁶, b. April 29, 1769. m. Nov. 17, 1791, Mary Ball. Lived in Hebron and in Groton. He d. Sept. 26, 1821. She d. Dec. 28, 1850.

- i. DRURY, b. Sept. 23, 1792. d. Dec. 23, 1795.
- ii. DANIEL, b. July 29, 1794. d. young.
- iii. LUCINDA, b. Jan. 1, 1796.
- iv. MARY, b. June 20, 1797.
- 15. v. ISAAC, b. April 4, 1799.
- vi. LOVISA, b. Feb. 13, 1801.
- vii. RUTH, b. Nov. 24, 1802.
- viii. DANIEL, b. July 29, 1804.

- ix. ARTHUR, b. March 5, 1806.
- x. TAMAH, b. Dec. 15, 1807.
- xi. MOSES, b. Sept. 17, 1809.
- xii. DRURY, b. Nov. 23, 1811. m. Louisa Burbank. d. Haverhill, April 30, 1884.
- xiii. SAMUEL, b. June 10, 1814.

11. PERLEY PIKE, son of Joseph⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1778. Came to Plymouth, 1805, where he had previously purchased land. The brothers, Perley, Joseph, and Ralph Pike, cleared land and built houses and gave a name to the elevation of land on which they lived. The name of Pike Hill remains to attest their industry and to remind later generations of their presence here. Perley Pike m. June 19, 1804, Mary Cross, b. Alexandria, July 12, 1787. He d. in Plymouth, Oct. 28, 1838. She d. Jan. 26, 1844.

- 16. i. NEWHALL, b. Feb. 27, 1805.
- 17. ii. ELI, b. Sept. 8, 1806.
- 18. iii. ASHER, b. May 19, 1808.
 - iv. CAROLINE, b. Feb. 20, 1810. unm. d. May 12, 1842.
 - v. MAHALA, b. Feb. 6, 1812. m. Amos E. Senter (see).
 - vi. LUCY, b. March 31, 1814.
 - vii. DAVID C., b. June 4, 1817. Lost at sea, 1839.
- 19. viii. JONATHAN ROBBINS, b. June 16, 1819.
 - ix. SYLVESTER, b. Dec. 6, 1821. d. Sept. 5, 1823.
 - x. EZRA T., b. March 31, 1824. A soldier in the Mexican War. He d. in Mexico, Jan. 27, 1848.
- 20. xi. JACOB, b. March 30, 1827, town record, but Feb. 24, 1827, in family Bible. He m. in Wilmot, Sept. 30, 1843, Mary Ann Grover, and removed soon after to Lawrence, Kans., where he was recently res.
 - xii. PERLEY, b. Jan. 16, 1829. A soldier in the Civil War. d. Kansas City, Mo., May 3, 1898.
 - xiii. HARRIET JANE, b. June 23, 1832.
 - xiv. ANN MARIA, b. Oct. 23, 1834.

12. JOSEPH PIKE, son of Joseph⁷, b. Hollis, March 15, 1788. Was taxed in Plymouth, 1810. He lived next in Hebron four years, and returned to Plymouth, living at Pike Hill. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He m. Nov. 22, 1810, Mary Hoit, b. Gilmanton, 1787, dau. of Nathan and Meribah (Perkins) Hoit. He lived in Plymouth until 1834, when he went to New York and to Illinois, where his oldest son was residing. Mrs. Pike was an invalid, the result of a carriage accident, and lived with her married daughters. He visited

his family occasionally and returned to live in Plymouth, 1847. He d. while visiting his brother Rufus in Waterbury, Vt., March 18, 1867. Mrs. Pike d. at the home of her dau., Mrs. Glover, Newbury, Vt., May 4, 1875, buried at Hebron. Nathan Hoit, the father of Mrs. Pike, was a soldier from Sanbornton in the Revolution, enlisting 1780 for the war. He was assigned, a fifer, to Col. Scammell's Continental regiment. After the war he lived in Gilmanton, Ellsworth, and Bridgewater. In the census of 1840 he was a pensioner, living in Bridgewater, aged 76. Joseph and Mary (Hoit) Pike had eleven children.

- i. JOSEPH, b. July 31, 1811.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 7, 1813. m. Samuel C. Heath (see).
- iii. NATHAN, b. Feb. 10, 1815. d. May 18, 1815.
- iv. MERIBAH, b. March 12, 1816. d. June 14, 1816.
- v. LUCY ANN, b. May 23, 1817. d. Dec. 4, 1834.
- vi. ELMIRA, b. Dec. 24, 1819. m. Seth Glover (see).
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 2, 1822. d. Nov. 22, 1822.
- viii. JUSTIN, b. Nov. 6, 1824. d. May 2, 1825.
- ix. NATHAN HOIT, b. 13, 1825. unm. d. in California.
- x. WILLIAM LEONARD, b. Sept. 9, 1827.
- xi. ROSELLA E., b. Sept. 28, 1832. m. Alvah McQ. Draper (see).

13. RALPH PIKE, son of Joseph⁷, b. Hollis, August 11, 1796, came from Hebron to Plymouth, 1817, and lived on Pike Hill. He was an industrious man and a good citizen. He m. Nov. 29, 1821, Meribah Hoit, b. Ellsworth, March 11, 1799, dau. of Nathan and Meribah (Perkins) Hoit.

- i. ABIGAIL SAWTELL, b. April 23, 1823. m. Oct. 7, 1856, Bela A. Peck, and lived in New York City. (1) Ida Francena, b. Sept. 2, 1858. m. July 21, 1884, Hon. George H. Lambert, of Newark, N. J. (2) Serena Estelle, b. August 4, 1860. m. May 3, 1882, Lewis Heaton, of Fielding, Ia. (3) Alice May, b. July 21, 1862.
- ii. PRISCILLA WEBSTER, b. June 6, 1824.
- iii. SYLVESTER MONTGOMERY, b. Nov. 24, 1825. m. Nov. 5, 1849, Maria Clark. He lived in New York City. Deceased.
- iv. CALVIN, b. Dec. 5, 1826, removed to Connecticut. m. at Collinsville, Conn., August 11, 1862, Fanny Lane. He enlisted the day of his marriage, 7th Conn. Infantry, and was mustered out a lieutenant. He d. at Collinsville, Conn., Oct. 24, 1893. (1) Amy Gertrude, b. April 12, 1869. (2) Frank Wayland, b. June 12, 1875.
- v. AUGUSTA WHITE, b. August 21, 1829. m. Sept. 8, 1850, Solon D. Pollard, of Manchester. (1) Ella Alfreda, b. 1855. d. Oct. 18, 1873. (2) John W., b. July 15, 1866. m. Dec. 12, 1888, Lena

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study. It is followed by a description of the methodology used. The results are then presented and discussed. The paper concludes with a summary of the findings and some suggestions for further research.

The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the study. It is followed by a description of the methodology used. The results are then presented and discussed. The paper concludes with a summary of the findings and some suggestions for further research.

The third part of the paper discusses the importance of the study. It is followed by a description of the methodology used. The results are then presented and discussed. The paper concludes with a summary of the findings and some suggestions for further research.

The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study. It is followed by a description of the methodology used. The results are then presented and discussed. The paper concludes with a summary of the findings and some suggestions for further research.

The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study. It is followed by a description of the methodology used. The results are then presented and discussed. The paper concludes with a summary of the findings and some suggestions for further research.

Lane. He is a baggage master B. & M. R.R. Res. at Lowell, Mass.

- vi. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. August 3, 1832. Res. Easton, Pa. He entered the army a private, serving in 5th N. Y. Infantry; wounded at Gaines Mills and left on the field for dead. He had a different opinion and recovered. Transferred to 14th N. Y. Cavalry, and passed progressive promotions to major, and mustered out Nov. 27, 1865. He is in the insurance business. m. Sept. 2, 1854, Sarah A. Whitlock, who d. April 2, 1866. m. second, April 22, 1868, Annie E. Hansell. Six of their seven children d. young. (1) Henry Clay, b. Dec. 31, 1879.
- vii. MERIBAH FOGG, b. Sept. 2, 1834. m. Nov. 15, 1860, John Martin Stanton, of Manchester. He was a machinist and an inventor. He d. July 7, 1898, aged 75 years. She is living with her only child. (1) John F. Stanton, b. July 29, 1862. He is State Architect and Superintendent of Public Buildings of Kansas, living at Topeka.
- viii. RALPH, b. June 3, 1837, enlisted in United States army, was orderly sergeant, Co. I, 10th United States Infantry. He was shot fatally at Salt Lake City, August 15, 1859, while serving as guard to the first United States court held in that historic city.
- ix. LUCY HORT, b. April 24, 1840. m. May 21, 1862, William Bruce Gould, b. Oct. 21, 1840, son of Ira and Sarah (Hawkins) Gould, of New Village, L. I. He was a soldier in Civil War, and subsequently a railroad conductor and stationary engineer. res. in Winnetka, Ill. (1) Lilla May, b. Feb. 29, 1864. d. March 10, 1865. (2) Edward Preston, b. Nov. 26, 1865. Res. in Winnetka, Ill. (3) Edward Mortimer, b. Oct. 16, 1873. An electrician, Chicago, Ill.

14. URIAH PIKE, son of Uriah Drury⁸, b. July 29, 1794. Was a farmer and a good citizen. He lived upon the homestead, caring for his parents in their declining years. In his age he lived several years in Plymouth at the home of his youngest son. He m. Oct. 18, 1818, Nancy Page, b. Sept. 29, 1796, of Dorchester. He d. June 24, 1878. His wife d. Feb. 25, 1870. Six children b. in Hebron.

- i. AUSTIN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 16, 1819. He attended the academies at Plymouth and Newbury, Vt., and read law with Hon. George W. Nesmith, of Franklin. He was an industrious, able lawyer, who practised with unusual success about forty years in the courts of New Hampshire. He lived in Franklin, and represented the town in the legislature, 1850-1852, 1865 and 1866. He was speaker of the house 1865 and 1866. He was a State senator 1857 and 1858, and president of the senate 1858. He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention, 1856, and was three years chairman of the



Republican State Committee. He was a representative to the Forty-third Congress. In 1883 Mr. Pike was elected United States Senator for a full term. In the senate he was highly esteemed by his associates, and through life his ability and character commanded the respect of all. He d. suddenly, Oct. 8, 1886. He m. at Andover, Mass., August 18, 1846, Elizabeth Farley, b. Oct. 27, 1822, dau. of Isaac and Louisa Farley. She d. Sept. 11, 1848. He m. second, Dec. 13, 1850, Caroline White, b. Warner, Oct. 21, 1822, dau. of Thomas Rowell and Mary Hunt (May) White. Three children. (1) Helen Elizabeth Farley, b. Oct. 31, 1851. m. Oct. 26, 1880, Hon. Frank N. Parsons, b. Dover, Sept. 3, 1854, son of Rev. Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ann (Nesmith) Parsons. He is Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, res. at Franklin. (2) Edward Austin, b. August 25, 1853. m. Jan. 1, 1880, Ida Taft Smith, b. Dec. 16, 1861, dau. of Jeremiah Smith, of Franconia. Res. in Hebron a few years, removed to Pueblo, Col. (3) Caroline Frances, b. Sept. 29, 1858. m. at Franklin, July 18, 1891, Walter Elmer Burleigh, son of Walter Burleigh, now assistant statistician of the Inter-State Commerce Commission. Res. Washington, D. C.

ii. **AMANDA M.**, b. March 12, 1821. m. John F. Whittemore. She d. Jan. 1, 1878.

iii. **EMELINE D.**, b. Jan. 1, 1823. m. John A. Drake (see).

iv. **URIAH A.**, b. Dec. 5, 1826. d. Nov. 17, 1832.

v. **NATHANIEL A.**, b. June 22, 1832. Res. in Plymouth from 1854 to 1871. He was a respected townsman, and a selectman the first two years of the Civil War. He removed from Plymouth to Haverhill, where he now res. He is a farmer and gardener. He m. Emeline Colby, who d. Sept. 4, 1878. He m. second, Lucy —. (1) Augustus Herbert, b. Nov. 17, 1856. m. March 7, 1889, Carrie Marvin. (2) Etta Winnifred, b. May 22, 1858. m. Dec. 31, 1876, Charles B. Bullock. (3) Willard Uriah, b. March 9, 1860. m. — Freeman. (4) Hattie Emma, b. Haverhill, July 30, 1881. Res. Haverhill.

vi. **HARRIET A.**, b. Jan. 20, 1838. Was an efficient school teacher several years. She m. August 10, 1870, Romulus A. Buckland, and res. in Ringwood, Ill., where he d. August 10, 1885. Mrs. Buckland res. in Ringwood.

15. **ISAAC PIKE**, son of Moses¹⁰ and Mary (Ball) Pike, b. April 4, 1799. In early manhood he removed to Haverhill. For many years he was engaged in farming and lumbering, and was once a merchant at the Corner. However, his industry and enterprise were more richly rewarded in the manufacture of whetstones, an industry which he founded and sagaciously promoted. He was tall, muscular, of dark complexion, and a typical representative of a sturdy family. He

d. Feb. 14, 1860. He m. Irene Dole, who d. Nov. 25, 1825. He m. second, June, 1827, Sarah (Morse) Noyes, widow of Person Noyes, of Haverhill. Two children by first and six by second marriage.

- i. JOHN D., b. Feb. 14, 1822.
- ii. IRENE D., b. May 4, 1824.
- iii. ISAAC, b. May 15, 1829.
- iv. SARAH M., b. Dec. 15, 1831.
- v. MELISSA, b. Dec. 26, 1833. m. John Lyman Ayer (see).
- vi. ALONZO F., b. August 26, 1835, for many years was an energetic factor in the enlargement of the Pike Manufacturing Company. He m. Ellen M. Hutchins. He d. Sept. 18, 1891.
- vii. EDWIN BURBANK, b. August 8, 1837. d. March 16, 1844.
- viii. EDWIN BURBANK, b. April 7, 1845. Is president of the Pike Manufacturing Company, living at Pike Station, in Haverhill.

16. NEWHALL PIKE, son of Perley¹¹, b. Feb. 27, 1805. m. 1837, Levina Penniman, dau. of Nathan Penniman (see). In early manhood he worked in Charlestown, Mass. He and his brother Eli were employed in hauling the material for Bunker Hill Monument. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1832 and 1833. He then settled in Haverhill, and was engaged a few years making brick. Subsequently he was station agent B., C. & M. Railroad, at North Haverhill. He was a selectman of Haverhill. He d. 1855. No children.

17. ELI PIKE, son of Perley¹¹, b. Sept. 8, 1806, was a brickmaker, and with his brothers made the brick for the old court house. Subsequently he was a farmer of Haverhill, where he d. Feb. 18, 1883. He m. March 18, 1832, Mary Ann Sinnot, b. Saco, Me., Sept. 10, 1809 dau. of William Sinnot. She d. Oct. 6, 1858.

- i. CHARLES W., b. March 1, 1833. d. Sept. 10, 1836.
- ii. INFANT, b. April 20, 1835. d. May 5, 1835.
- iii. SARAH M., b. June 6, 1838. m. July 9, 1855, Charles T. Collins. Three children: (1) Lena Emma, b. Feb. 1, 1869. m. — Brooks. m. second, Nahum W. French, lumberman, of Haverhill. (2) Leander A., b. Sept. 25, 1871, a farmer of Benton. (3) Charles P., b. April 21, 1877. m. June 30, 1896, Grace May Mann. He is a blacksmith, Pike Station, Haverhill.
- iv. AMOS M., b. Oct. 24, 1839. m. March 20, 1867, Lucetta S. Tyler. Res. Haverhill. (1) Alvin D., b. Nov. 16, 1869. (2) Wilbur F., b. Nov. 7, 1870. (3) Susie D., b. Oct. 4, 1873.
- v. HANNAH C., b. Sept. 29, 1842. d. Sept. 10, 1843.
- vi. CLIFTON P., b. June 5, 1844. m. Dec. 2, 1880, Zorina Copp. Res. Shabbona, Mich.

- vii. FRANKLIN E., b. March 7, 1845. d. March 23, 1847.
- viii. EZRA T., b. Oct. 25, 1848. m. Oct. 25, 1871, Jane A. Bishop. He d. August 3, 1886.

18. ASHER PIKE, son of Perley¹¹, b. May 19, 1808. Was a brick-maker of Haverhill, and a farmer in Watertown, Mass., and later in Woodstock, Conn., where he d. June 3, 1862. He m. in Boston, May 29, 1843, Huldah (Jewett) Freethy, who d. June 30, 1852. He m. second, May 23, 1853, Rhoda S. Clark, who d. Nov. 30, 1853. He m. third, Feb. 11, 1855, Maria Clark, a sister of second wife, who d. Dec. 18, 1876.

- i. GEORGE DALLAS, b. August 23, 1844, 11th Conn. Infantry. He d. in the service, Jan. 4, 1863.
- ii. MARY ELLA, b. Oct. 9, 1847. Res. Woodstock, Conn.
- iii. HATTIE ARABELLA, b. August 14, 1849. m. Sept. 4, 1879, John Cotton Stackpole, who d. by a railroad accident, Chester, Mass., August 3, 1893.
- iv. CHARLES ELBRIDGE, b. June 7, 1852. m. May 25, 1875, Julia Emma Wheelock. He is a machinist and plumber, Woodstock, Conn.

19. JONATHAN ROBBINS PIKE, son of Perley¹¹, b. June 16, 1819. m. August 25, 1847, Sarah A. K. Gordon, of New Hampton, who had been a school teacher in Plymouth. They res. several years in Collinsville, Conn., and removed, 1852, to New Hampton, where he was a merchant and farmer. He d. Oct. 16, 1895. Mrs. Pike res. in New Hampton. No children; one by adoption.

- i. ELLA E., d. May 17, 18—.

20. JACOB PIKE, son of Perley¹¹, b. March 30, 1827. He was an early emigrant to Kansas, and has res. many years in Lawrence. He m. at Wilmot, Sept. 30, 1848, Mary Ann Grover. Three children.

- i. LIZZIE, b. Jan., 1852. d. April, 1854.
- ii. ADDIE FRANCES, b. Oct. 31, 1854. m. June 17, 1872, Francis C. Burbank. Res. near Stanstead, P. Q.
- iii. FRED AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 29, 1856.

PILLSBURY.

1. LIEUT. DANIEL PILLSBURY, son of Joshua and Rebecca (Witham) Pillsbury, b. Boscawen, April 15, 1765. The lineage is Lieut. Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Daniel³, Job², William¹. Lieut. Daniel

THE PROBLEM OF THE PHYSICIAN

The physician is a man who is called to a profession which is one of the most noble and most difficult in the world. He is a man who is called to a profession which is one of the most noble and most difficult in the world. He is a man who is called to a profession which is one of the most noble and most difficult in the world.

He is a man who is called to a profession which is one of the most noble and most difficult in the world. He is a man who is called to a profession which is one of the most noble and most difficult in the world. He is a man who is called to a profession which is one of the most noble and most difficult in the world.

He is a man who is called to a profession which is one of the most noble and most difficult in the world. He is a man who is called to a profession which is one of the most noble and most difficult in the world. He is a man who is called to a profession which is one of the most noble and most difficult in the world.

THE PHYSICIAN'S DUTY

The physician's duty is to his patient, to his community, and to his profession. He is a man who is called to a profession which is one of the most noble and most difficult in the world.

He is a man who is called to a profession which is one of the most noble and most difficult in the world. He is a man who is called to a profession which is one of the most noble and most difficult in the world. He is a man who is called to a profession which is one of the most noble and most difficult in the world.

He is a man who is called to a profession which is one of the most noble and most difficult in the world. He is a man who is called to a profession which is one of the most noble and most difficult in the world. He is a man who is called to a profession which is one of the most noble and most difficult in the world.

m. Feb. 5, 1788, Eunice Thurlow, b. Newburyport, April 5, 1765. He lived in Boscawen, where he d. Dec. 8, 1844. She d. Oct. 27, 1847. Eleven children.

2. DANIEL PILLSBURY, son of Lieut. Daniel¹, b. Boscawen, March 20, 1789. m. Nov. 26, 1812, Dorothy Searles, of Hill, who d. June 4, 1819. He m. second, Nov. 9, 1820, Betsey Burleigh, of Franklin. He removed from Boscawen to Plymouth, 1825, and from Plymouth to Campton, 1836. In Campton he was a farmer, and conducted a lumber mill and a grist mill. He subsequently removed to Newburyport, Mass., where he d. Jan. 19, 1872. His wife Betsey d. Sept. 19, 1868. Two children by first and three by second marriage.

- i. ELVIRA D., b. June 25, 1815. d. August 3, 1824.
- ii. MELVIN, b. July 11, 1818. m. May 2, 1839, Mary J. Craig, who d. April 13, 1854. He m. second, March 6, 1868, Mary H. Darling. He was a machinist, living in Newburyport, Mass.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 10, 1821. d. Jan. 2, 1834.
- iv. JOSEPH B., b. June 19, 1823. d. Dec. 23, 1833.
- v. BENJAMIN D., b. Oct. 25, 1824. m. 1848, Maria Chandler. He was a clergyman and presiding elder of the Methodist Episcopal Church, res. several years in Middletown, Conn.

PILLSBURY.

1. ALVA SMITH PILLSBURY, b. Haverhill, 1844. Has lived in Plymouth since 1868. He is a farmer at West Plymouth. He m. 1876, Martha Jane Draper, dau. of Reuben Draper (see). She d. Jan. 29, 1903. Two children.

- i. EVA BLANCHE, b. Feb. 18, 1880. d. Jan. 1, 1895.
- ii. ALVA MOSES, b. Nov. 6, 1884.

PLUMMER.

1. HENRY PLUMMER was a wheelwright and lived in Plymouth from 1868 to 1873. He m. Elizabeth Tucker, of Campton; m. second Mahala Gilman, of Bristol. m. third, 1868, Florilla A. Young, dau. of Thomas Jefferson Young (see). She res. a widow, in Plymouth. Three children by first, one by second, and two by third marriage.

- i. MARY ANN. d. in Campton.
- ii. ELIZABETH JANE. m. ——— Gilman, of Moultonborough.
- iii. FRANK H. Taxed in Plymouth, 1870.
- iv. JULIETTE. Res. New Jersey.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 26, 1869. unm. Res. Campton.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. May 13, 1871. m. Lillian Cushing. He

res. Ashland. (1) Arthur Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1894. (2) Flora May, b. Jan., 1896. (3) Katherine Abbie.

POLICE.

1. GASPER POLICE, son of John, b. Metti, Italy, April 20, 1856. Came to America, 1882, locating in Concord. He removed to Plymouth, 1890. He is a dealer in fruit, foreign and domestic, and has a commodious salesroom on Main Street. For several years he had a salesroom in Boston, and of late he has had branch stores in Berlin and Woodsville. He m. in Italy, 1881, Sartori Dominisa, who d. 1883. While visiting his native land he m. second, June 26, 1888, Moruzzia Guiditta, b. Pozzolo, Italy, April 15, 1868.

- i. JOHN, b. Metti, Italy, April 12, 1882. Now in business with his father, in Plymouth.
- ii. GUIGLIO, b. July, 1883. d. Feb., 1884.
- iii. GUIGLIO, b. Jan. 21, 1889.
- iv. VENUTO, b. June 24, 1891.
- v. AVA, b. May 5, 1897.
- vi. CHARLES, b. June 29, 1899.

PORTER.

1. JOHN PORTER, emigrant ancestor, b. Dorset, England, 1596. Came to Hingham, Mass., 1635. He was a constable, 1641, and deputy to the General Court, 1644. He removed to Salem about 1645, where he d. 1676. The name of his wife was Mary. Eight children.

2. SAMUEL PORTER, son of John¹, b. about 1635. Lived in Wenham, Mass., and there owned a house and considerable land. He was a mariner and "being bound to the Barbadoes" he made a will dated Feb. 10, 1658. He d. very soon after the date of the will. He m. Hannah Dodge, dau. of William Dodge, of Wenham. She m. second, Dec. 2, 1661, Thomas Woodbury, of Beverly, Mass.

3. JOHN PORTER, son and only child, of Samuel², b. 1658. Inherited the farm of his father. He m. Lydia Herrick, b. 1661, dau. of Henry Herrick, of Beverly, Mass. He was a farmer and a maltster, and was prosperous and respected; moderator, several years, representative, 1712, 1724, 1726. He d. March 8, 1753. She d. Feb. 12, 1737. Eleven children.

4. NEHEMIAH PORTER, son of John³, b. Wenham, Mass., 1692. Was a weaver. He lived in Wenham and in Ipswich. He m. Hannah Smith, dau. of Hazadiah Smith, of Beverly. He d. 1784.

5. SAMUEL PORTER, son of Nehemiah⁴, b. 1723. Lived in Boxford. He m. Sarah ———. He d., leaving three children, May 10, 1750.

6. JOHN PORTER, son of Samuel⁵, b. Boxford, Mass., March 10, 1747/8. Harvard University, 1767. He read for medicine, and settled in Holderness as a physician. He removed to Plymouth, 1780, and having read law with Samuel Livermore, he was admitted to the bar at the spring term, 1784. Through life he was often called Dr. Porter, and on the early tax-lists in recognition of his professions he is styled "Dr. John Porter, Esq." He was a man of learning and ability, and successfully labored in his office and in the courts about thirty years. He d. Feb. 13, 1813. (See Vol. I.) He m. 1767 intentions in Boxford, Mass., 1767, Sarah Martyn, a relative of Elizabeth (Martyn) Cushing, the wife of Rev. John Cushing, of Boxford, Mass. Mrs. Porter was a woman of refinement and culture and many traditions of her attainments are current in Plymouth. She published a small volume of verse of merit, which bears the following title-page: "The | Royal Penitent | In three parts | To which is added | David's Lamentation | over | Saul and Jonathan. | By Mrs. Sarah Porter | Of Plymouth in New Hampshire | Printed at Newburyport | By G. J. Osborne | Market Square." The title-page bears no date of imprint. The only copy of which I have knowledge is one of the treasures of the library of J. Eastman Pecker, of Concord. Mrs. Porter d. at the home of her eldest dau., Mrs. Paine, at Williamstown, Vt., in Dec., 1831.

- i. SARAH, b. Boxford, Mass., March 22, 1768. m. in Plymouth, June 7, 1790, Elijah Paine. (See below in this register.)
- ii. ELIZABETH CUSHING, b. Sept. 13, 1777. m. in Plymouth, March 2, 1795, Eliphalet Kimball, b. Bradford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1769, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Woodman) Kimball. He was an eminent physician of Orford, where he d. March 26, 1842. She d. Dec. 27, 1839. Ten children.
- iii. MARGARET. unm. d. Williamstown, Vt.
- iv. JANE. m. Paul Stanton.
- v. JOHN DENNIE. Dartmouth College, 1799. d. Beaufort, S. C., 1802.

Elijah Paine, b. Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 21, 1757, son of Seth and Mabel (Tyler) Paine, of Pomfret, Conn., grandson of Seth and Mary (Morris) Paine, of Pomfret, Conn. m. in Plymouth, June 7, 1790, Sarah Porter, b. March, 22, 1768, dau. of John and Sarah (Martyn) Porter. He was the foremost man of his time in Vermont. He was a lawyer by profession, and through life he was active in



business affairs. Harvard, 1781; LL.D., Harvard, 1812; also University of Vermont, 1825. He was a member of Constitutional Convention of Vermont, 1786; representative, 1787 to 1791; judge of Probate, 1789-1791; Judge of Supreme Court of Vermont, 1791-1794; United States Senator, 1795-1801, Judge United States District Court, 1801-1842; trustee of Dartmouth College, 1806-1829. His home was in Williamstown, Vt., where he d. April 21, 1842. In his labors his wife was a helpmeet, in his honors a companion, and in the family a wise and loving mother. She d. May 31, 1851.

- i. SARAH. d. young.
- ii. SARAH. d. young.
- iii. MARTYN, b. July 8, 1794. Harvard, 1813. Studied medicine with Dr. John Warren, of Boston. Practised in Montreal, P. Q., 1816-1822. Removed to New York, where he became eminent as a physician and author. His works comprise "The Cholera Asphyxia of New York," "Medical and Physiological Commentaries," 3 vols., "Materia Medica and Therapeutics," "The Institute of Medicine." All of these have been highly commended by the profession in America and in Europe. In 1841 he was the principal factor in founding the University Medical College connected with the University of New York, of which he was one of the faculty many years. He was a member of several learned societies in Europe and America. LL.D., University of Vermont, 1854. He d. in New York, Nov. 10, 1877. His son Robert Troup Paine d. a student at Harvard University.
- iv. ELIJAH, b. April 10, 1796. Harvard, 1814; Law School, Litchfield, Conn. He was an able lawyer of New York. For several years he was associated in practice with Henry Wheaton, and he assisted in the preparation of the Wheaton Reports. Later he published a volume of United States Circuit Reports. In 1830, in connection with John Duer, he published "Practice in Civil Actions and Proceedings in the State of New York." He was elected, 1850, judge of the Superior Court of New York, and held the office until his death. He m. Meta Pennington. He d. while journeying in England, Oct. 6, 1853.
- v. CHARLES, b. April 15, 1799. Harvard, 1820. He devoted his life to business and State affairs. He lived in Northfield, Vt., and assumed charge of an extensive woollen factory which had been erected by his honored father. He built many buildings, and his farm was one of the best managed in Vermont. He was the principal projector of the Vermont Central Railroad, and one of the men whose influence in monetary centres and whose energy and perseverance made the building of that railroad possible. He was elected governor, 1841, and re-elected, 1842. He inherited much of the business ability and spirit of enterprise which dis-

tinguished his father and through life he was a man of influence and force. He made liberal contributions to the Congregational Church of Northfield, and to the academy, and he donated lands for the Catholic Church and cemetery. He d. in Waco, Tex., July 6, 1853. His visit to Texas was for the purpose of forwarding a proposed railroad to the Pacific coast.

- vi. CAROLINE, b. May 5, 1801. m. her cousin, John Paine. Res. in New York City, where she d. about 1886.
- vii. SOPHIA, b. May 15, 1803. m. June 12, 1823, James Cutler Dunn, b. Feb. 7, 1801, son of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Cutler) Dunn. He was a merchant of Boston, Mass., and an honored factor in commercial and monetary circles. Twelve children : (1) Sarah, b. April 8, 1824. unm. (2) Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1825, deceased. (3) Anna Jones, b. June 18, 1827. m. Thomas M. Day, of Hartford, Conn., a dau., Ellen Channing Day, m. Charles J. Bonaparte, of Baltimore, Md. (4) James Cutler, b. March 11, 1829. unm. d. 1866. (5) Charles Paine, b. August 25, 1830. (6) Caroline Paine, b. Sept. 19, 1832. (7) Sophia Paine, b. Oct. 31, 1834. m. April 30, 1855, David Rice Whitney, b. Boston, Jan. 10, 1828, son of William Fiske and Frances Ann (Rice) Whitney. He is prominent among the bankers of Boston and president of New England Trust Co. Mrs. Whitney d., leaving two daughters, Dec. 17, 1885. (8) Mary Ann, b. August 1, 1836. d. August 14, 1836. (9) William Appleton, b. Jan. 12, 1838. d. July 30, 1839. (10) Harriet Hoppin, b. Nov. 17, 1839. d. April 15, 1842. (11) Horace Sargent, b. June 11, 1842, a lieutenant in Civil War. d. in the service, May 20, 1863. (12) Frances Louisa, b. Nov. 25, 1843. m. 1861, William T. Bury, of Sheffield, Eng.
- viii. GEORGE, b. Jan. 2, 1807. Phillips Exeter Academy ; Dartmouth College, 1827 ; pursued his law studies with Chancellor Kent in New York and with Joseph Bell in Haverhill, admitted to the bar, 1830. He practised in the courts of Essex Co., Vt., and Grafton and Coos Co., two or three years. Gov. Bell, in "Bench and Bar," locates him at Northumberland, but he probably lived across the river in Guildhall, Vt. In 1833 he removed to Providence, R. I., and became editor and one of the proprietors of the "Providence Journal." Three years later he removed to Massillon, Ohio, where he d. a few months later. He was a man of ability and attainment. "Physically, mentally, and morally he was generously endowed." He m. May 12, 1829, Martha Olcott Porter, b. Newbury, Vt., Dec. 5, 1807, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Olcott) Porter and grand-dau. of Col. Asa Porter, of Haverhill. He d. Oct. 2, 1836.

PORTER.

1. GRIZZELL PORTER, of Plymouth. m. 1795 (intentions July 7), Hezekiah Smith, of Northumberland. He was an early settler in

Northumberland, and a selectman from 1798 to 1803. Her parentage is not revealed in the records.

PORTER.

1. CÆSAR PORTER, and wife Chloe lived in Plymouth. He was not taxed, and the only mention of him found is the record of the birth, of "a copy of his sire in face and gesture" as well as name and color. "Cæsar Porter and Chloe, his wife, had issue, Cæsar Plymouth, free born at Plymouth, April 22, 1775."

POTTERTON.

1. THOMAS POTTERTON, son of John and Ann (Johnson) Potterton, b. Lincolnshire, England, Feb. 26, 1821. Came to New York, 1853. Lived in Stanstead, P. Q., several years, removing to Campton, and from Campton to Plymouth, 1881. He m. 1859, Hannah Uretta (Tripina) Brownsett, b. St. Thomas, P. Q., Nov. 3, 1829, dau. of John and Eliza (Lungeway) Tripina, and widow of John Brownsett, of the British army. He d. 1904. The children of John and Hannah Uretta Brownsett were: Louise, b. Dec. 28, 1846; Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1849; Joseph, b. May 11, 1851; Nancy, b. July 24, 1853; Daniel, b. Sept. 3, 1855; Alice, b. Feb. 2, 1857. Six children of Thomas and Hannah Uretta Potterton.

- i. JOHN, b. Sept. 26, 1861. Res. Lynn, Mass. m. Nov. 12, 1888, Elizabeth Alexander, dau. of Andrew Alexander.
- ii. ANNIE, b. Nov. 2, 1863. d. Lowell, Mass., June, 1886.
- iii. THOMAS, b. July 26, 1865. m. Hattie Avery. Res. in Maine.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. March 26, 1867. Res. Somerville, Mass.
- v. GEORGE, b. May 2, 1869. Res. Roxbury, Mass.
- vi. FRANK, b. June 28, 1871. Res. in Plymouth.

POWERS.

1. REUBEN POWERS, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1796. Res. in his native town until about 1840, when he removed to Boston, Mass. He removed from Boston to Plymouth, 1844. He was a farmer and a good citizen. He m. Jemima Blodgett, dau. of Abiel Blodgett (see). He d. May 7, 1879. She d. Oct. 21, 1881. They had two children b. in St. Johnsbury.

- i. CALVIN B., b. 1833. In early manhood was in the employ of the corporations of Manchester five years and subsequently a farmer in Dorchester until 1895, when he removed to Wentworth. He m. 1855, Amy G. Clark, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Rollins)

Clark, of Dorchester. They have four daughters. (1) Alma A. (2) Bessie J. (3) Nellie M. (4) Mamie E.

- ii. Lucius D., b. 1834. m. 1857, Eliza Sanborn, of Lisbon. He was a travelling salesman, living in Fall River, Mass. He was killed in a railroad accident, May 5, 1862. No children.

POWERS.

1. WALTER POWERS, b. Essex, England, 1639. Came to America, 1654. m. March 11, 1661, Trial Shepard, dau. of Dea. Ralph Shepard, of Malden. d. at Littleton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1708.

2. DANIEL POWERS, son of Walter¹, b. May 10, 1669. m. April 8, 1702, Elizabeth Whitcomb. m. second, Martha Bates. Lived in Littleton, Mass.

3. PETER POWERS, son of Daniel² and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Powers, b. Littleton, Mass., 1707. He was the first settler of Hollis; captain and commander of an expedition to northern New Hampshire, 1754, and in French war, 1755. He m. 1728, Anna Keyes, of Chelmsford. He d. August 22, 1757, aged 50. Rev. Peter Powers was his son and Rev. Grant Powers his grandson.

4. NAHUM POWERS, son of Capt. Peter and Anna (Keyes) Powers b. Hollis, April 11, 1741. Was one of the grantees of Plymouth, and came hither with the early settlers. He was taxed continuously until and including 1776. He m. Feb. 7, 1769, Abigail Wheat, b. Hollis, August 15, 1748, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Ball) Wheat. She was a sister of Rev. Joseph Wheat, of Grafton. He served in Capt. Moses Dow's company at the Lexington alarm, remaining in the siege of Boston and sharing the honors of Bunker Hill. He was in Capt. John Willoughby's company, 1777. In his application for a pension he makes no mention of these two enlistments. In 1776 he served eight months in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's company, Col. Bedel's regiment. In 1778 he enlisted for one year in Capt. Timothy Barrows's company, Bedel's regiment. In his application he states that he was taken prisoner by the Indians, near Lake Champlain, August 10, 1781, and exchanged May 17, 1782. His wife d. in Plymouth, Sept. 13, 1774, and it is supposed that he was not again married. He removed from Plymouth to Newbury, Vt., in the year 1777, and later lived in the State of New York. He was living, 1818. Three children were born in Plymouth.

i. NAHUM, b. Jan. 21, 1770.

ii. MARY, b. Oct. 19, 1771.



- iii. **EBENEZER**, b. Feb. 12, 1774. Probably was reared by friends or relatives in Plymouth, as one Ebenezer Powers was taxed 1795, and three succeeding years. He m. Feb., 1799, Nancy Darling, and removed that year to Thornton.

POWERS.

1. **JOSEPH POWERS**, son of William and Mary (Thompson) Powers, b. Groton, May 19, 1802. m. March 17, 1825, Betsey Blood. He lived in Groton until 1837, when he removed to Plymouth. He was an active, intelligent citizen, and was held in high esteem. He removed to Haverhill, 1842, and in 1845 he was appointed sheriff of Grafton Co. for the term of five years, and was reappointed 1850. He was an executive councillor 1871 and 1872, and a delegate to the Constitutional Convention which convened Dec. 6, 1876. He lived upon a farm at North Haverhill. He d. March 19, 1879.

- i. **SON**, b. July 11, 1836. d. July 12, 1836.
ii. **CAROLINE**, b. July 7, 1837. d. April 30, 1853.

PRATT.

1. **THOMAS PRATT**, b. 1740. Lived in Hollis. In the Revolution he served in Capt. Reuben Dow's company, 1775, and was wounded in the right arm at Bunker Hill. He enlisted early in 1777 into the Continental service and was assigned to Capt. House's company, Col. Cilley's regiment, and remained in the service until June, 1783. On a descriptive roll he is described, light complexion, 5 feet 9 inches tall. He was placed on the State roll of invalid pensioners, June 7, 1783, and continued until Sept. 14, 1786. He m. Sept. 27, 1764, Caty Cummings, b. Hollis, Feb. 28, 1744, dau. of Jarahmael and Hannah (Farwell) Cummings (see). Six children. He m. second, April 13, 1779, Anna Lawrence, who d. Jan. 1, 1806. Four children.

2. **DAVID PRATT**, son of Thomas and Caty (Cummings) Pratt, b. Hollis, June 2, 1765. m. August 18, 1789, Elizabeth Spalding, b. Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 16, 1766, dau. of Lieut. Joseph and Phebe (Spalding) Spalding. Lieut. Joseph Spalding was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill. David Pratt removed to Plymouth, 1791, and seven years later removed to Hebron. In the Revolution he served as a marine on the frigate, the "Hague." One child, b. in Hollis, three b. in Plymouth, and one or more b. in Hebron.

- i. DAVID CUMMINGS, b. Jan. 9, 1790. Was a school teacher several years in Plymouth.
- ii. JOSEPH SPALDING, b. Dec. 13, 1791. m. July 21, 1814, Sally Walker.
- iii. REBECCA VARNUM, b. Nov. 29, 1793. m. Nathaniel Currier (see).
- iv. VARNUM. m. Elizabeth Lovejoy, dau. of Stephen Lovejoy. Their dau., Laura Ann, b. Hebron, Oct. 22, 1831, m. Oct. 7, 1851, William A. Berry, son of Gov. Berry, and lives in Bristol, and their dau., Emma Pratt, b. June 17, 1866, librarian of Minot-Sleeper Library, Bristol.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 1806.
- vi. CHARLES, b. 1811.
- vii. LUTHER, b. 1817.

PRESCOTT.

1. JAMES PRESCOTT, emigrant ancestor of the New Hampshire family of Prescott, came from Derby, county of Lincolnshire, England, 1665. He settled in the part of Hampton now Hampton Falls. He was one of the proprietors of Kingston, and removed to that town, 1725, where he d. Nov. 25, 1728, aged about 85. He m. 1668, Mary Boulter, b. Exeter, May 15, 1648, dau. of Nathaniel Boulter. She d. Oct. 4, 1735.

2. JAMES PRESCOTT, son of James¹, b. Sept. 1, 1671. m. March 1, 1695, Maria Marston, b. Hampton, May 16, 1672, dau. of William and Rebecca (Page) Marston. He m. second, June 17, 1746, Abigail Sanborn. She was a dau. of Edward Gove, and was the widow of Philemon Dalton and Benjamin Sanborn. He was a soldier at Port Royal six months, 1701. Deacon.

3. SAMUEL PRESCOTT, son of James², b. March 14, 1697. m. Dec. 17, 1717, Mary Sanborn, b. Hampton, July 28, 1697, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Gove) Sanborn. Selectman, town clerk. He d. June 12, 1759. She d. May 28, 1757.

4. JOSEPH PRESCOTT, son of Samuel³, b. Nov. 17, 1725. m. Molly Norris, b. May 22, 1734, dau. of James Norris, of the part of Exeter now in Epping. He removed from Hampton Falls to Epping. He was active in the Revolution, and major of Col. Stephen Evans's regiment, and a member from Epping of the third Provincial Congress. He removed, 1783, to Sanbornton, where he d. April 8, 1815. His wife d. Feb. 6, 1815.

5. SAMUEL PRESCOTT, son of Maj. Joseph⁴, b. Epping, August 29, 1760. m. Dec. 15, 1783, Mary Rundlett, b. Exeter, Nov. 23, 1762, dau. of Josiah and Mary (James) Rundlett. He lived in Sanbornton.



Selectman, representative, captain. He d. Sept. 16, 1807. She m. second, David Morrison.

6. JAMES PRESCOTT, son of Samuel⁵, b. Nov. 9, 1787, removing from Sanbornton. He was a carpenter and builder in and near Boston. He returned to his native town, and there d. March 26, 1872. He m. Oct. 17, 1808, Lydia Morrison, b. Sanbornton, Nov. 9, 1788, dau. of David and Sarah (Dustin) Morrison. She d. July 18, 1844. He m. second, Feb. 17, 1845, Mary B. (Kimball) Morse, b. Sanbornton, Dec. 10, 1803, dau. of Caleb and Edna H. (Woodman) Kimball, and widow of Joseph Morse. She d. at the home of her son in Dorchester, May 15, 1878.

7. KIMBALL CALEB PRESCOTT, son and only child of James⁶ and Mary Prescott, b. Sanbornton, July 29, 1848. He is a carpenter, and res. a few years in Dorchester, removing, 1878, to Wentworth. For a few subsequent years he was a railroad conductor, running from Fabyans to Lunenburg, Vt. He removed, 1890, to Plymouth, and has been employed in the construction of several substantial buildings in the village. He res. on South Russell Street. He m. Maria Elizabeth Chandler, b. Rumney, Dec. 8, 1858, dau. of Edward S. and Mary Elizabeth (Daniels) Chandler. Seven children.

- i. EDITH MARIA, b. Wentworth, Dec. 5, 1878. m. May 24, 1899, Perley H. Simonds, son of Walter F. and Sarah A. Simonds, of Alexandria. Res. in Plymouth. He is fireman, B. & M. R.R.
- ii. JAMES EUGENE, b. Lunenburg, Vt., Jan. 15, 1882. Fireman, B. & M. R.R.
- iii. ERNEST KIMBALL, b. Feb. 28, 1883. Fireman, B. & M. R.R.
- iv. ETHEL MARY, b. Wentworth, Oct. 15, 1884. Plymouth High School, 1902.
- v. KATHERINE EDNA, b. Lincoln, June 3, 1889.
- vi. JOHN EARL, b. Plymouth, Feb. 20, 1891.
- vii. MONA ETTA, b. Plymouth, Dec. 3, 1892.

8. JOSHUA PRESCOTT, son of James¹ and Mary (Boulter) Prescott, b. Hampton, March 1, 1669. Lived in Hampton Falls.

9. JOSHUA PRESCOTT, son of Joshua⁸, b. about 1713. m. Abigail Ambrose, dau. of Nathaniel Ambrose. m. second, Mary Moulton. He removed to Chester. Five children by first and four by second marriage.

10. JOSEPH PRESCOTT, son of Joshua⁹ and Mary (Moulton) Prescott, b. Chester, June 8, 1767. m. Oct. 28, 1790, Lydia Worthen, b. August 25, 1772, dau. of Lieut. Ezekiel and Abigail (Bartlett) Worthen.

He was a farmer of Bridgewater, representative, town officer, and a highly respected citizen. He d. Nov. 7, 1861. She d. April 25, 1852. A dau., Almira, b. May 5, 1810. m. Joseph Huckins, son of Joseph (see).

11. JESSE PRESCOTT, son of Joseph¹⁰ and Lydia (Worthen) Prescott, b. April 24, 1800. Lived in Bridgewater. He was a captain in the militia, representative, 1840, 1841, and a selectman many years. He m. Jan. 8, 1827, Eliza Harriman, dau. of John Harriman (see). He d. March 17, 1871. She d. Nov. 24, 1889. Four children.

- i. AARON CHARLES, b. June 18, 1829. m. March 17, 1858, Marinda A. Webster, dau. of William Webster (see). He was a prominent citizen of Bridgewater, removing to Bristol, 1875, and to Montpelier, Vt., 1901, where he now res. One child: (1) Arthur Webster, b. May 4, 1861. m. Nov. 1, 1882, Helen M. White. He m. second, Sept. 15, 1898, Bertha L. Scribner, who d. May 28, 1900. He m. third, Oct. 10, 1901, Elizabeth Chandler. He is cashier of M. & W. R. Railroad, res. at Montpelier, Vt.
- ii. LUCIEN WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 24, 1831. He was a student three years at the Conference Seminary, Tilton, two years at the Biblical Institute, Concord, teaching school in Bridgewater, Northfield, Rindge, Stratford, Tamworth, and the academy in Hill. In 1855 he joined the New Hampshire Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and has filled appointments, Stratford and Northumberland, 1856-1858; South Tamworth, 1858-1860; Stratford, 1860-1862; Hinsdale, 1864-1866; North Haverhill, 1866-1868; North Charlestown, 1868-1871; Sunapee, 1871-1874; Hillsboro' Bridge, 1874-1876; Rumney, 1876-1879; Warren, 1879; East Haverhill, 1880. His health failing, he accepted supernumerary relation, and has supplied much of the time, res. the past twenty years in Warren. He has been a devoted pastor and in several towns has been engaged in the supervision of the public schools. He has been an intelligent correspondent in the compilation of the family registers. He m. August 12, 1857, Julia Platt French, of Stratford. Four children. (1) Willie Andrew, b. August 28, 1858. d. Nov. 16, 1861. (2) Ettie Lucia, b. Oct. 9, 1865. m. Sept. 1, 1892, Fred C. Gleason, merchant and postmaster, at Warren. (3) Frankie Jesse, b. May 19, 1869. d. Sept. 6, 1869. (4) Gracia Belle, b. July 13, 1874. Bates College, 1896, and now assistant in South Portland, Me., High School.
- iii. AMANDA ANN, b. April 11, 1837. m. March 23, 1868, Daniel W. Spencer, b. Berwick, Me. He was a carpenter, living in Berwick, where he d. Two children. (1) Jessie S., b. May 4, 1870. (2) Wilbur Daniel, b. Jan. 24, 1872. Dartmouth College, 1895. m. August 14, 1902, Florence M. Ford. He is a lawyer at Berwick.



- iv. ORPHA JANE, b. May 4, 1837. m. May 4, 1861, Herbert A. Shaw, a farmer, paper manufacturer, and later proprietor of Squam Lake House. She d. Feb. 9, 1875. Four children. (1) Jessie Amanda, b. June 14, 1864. (2) Etta Jane, b. August 15, 1866. m. 1887, Benjamin Jones. (3) Ruthie Bell, b. Sept. 11, 1871. (4) Susie Dell, twin, b. Sept. 11, 1871. m. May 5, 1897, Russell F. Goodwin.

12. DANIEL MOULTON PRESCOTT, son of Joshua⁹ and Mary (Moulton) Prescott, b. Chester, Jan. 26, 1764. m. 1789, Relief Eaton, dau. of William and Ruth (Bradley) Eaton. He lived in Chester and Raymond, and in Plymouth and Bridgewater. He was in Plymouth 1809 and 1815–1824, removing to Wellsborough, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 25, 1851. She d. Feb. 5, 1847. They had nine children, but none of them became identified with Plymouth families.

PRESSEY.

1. THOMAS PRESSEY, son of Moses, b. July 24, 1816. m. Susan Harran, b. April 6, 1817, dau. of John Harran, of Bridgewater. He was a tinsmith and lived in Bridgewater, Hanover, and Lyme, removing to Plymouth, 1864. He continued in this town the business of tinman and dealer in furniture and for several years he was proprietor of a livery stable. His wife d. Dec. 18, 1893, and he removed to Thetford, Vt. Two children.

- i. WARREN MOSES, b. July 6, 1839. m. Dec. 1, 1864, Orissa Vilona Eastman, b. Vershire, Vt., June 28, 1841, dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Flanders) Eastman. He removed to Plymouth, 1864, and conducted a restaurant a few years, was also engaged in the tinware business with his father. He d. Feb. 23, 1889. For twenty years Mrs. Pressey has conducted a millinery store in this town and for several years in Kidder's Block. Two children: (1) Lilla Susan, b. Sept. 20, 1869. m. James F. Gould (see). (2) Clarence Warren, b. July 23, 1872. d. Dec. 26, 1890.

- ii. JULIA A., b. May 23, 1844. d. Feb. 7, 1882.

PRESTON.

1. JOSEPH WILLIAM PRESTON, son of Michael and Mary (Merrill) Preston, b. Stanstead, P. Q., Nov. 14, 1826, was a physician and dentist in Plymouth from 1863 to 1879. He removed to Bristol and there conducted a drug store four years, when he removed to Somersworth. He m. Ruth C. Emmons, b. Bristol, Nov. 12, 1825, dau. of Aaron and Betsey (Somes) Emmons. She d. in Plymouth Sept. 9, 1866; he m. second, Sept. 5, 1867, Calista Emily Doton, dau. of Seth Doton

The first of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator. This is due to the centrifugal force of rotation, which tends to pull the material at the equator outward, while the material at the poles is pulled inward. The second fact is that the earth is not a uniform body, but is composed of layers of different materials. The outermost layer is the crust, which is composed of solid rock. Below the crust is the mantle, which is composed of molten material. The innermost layer is the core, which is composed of molten iron and nickel.

The third fact is that the earth is not a static body, but is constantly changing. The crust is constantly being broken up and remade by the forces of plate tectonics. The mantle is constantly being heated and cooled by the forces of convection. The core is constantly being heated and cooled by the forces of convection. The fourth fact is that the earth is not a uniform body, but is composed of layers of different materials. The outermost layer is the crust, which is composed of solid rock. Below the crust is the mantle, which is composed of molten material. The innermost layer is the core, which is composed of molten iron and nickel.

The fifth fact is that the earth is not a uniform body, but is composed of layers of different materials. The outermost layer is the crust, which is composed of solid rock. Below the crust is the mantle, which is composed of molten material. The innermost layer is the core, which is composed of molten iron and nickel. The sixth fact is that the earth is not a uniform body, but is composed of layers of different materials. The outermost layer is the crust, which is composed of solid rock. Below the crust is the mantle, which is composed of molten material. The innermost layer is the core, which is composed of molten iron and nickel.

The seventh fact is that the earth is not a uniform body, but is composed of layers of different materials. The outermost layer is the crust, which is composed of solid rock. Below the crust is the mantle, which is composed of molten material. The innermost layer is the core, which is composed of molten iron and nickel. The eighth fact is that the earth is not a uniform body, but is composed of layers of different materials. The outermost layer is the crust, which is composed of solid rock. Below the crust is the mantle, which is composed of molten material. The innermost layer is the core, which is composed of molten iron and nickel.

The ninth fact is that the earth is not a uniform body, but is composed of layers of different materials. The outermost layer is the crust, which is composed of solid rock. Below the crust is the mantle, which is composed of molten material. The innermost layer is the core, which is composed of molten iron and nickel. The tenth fact is that the earth is not a uniform body, but is composed of layers of different materials. The outermost layer is the crust, which is composed of solid rock. Below the crust is the mantle, which is composed of molten material. The innermost layer is the core, which is composed of molten iron and nickel.

(see). She d. August 3, 1877. He d. suddenly in Woburn, Mass., April 20, 1893. Three children.

- i. CARRIE E., b. 1847. m. John D. Burt. She, a widow, d. in Plymouth, Sept. 27, 1880. (1) Willie T., b. 1868. d. May 5, 1884.
- ii. MARY ELDONNA, b. March 4, 1870. d. August 19, 1870.
- iii. JOSEPHINE W. State Normal School, 1892. Res. Somersworth.

PRINCE.

1. REV. MORRIS WATSON PRINCE, son of Rev. Ammi Cushing and Jane Newell (Davis) Prince, b. East Boothbay, Me., July 25, 1843. D.D., Wesleyan University, 1890. He joined the New Hampshire Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1871, and his first appointment was at Plymouth, 1871–1874, with subsequent appointments at Concord, Dover, and Haverhill, Mass. New York East Conference, 1884, with appointments at Stamford, Conn., Brooklyn, N. Y., Bristol, Conn., New Haven, Conn. In 1896 he was called to the chair of history and political science, Dickinson College. He m. Nov. 12, 1867, Katharine McNeil Farnum, b. Oct. 31, 1847, dau. of Benjamin and Katharine (McNeil) Farnum.

- i. MAURICE RAYMOND, b. Plymouth, August 14, 1872. d. Oct., 1872.
- ii. LEON CUSHING, b. Concord, May 15, 1875. Grad. Dickinson College and Dickinson Law School, now professor Dickinson College.
- iii. EDITH STUDLEY, b. Dover, June 11, 1877. Grad. Centenary Collegiate Institute, and New England Conservatory of Music, and now one of the faculty of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.

PULSIFER.

1. JOSEPH PULSIFER, b. Ipswich, Mass., 1705. m. Sarah Lovell, and lived in Ipswich. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war, dying in the service near Lake George, 1755.

2. JOSEPH PULSIFER, son of Joseph¹, b. Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 13, 1745, was a cabinet maker in Ipswich in early manhood. He m. 1769, Mary Brown, dau. of Moses Brown (see), and the same year removed to Campton. He settled near the centre of the town and a few years later he removed to the farm, now of David Bartlett Pulsifer. He d. 1832. She d. 1830. The number of persons bearing the name of Pulsifer who have lived in Plymouth is limited, but many descended from the eleven children of Joseph and Mary (Brown) Pulsifer are widely scattered.



- i. JOSEPH, b. 1770. m. Abigail Willey. Lived in Campton.
- ii. MARY, b. 1772. m. Darius Willey.
- iii. SARAH, b. 1774. m. Joshua Fletcher (see).
- iv. ANNA, b. 1776. m. Samuel Elliot, of Thornton.
- v. HANNAH, b. 1778. m. Tristram Bartlett, of Rumney.
- vi. JOHN, b. Feb. 13, 1781. m. Mary Palmer, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Taylor) Palmer, who d. April 30, 1839. m. second, Martha L. Foss, dau. of Stephen and Keziah (Stearns) Foss. He d. August 19, 1874. She d. 1884.
- vii. MOSES, b. June 2, 1784. m. 1810, Mary Bartlett, dau. of Dea. David and Joanna (Haselton) Bartlett. Lived in Campton where he d. May 31, 1855. A dau. Hannah Bartlett, b. July 10, 1820. m. Dea. William G. Brown (see). A dau. Sarah Lovell, b. March 4, 1832. Res. Plymouth.
- 3. viii. CHARLES, b. March 15, 1788.
- ix. SAMUEL, b. 1789. d. 1790.
- x. BETSEY, b. 1792. m. Jacob Giddings.
- xi. RUTH, b. July 29, 1794. m. James Burbeck.

3. CHARLES PULSIFER, son of Joseph², b. Campton, March 15, 1788. m. April 23, 1814, Nancy Webster, dau. of Daniel C. Webster, (see). He lived in Plymouth about three years and removed, 1816, to Canandaigua, N. Y., where he d. Jan., 1823. With her four children, Mrs. Pulsifer returned to Plymouth and tenderly cared for them. She d. Dec. 25, 1868.

- i. SARAH JANE, b. Plymouth, Jan. 23, 1815. m. Sept. 4, 1836, Olcott Pierce. Lived in Lowell, Mass., and San Diego, Cal.
- ii. CHARLES, b. Plymouth, July 25, 1816. He learned the trade of saddler of James Miller, and was taxed in Plymouth, 1838, 1840, 1841. He pursued a course of preparatory study and in 1842 he became a missionary to the Indians and labored in Missouri from the summer of 1842 until 1848, being exposed to many hardships, and becoming endeared to the Indians for his services as physician and teacher. He returned to New England 1848, and received a commission from the American Board to return as a regular missionary to the Ojibwas near Lake Superior. He was a faithful laborer until his weakened eyesight influenced him to apply for a release, which was granted, Dec., 1855. In youth he lost an eye by accident, and the sight of the remaining was weakened. He retired to a farm at Rosamond, Ill., where he d. suddenly, May 6, 1861. He m. 1841, Hannah Hall or Hannah Hall Swinerton. No children.
- iii. JOHN WEBSTER, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1819. In his childhood his widowed mother removed to Plymouth, and he had a home several years with an uncle in Campton. It is remembered

that when a young man he walked from Campton to Concord to hear Daniel Webster in one of his speeches there. He m. April 2, 1844, Selina Hermann, b. Derby, Vt., Jan. 20, 1819, and the following year he removed to Lycoming, Pa., and the next year to New London, Ia. In 1850, leaving his family in Iowa, he made an overland journey to California and there engaged in gold hunting and mining. He discovered and sold the Crescent mine, and visited Iowa, 1863. With his family he returned to California, in 1865, and has since res. at San José and Indian Valley. He d. at San José, March 25, 1874. (1) Mary Ellen, b. March 2, 1845. m. May 29, 1871, Charles Cooper Ames, who d. San José, Cal., Jan. 2, 1899. (2) Martha, b. Oct. 6, 1847, a journalist, and was connected fifteen years with the San José "Daily Mercury." (3) John Wesley, b. Oct. 11, 1849. d. same day.

- iv. JOSEPH, b. August 11, 1821. Was a physician. He followed his brother to California and purchased a tract of land in Colusa Co., where he d. Nov. 4, 1869. He m. Frances (Cooper) Semple, widow of Dr. Robert Semple. (1) Joseph, b. 1857, a journalist, d. Chicago, Ill. (2) Ruth, b. 1859. m. Philip Baker. (3) Martha, b. 1861, m. — Crowley. m. second, Frank Jacob, of San Francisco, Cal.

PUTNEY.

1. JOHN ALVIN PUTNEY, son of John and Sally (Batchelder) Putney, b. Concord, August 23, 1833. Dartmouth College, 1856. Admitted to the bar, 1858, and opened an office in Plymouth. He was taxed in Plymouth one year, 1858. He removed to Concord and soon after to Memphis, Tenn. He served as quartermaster in a Kentucky regiment in the Union army. Near the close of the war he returned to Memphis, where he d. May 21, 1865. He m. 1856, Lucinda L. Roberts, dau. of Harrison Roberts, of Warner. m. second 1860, Celia Bowers, of Louisville, Ky.

PUTNEY.

1. JOSEPH PUTNEY, a native of Grafton. m. Ann W. Davis and lived in Wentworth, where he d. 1880.

2. DUDLEY DAVIS PUTNEY, son of Joseph¹, b. Wentworth, May 12, 1846. m. August 12, 1879, Ida Josephine Hardy, dau. of Abram Hardy (see). He res. a few years in Michigan, coming to Plymouth, 1886. He was a farmer and d. in Plymouth, June 7, 1892. She m. second, Dec. 17, 1893, Eugene S. Sanborn, son of Isaac S. Sanborn, and now res. in Woodstock.

- i. NERISSA A., b. Feb. 18, 1881. m. Nov. 23, 1898, George H. Bean. She d. Woodstock, Nov. 2, 1899.

QUINCY.

1. **HON. JOSIAH QUINCY**, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hatch) Quincy, b. Lenox, Mass., March 7, 1793. Samuel Quincy was a lawyer several years in Roxbury, Mass., and removed to Lenox, 1787. Josiah Quincy was an able and distinguished lawyer of Rumney, a foremost and potent promoter of the Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad, a state senator, president of the senate, a director of the Pemigewasset Bank, and a trustee of the Holmes Plymouth Academy. (For biographical sketch see "Granite Monthly," Vol. VIII., p. 334, Childs's Gazetteer of Grafton Co., p. 112, and "Bench and Bar," p. 600.) He m. April 5, 1819, Mary Grace Weld, dau. of Col. Jabez Hatch Weld (see). She d. Dec. 7, 1844. He m. second, Oct. 25, 1845, Harriet Tufts, dau. of Ezra G. Tufts. (See Cilley Register.) She d. about 1865. He m. third, June 11, 1868, Mary H. Dix, dau. of James H. and Ann (Blaisdell) Dix, of Boston, Mass. She had previously been married and divorced, assuming her maiden name. Her dau. Mary, by the first marriage, m. Orville W. Lane, M.D., of Great Barrington, Mass. Hon. Josiah Quincy d. Jan. 19, 1875. His widow m. Charles H. Taylor, of Great Barrington, Mass. He d. April 15, 1904.

Six children of Josiah Quincy by first and one by second marriage.

- i. **MARTHA GRACE**, b. Feb. 5, 1820. m. August 15, 1845, Jonas D. Sleeper, son of Jonas and Sally (Bean) Sleeper, of Gilford. He was clerk of the courts of Grafton Co., 1848-1856; State senator 1854 and 1855. He removed from Haverhill to Concord, 1858, and was cashier of Capitol Bank, 1858-1860. In 1860 he was appointed clerk of the courts of Merrimack Co. He d. Sept. 9, 1868. She d. Oct. 29, 1895.
- ii. **ELIZABETH JANE**, b. Sept. 5, 1823. d. Sept. 11, 1825.
- iii. **SAMUEL HATCH**, b. June 20, 1827, a gentleman of culture and ability. Representative from Rumney, 1865. He removed to Lancaster, Mass., where he d. Dec. 12, 1903. He m. Dec. 7, 1853, Sophia Louisa Eastman, b. Feb. 13, 1830, dau. of Benjamin and Sophia (Symmes) Eastman, of Medford, Mass., and Derry. She d. Sept. 11, 1855. He m. second, Nov. 11, 1856, Sarah A. Webster, dau. of James and Maria (Eayrs) Webster, of Derry. Two children. (1) Josiah Hatch. (2) Grace Weld.
- iv. **CHARLES EDWARD**, b. May 29, 1831. d. March 6, 1833.
- v. **ELIZABETH FRANCES**, b. March 17, 1833. m. Dec. 6, 1853, James A. Dix, b. Nov. 21, 1823, son of James H. and Ann (Blaisdell) Dix, of Boston, Mass. He d. Oct. 11, 1865. Two children. (1) James Quincy. (2) Mary Grace.

- vi. JOSIAH, b. July 1, 1835. m. April 21, 1859, Ellen A. Webster, dau. of James and Maria (Eayrs) Webster, of Derry. Heres. Lancaster, Mass. Three children. (1) Charles Edward. (2) Harriet Grace. (3) Arthur Grace.
- vii. MARY ANN, b. May 18, 1854. m. 1876, Willard F. Kinsman. Two children. (1) Quincy. (2) Elizabeth.

RAMSAY.

1. HUGH RAMSAY, from the north of Ireland, was part owner and commander of a sailing vessel. He conducted several colonies of Scotch-Irish settlers to America. In 1724 Charter, James Moor sold to "Hugh Ramsay lately from Ireland" his rights in the undivided lands of the township. Many of his descendants have honorably filled important positions. His wife was Ann. Their children were

- i. JOHN, b. August 14, 1717. Settled in Greenfield.
- ii. MARY, b. June 5, 1719.
- 2. iii. JAMES, b. March 16, 1720/1.
- iv. HUGH, b. Jan. 15, 1723/4. Lived in Londonderry. d. Nov. 11, 1787. Family.
- v. MATTHEW, b. May 29, 1726.
- vi. MARGARET, b. June 9, 1729. m. James Steele, b. March 25, 1724, son of Thomas and Martha (Morrison) Steele. Removed to Antrim.

2. JAMES RAMSAY, son of Hugh¹, b. March 16, 1720 /1. He was a prominent citizen of Londonderry, a selectman. Nine children.

- i. HUGH, b. Londonderry. Lived in Plymouth, 1774 to 1785, when he removed to Holderness. He was a soldier from Plymouth, and a selectman of Holderness many years.
- ii. MATTHEW lived in Rumney, removing to Plymouth, 1802, where he lived until 1819. A record of his family is not secured. He m. probably second, April 15, 1810, Sarah (Lovejoy) Emerson, widow of Nathaniel Emerson (see), who d. 1819.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Londonderry, 1751. m. Euphemia Moore, b. Londonderry, 1753, dau. of Dea. Robert and Letitia (Cochran) Moore. They lived in Walpole and in Sutton, Vt. He d. March 1, 1823. She d. Sept. 5, 1841.
- iv. JAMES. m. Mary Nesmith and lived in Greenfield.
- v. JOHN. d. unm. in Londonderry.
- vi. ROBERT. Removed to Maine.
- vii. viii. ix. Daughters who m. Steele, Boyse, and McGlothen.

3. THOMAS RAMSAY, b. 1752. Probably a son of Matthew and grandson of Hugh¹. Was a soldier in the Revolution, from Rumney. He m. August 27, 1772, Abigail Craig, b. Chester, August 4, 1748, dau. of



David Craig (see). They were members of the church in Plymouth, but lived in Rumney. They were intelligent and respected. He d. Jan. 6, 1837. She d. Jan. 8, 1837.

- i. HUGH.
- ii. JONATHAN.
- 4. iii. DAVID.
- 5. iv. MATTHEW, b. April 11, 1779.
- v. JAMES, b. 1792.
- vi. MARY.

4. DAVID RAMSAY, son of Thomas³, m. Hannah Greenough, dau. of William Greenough (see). They lived in Rumney, where he d. Jan. 6, 1853. She d. Feb. 14, 1826.

- i. WILLIAM. d. spotted fever, 1815.
- ii. CARPENTER. d. spotted fever, 1815.
- iii. JOSEPH. d. spotted fever, 1815.
- iv. HENRIETTA. m. Lewis Keyes (see).
- v. HANNAH. m. Amos H. Craig.
- vi. VALERIA. m. Charles Clark Chapman.

5. MATTHEW RAMSAY, son of Thomas³, b. April 11, 1779. m. April 30, 1812, Nancy Haseltine, b. May 1, 1792, dau. of John Haseltine. He lived in Rumney, where he d. Sept. 18, 1851.

- i. PERLEY AYER, b. April 11, 1813.
- ii. ISAAC PATTERSON, b. Sept. 11, 1816.
- iii. SUSAN, b. Jan. 31, 1821.
- iv. EMILY, b. August 29, 1825.

RANDALL.

1. EUGENE CLARENCE RANDALL, son of Francis A. and Jennie (Chase) Randall, of Wentworth, and grandson of James and Eleanor (Avery) Randall, of Barnstead and Ellsworth. Was b. Wentworth, July 25, 1871. He m. Sept. 15, 1898, Elizabeth Frazer, b. July 24, 1873, dau. of John H. and Irvilla E. (Hoyt) Frazer. He came to Plymouth in December, 1899, and is janitor of the Normal School buildings.

RANDOLPH.

1. WILLIAM F. RANDOLPH, son of Samuel and Anna (Flude) Randolph, b. Northampton, England, August 14, 1817. He m. May 28, 1844, Lucy Sharp, b. Cranford, England, Dec. 22, 1818, dau. of William and Martha Sharp. He was a landscape gardener and came

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912
Postpaid at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of Postoffice Department
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of Postoffice Department provided for in Act of October 3, 1917
Authorizes sale at special rate of Postoffice Department provided for in Act of October 3, 1917

Published by the AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Telephone: AB 5021

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and all correspondence should be sent to the Editor, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Copyright, 1915, by American Medical Association
Printed at the Chicago Press and Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Published for the Association by the Chicago Press and Publishing Co.
Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912
Postpaid at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of Postoffice Department
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of Postoffice Department provided for in Act of October 3, 1917

Authorizes sale at special rate of Postoffice Department provided for in Act of October 3, 1917
Postpaid at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of Postoffice Department
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of Postoffice Department provided for in Act of October 3, 1917

Published by the AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Telephone: AB 5021

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and all correspondence should be sent to the Editor, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

from England to Bristol, 1869, his wife and three children coming in the spring of 1870. He cared for the Bristol Cemetery with unusual efficiency several years. He d. in Bristol, August 14, 1898. She d. May 10, 1878.

2. WILLIAM J. RANDOLPH, son of William F.¹, b. June 15, 1859. Grad. Bristol High School, was a printer in the office of the "Bristol Enterprise" also at Laconia and in the government printing office at Washington. He was employed on the staff of the "Lowell Courier" and came from there to Plymouth, 1886, where he was employed on the "Plymouth Record" and where he established a job printing office which he sold in 1889 to Chase and Wright. He was editor and manager four years of the "Meredith News." He is the regular correspondent of the Boston Daily and Sunday "Globe," and the "Manchester Union." Mr. Randolph was census enumerator, 1900, selectman, 1904, and he has been an efficient and courteous correspondent concerning the "History of Plymouth." He m. Nov. 30, 1885, Elizabeth A. Bayley, dau. of Timothy Eastman Bayley (see).

RAYNER.

1. WILLIAM ROBERT RAYNER, son of William, b. Southam, Conn., July 29, 1853. m. Jan. 1, 1877, Jennie H. Blanchard, of New Ipswich. He is a butcher, removing from Tewksbury, Mass., to this town, 1895, and now res. Neponset, Mass.

- i. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. August 22, 1878.
- ii. EDWIN ROBERT, b. May 15, 1881.
- iii. FRED IRVING, b. June 9, 1883.
- iv. HARRY WEBSTER, b. Sept. 10, 1887.
- v. GEORGE ABBOT, b. Nov. 2, 1890.
- vi. CHARLES HERBERT, b. April 22, 1892.

READ.

1. ESDRAS READ, emigrant ancestor of one of the families of Reed, or Read, which has been numerously represented in New Hampshire, was in Salem, Mass., 1637, later of Wenham, and a representative, 1648 and 1651, and subsequently one of the founders of Chelmsford Mass. In 1660 he sold his lands in Chelmsford, and removed to Boston, where he d. 1680. Grave-stone in Copp's Hill Cemetery.

2. OBADIAH READ, son of Esdras¹. m. August 19, 1664, Anna Swift, and lived in Boston, where he d. about 1718. His wife d. Sept. 13, 1680. His grave-stone at Copp's Hill Cemetery.

3. THOMAS READ, son Obadiah², b. July, 1665. Settled in Chelmsford, Mass. He had sons, Thomas, Jonathan, William, Esdras, John, and by second wife, Hannah, Benjamin, and Timothy.

4. THOMAS READ, son of Thomas³, b. 1687. m. March 14, 1709/10, Sarah Fletcher. He lived in the part of Chelmsford which is now Westford, and was a leading man in town affairs, a justice of the peace and town officer. He d. Westford, Dec. 24, 1773.

5. JOSEPH READ, son of Thomas⁴, b. Chelmsford, Mass., June 4, 1716. m. in Concord, Mass., May 30, 1737, Ruth Underwood, b. Chelmsford, 1719, dau. of Joseph and Susannah (Parker) Underwood. The record of marriage appends "both of Westford." Westford was severed from Chelmsford, 1729. He was a man of distinction, a representative from Westford nine years. His wife Ruth d. Feb. 8, 1777.

6. JOSEPH READ, son of Joseph⁵, b. Westford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1746. m. Nov. 11, 1771, Martha Fletcher, b. June, 1754, dau. of Gershom and Lydia (Townsend) Fletcher (see). She was a sister of Joshua Fletcher and of the wife of Lieut. Jonathan Robbins. He removed, 1773, from Westford to Plymouth, and settled in Lower Intervale. He was a farmer and a good citizen. Selectman, 1783, and an ensign in the militia. He d. July 23, 1820. She d. Jan. 4, 1832.

- i. RUTH, b. Westford, Dec. 22, 1771. m. Edward Senter (see).
- ii. MARTHA, b. Westford, August 4, 1773. m. Crisp B. Noyes (see).
- iii. MARY, b. Plymouth, May 15, 1775. m. Enoch Melvin (see).
- iv. LYDIA, b. Jan. 3, 1778. m. Richard Bayley (see).
- v. SARAH, b. Jan. 14, 1780. m. Samuel Ward (see).
- vi. MIRIAM, b. June 6, 1782. m. Nov. 25, 1802, Mark Chase, of Sandwich.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 25, 1784. m. May 20, 1804, Henry Currier (see).
m. second, 1822, Capt. Oliver Taylor, a farmer of Thetford, Vt.
- viii. SUSANNA, b. Sept. 6, 1787. m. Benjamin Darling (see).

7. ix. JOSEPH, b. May 7, 1792.

7. JOSEPH REED, son of Joseph⁶, b. May 7, 1792. m. May 10, 1813, Susan Cummings, dau. of Jonathan Cummings (see). He was a farmer on the homestead, building a new house on higher land to avoid inconveniences formerly experienced from the annual freshets. He d. August 10, 1842. She d. Sept. 19, 1872.

- i. GEORGE CUMMINGS, b. August 28, 1814. m. May 1, 1844, Phebe Currier, dau. of Aaron Currier (see). He was a farmer of Plymouth, where he d. Sept. 18, 1874.

- ii. JANE, b. Nov. 30, 1816. d. Nov. 8, 1839.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. May 16, 1819. d. Oct. 20, 1820.
- 8. iv. WILLIAM HASTINGS, b. August 22, 1822.
- v. LAURA, b. April 28, 1826. m. Daniel H. Currier (see).
- vi. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Feb. 2, 1829. d. Jan. 27, 1834.

8. WILLIAM HASTINGS REED, son of Joseph⁷, b. August 22, 1822. m. Nov. 28, 1861, Mary E. Moses, b. Campton. He was a farmer on the old homestead. He d. Oct. 28, 1881. She d. June 15, 1884.

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. May 14, 1863. m. May 1, 1885, Mary E. Currier, b. Ashland, 1862, dau. of Edwin B. and Mary A. (Smith) Currier. He is a farmer of Ashland. (1) Inez Ella, b. Oct., 1888. (2) Hazel Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1899.
- 9. ii. HENRY W., b. August 10, 1865.
- iii. JENNIE MAY, b. Oct. 23, 1867. m. August 12, 1897, Alfred H. Aldrich, son of William A. and Mary A. (Haynes) Aldrich, of Upton Mass.
- iv. GEORGE CUMMINGS, b. Sept. 20, 1869. d. June 30, 1884, drowned.
- v. JOSEPH MOSES, b. March 30, 1872. Plymouth High School, 1891. Res. Plymouth, an esteemed employé of W. G. & I. H. Chase. d. Jan. 8, 1902.
- vi. FRED HASTINGS, b. Sept. 20, 1875. d. Feb. 16, 1877.

9. HENRY W. REED, son of William Hastings⁸, b. August 10, 1865. m. Oct. 29, 1885, Lizzie Bell Foster, dau. of Samuel Foster (see). She d. Oct. 19, 1886. m. second, Carrie Isabel Foster, dau. of Samuel Foster (see). He was a farmer on the ancestral homestead, being the fourth generation in possession. One hundred and twenty-two years after the settlement in Plymouth of Ensign Joseph Reed, he removed to the village, 1894, and now lives on the Daniel Currier place. Three children.

- i. ARTHUR HENRY, b. Oct. 17, 1886.
- ii. LULA MARGARET, b. April 2, 1889.
- iii. CLARENCE JOSEPH, b. Nov. 30, 1893.

10. LEONARD READ, son of Joseph⁵ and Ruth (Underwood) Read, and brother of Ensign Joseph⁶, b. Westford, Mass., April 23, 1750. m. 1769, Bethia Herrick, and lived in Westford, where he d. June 8, 1811.

11. JOEL READ, son of Leonard¹⁰, b. Westford, Mass., 1776. m. Jan. 7, 1810, Joanna Chandler, b. 1789, dau. of William and Joanna (Reed) Chandler, of Westford. He removed to Nashua about 1825.

12. EDWIN RANSOM READ, son of Joel¹¹, b. Westford, Mass., July 2, 1815. m. Lucy Sawyer Tarr, of Gloucester, and removed, 1851,

from Nashua to Dorchester, and from Dorchester to Plymouth, 1879. He was a selectman of Dorchester seven years.

13. JOEL EDGAR READ, son of Edwin Ransom¹², b. June 14, 1851. Came to Plymouth, 1882, having purchased a large farm at Lower Intervale, known as the Melvin farm. He m. Jan. 21, 1872, Martha Helen Follansbee, b. Danbury, Dec. 19, 1852, dau. of Lucian and Sarah (Sargent) Follansbee.

- i. WILL NEWELL, b. April 21, 1873. m. June 25, 1901, Eliza M. Rogers, dau. of Harvey M. Rogers (see). He is a farmer with his father.

RICHARDSON.

1. SAMUEL RICHARDSON, a brother of Ezekiel¹, b. England about 1610, one of the founders of Woburn. He was a selectman six years and 1645 paid the largest tax. He d. March 23, 1658. His widow Joanna d. about 1666.

2. STEPHEN RICHARDSON, son of Samuel¹, b. Woburn, August 15, 1649. m. Jan. 2, 1674/5 Abigail Wyman, dau. of Francis and Abigail (Read) Wyman, of Woburn. He d. March 22, 1717/18. She d. Sept. 17, 1720.

3. STEPHEN RICHARDSON, son of Stephen², b. Feb. 20, 1675/6. m. Susannah Wilson, b. Woburn, March 11, 1679, dau. of John Wilson. He lived in Billerica, where he d. Jan. 14, 1711/12. She m. second, Daniel Simonds.

4. EBENEZER RICHARDSON, son of Stephen³, b. 1708. m. Ruth ——— and lived in Nottingham and in Pelham, where he d. Oct. 22, 1768. She d. Oct. 20, 1783.

5. ZEBADIAH RICHARDSON, son of Ebenezer⁴, b. March 6, 1742/3. m. Rebecca Snow, dau. of Joseph Snow (see). He lived a short time after marriage in Nottingham and Pelham, when he removed to Amherst, 1768. In 1773 he came to Plymouth and lived here twelve years. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and was one of the recruits raised by Lieut. Matthew Thornton, of Thornton, to serve in Bedel's regiment. Under this enlistment he served in Capt. James Osgood's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, from July 10 to Dec. 2, 1775. He also served in Col. Hobart's regiment at Bennington, 1777. From Plymouth he removed, 1785, to Sanford, Me., and two years later to Fryeburg, Me., where he was a Baptist minister and was pastor of the church in Fryeburg from 1787 to 1805. He d. about 1820. His widow d. 1822.

6. i. DAVID, b. August 5, 1763.
 - ii. NATHAN, b. Sept. 20, 1765. Probably d. young.
 - iii. ZEBADIAH, b. Jan. 26, 1769. Settled in Chatham and removed, 1802, to Fryeburg, Me., and the following year to Canada, and later to Ohio. He m. Phebe Charles, of Fryeburg, Me. They were the parents of thirteen children. He d. Dec. 15, 1822. She d. June 4, 1850.
 - iv. BRIDGET, b. 1773. m. Benjamin Walker, of Conway.
 - v. CALEB, b. Plymouth, July 4, 1782. m. Mehitable Osgood, dau. of Samuel Osgood, of Concord and Conway. He settled in Danville, Pa.
 - vi. JOSHUA, b. Plymouth, April 4, 1784. m. Mary McIntire, of Fryeburg, Me. He removed to Danville, Pa., where he d. Sept. 1, 1860. She d. Jan. 5, 1861. He was a preacher, but no record of his ministry is secured.
 - vii. LUTHER, b. Sanford, Me., 1787. m. Hannah Chandler, dau. of Joseph Chandler, of Concord. He lived many years in Chatham; representative, 1824; selectman seven years. He d. Fryeburg, Me., Feb. 27, 1864.
 - viii. HANNAH. m. Robert McKeen, of Conway.
 - ix. SARAH. m. Henry McKeen, a brother of Robert McKeen.

6. DAVID RICHARDSON, son of Rev. Zebadiah⁵, b. August 5, 1763. m. Dec. 20, 1790, Mary Dearborn, dau. of Samuel Dearborn (see). He served in Col. Bedel's regiment, 1778. He lived in Plymouth until 1800, when he removed to Danville, Vt., and the following year to Compton, P. Q. In Compton he was a farmer and there built a grist mill. In 1827 or 1828 he removed to Gloucester, P. Q., where she d. and he returned to Compton, where he d. May 13, 1849. When in Plymouth he was a farmer on the Peter Dearborn farm, and he also owned land in Rumney, but was taxed on personal and real estate in this town until and including 1799. Enlisting from Plymouth, July, 1778, he served one year in Capt. William Tarlton's Company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment. Richardson Memorial, without naming the regiment, alleges he served three months. He may have enlisted twice or he may not have served the full term. Capt. Tarlton's Company was raised for one year.

- i. SAMUEL, b. Plymouth, August 3, 1791. m. 1811, Mehitable Shurtleff, b. May 19, 1792, dau. of Joel and Eunice (Scott) Shurtleff, of Compton, P. Q. She d. August 28, 1842. m. second, March 18, 1845, Abigail (Ladd) Kathon, b. 1793, dau. of John and Judith (Smith) Ladd, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and widow of Daniel



- Kathon. She d. Feb. 4, 1869. He was a farmer of Compton, P. Q., where he d. June 13, 1866.
- ii. DANIEL CLOUGH, b. Plymouth, June 20, 1793. m. Olive Huntington. He was a millwright and mill owner of Compton, P. Q., where he d. May 28, 1851.
 - iii. SARAH, b. Plymouth, March 14, 1795. m. Ebenezer Badger. Removed to Ohio.
 - iv. ROSWELL, b. Plymouth, June 24, 1797. Removed to California.
 - v. HENRY, b. Plymouth, April 30, 1799. m. Hannah Badger. He was a farmer of Compton, P. Q., where he d. Jan. 17, 1853. She d. August 21, 1858. Nine children.
 - vi. DAU., b. August 21, 1801. d. young.
 - vii. MIRIAM SNOW, b. May 19, 1804. m. William Brennan, and lived Gloucester, P. Q.
 - viii. MELINDA, b. Sept., 1806. d. young.
 - ix. CLARISSA, b. June 10, 1811. m. Amos Saunders. Res. St. Paul, Minn.
 - x. DAVID FREDERIC, b. Jan., 1814. unm. d. Gloucester, P. Q.

RICHARDSON.

1. EZEKIEL RICHARDSON, brother of Samuel¹, emigrant ancestor, arrived in Charlestown, 1630, and was one of the founders, 1641, of Woburn, living in the territory now Winchester. He was a selectman and is honorably named in the early annals of Woburn. He d. Oct. 21, 1647. By wife Susannah he had seven children. (See Richardson Memorial.)

2. JOSIAH RICHARDSON, son of Ezekiel¹, baptized Charlestown, Nov. 7, 1635. m. Concord, June 6, 1659, Remembrance Underwood, b. Concord, Feb. 25, 1639/40, dau. of William and Sarah Underwood. With a colony from Woburn he removed to Chelmsford and was one of the founders of that town. Selectman fourteen years, town clerk four years; a captain. He d. June 22, 1695. Eight children.

3. JOSIAH RICHARDSON, son of Josiah², b. Chelmsford, May 18, 1665. m. Dec. 14, 1687, Mercy Parris, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Parris, of Dunstable, and a sister of the wife of John Goffe, senior. Robert Parris and wife were slain by the Indians about 1696. The narrative of the presence and escape of the daughter Mercy ("Farmer and Moore's Hist. Coll.," Vol. II. p. 306) is an embellishment of tradition. The massacre occurred several years after her marriage. Josiah Richardson was a lieutenant, town clerk and selectman of Chelmsford, where he d. Oct. 7, 1711. She d. April 25, 1743.

4. JOSIAH RICHARDSON, son of Josiah³, b. Chelmsford, May 5, 1691. m. 1712, Lydia —, who d. March 28, 1737. m. second, 1738, Elizabeth French, of Dunstable, who d. Dec. 15, 1771. He lived in Dracut. Selectman, assessor, treasurer, and a captain. He d. 1776.

5. DAVID RICHARDSON, son of Josiah⁴, b. Dracut, June 5, 1731. m. Elizabeth Colburn, b. April 17, 1732, dau. of Samuel and Mary Richardson Colburn, of Dracut. He was a farmer of Dracut, and had a ferry across Merrimack River. He d. June 6, 1773.

6. SAMUEL RICHARDSON, son of David⁵, b. Dracut, Feb. 14, 1766. m. March 3, 1795, Prudence Wood, b. Dec. 15, 1768, dau. of William and Abigail (Fox) Wood, of Dracut. He was a farmer of Dracut. School Committee. He d. Dec. 9, 1844. She d. Dec. 3, 1854.

7. SAMUEL RICHARDSON, son of Samuel⁶, b. Dracut, Oct. 12, 1797. m. May 3, 1821, Hannah Varnum, b. Dracut, March 7, 1800, dau. of Col. Prescott Varnum. She d. Dec. 19, 1842. He m. second, Oct. 9, 1844, Mrs. Mary Trull, who d. March 1, 1875. He was a useful and respected citizen of Dracut.

8. CYRUS RICHARDSON, youngest son of Samuel⁷ and Hannah (Varnum) Richardson, b. Dracut, March 30, 1840. Dartmouth College, 1864; Theological Seminary, Andover, 1869. Ordained and installed over Congregational Church, Plymouth, Sept. 30, 1869; dismissed May 1, 1873. Installed pastor of First Congregational Church, Keene, July 10, 1873; dismissed July 10, 1883. Installed pastor of First Congregational Church, Nashua, August 30, 1883, and has entered upon the twenty-first year of an able and successful ministry in Nashua. (See Sketch in Vol. I.) He m. Jan. 18, 1871, Annie Dearborn, dau. of Benjamin Baker Dearborn (see). She d. Feb. 2, 1904. Six children.

- i. WALTER DEARBORN, b. Plymouth, July 10, 1872. Teller Bay State Trust Co., Boston, Mass.
- ii. ANNIE PEARL, b. Plymouth, April 27, 1874. m. Oct. 28, 1896, Louis Gregg Neville, b. Dec. 16, 1870, son of George S. and Mary C. (Gregg) Neville. He is of the firm of Gregg & Son, Nashua, manufacturers of doors, sash, blinds, and mouldings. Two children: (1) Natalie, b. Feb. 1, 1898. (2) Louis Gregg.
- iii. FLORENCE HAILE, b. Keene, June 6, 1875. m. Oct. 12, 1895, James Thornton Greeley, M.D., b. July 18, 1862, son of Dr. James B. and Arabella McGaw (Wood) Greeley. He is a physician of Nashua. Three children: (1) Gabrielle, b. 1898. d. 1899. (2) Margaret. (3) James Thornton, b. July 16, 1902.



- iv. ELIZABETH GARLAND, b. Keene, April 26, 1877.
- v. MARGARET PRENTISS, b. Keene, Dec. 4, 1879.
- vi. PHILIP, b. Nashua, Feb. 25, 1884. Dartmouth College, Class 1907.

RIDEOUT.

1. JOHN RIDEOUT, son of Benjamin and Dorothy Rideout, b. Wilton, May 27, 1767. Came to Plymouth, 1786. He built a log house on the road leading from the turnpike, near the residence of George Bailey, and a few years later built a frame house, which has been removed. He m. in Plymouth, Dec. 2, 1787, Sarah Marsh, dau. of Onesipherus Marsh (see). In 1839 with his son Willard he removed to Woodbury, Vt., where he d. Jan. 6, 1860. She d. June 23, 1846.

- i. LYDIA, b. June 16, 1788. d. May 29, 1790.
- ii. SALLY, twin, b. June 16, 1788. m. Feb. 14, 1817, Abel E. Danforth, of Walden, Vt., and later of Woodbury, Vt. She d. 1862. Their two children, Eliza and Maud, d. young.
- iii. INFANT SON, b. July 9, 1790. d. same day.
- iv. MIRIAM, b. Nov. 6, 1793. m. Moses Adams (see).
- 2. v. WILLARD, b. Feb. 19, 1796.
- 3. vi. WALTER, b. July 3, 1799.
- vii. POLLY, b. Oct. 11, 1800. d. 1818.
- viii. LUCY, b. June 8, 1803. m. Aaron Stearns (see).
- ix. HANNAH, b. April 10, 1806. m. Samuel Wells (see).
- x. CHLOE. d. young.

2. WILLARD RIDEOUT, son of John¹, b. Plymouth, [Feb. 19, 1796. m. June 9, 1817, Irene Penniman, dau. of Nathan Penniman (see). He removed, 1839, to Woodbury, Vt. His wife d. Oct. 18, 1841. He m. second, Jan. 18, 1842, Lydia Haskell, who d. March 20, 1876. He d. in Calais, Vt., May 2, 1881. Buried in Woodbury.

- i. JOHN, b. 1817. d. 1819.
- ii. JOEL, b. 1819. d. 1823.
- iii. MARY E., b. March 20, 1822.
- iv. NATHAN PENNIMAN, b. April 5, 1824. A painter, was in Boston, Mass., several years, and subsequently a farmer in Haverhill. He m. April 14, 1851, Rumina D. French, dau. of Samuel and Huldah (Haskell) French, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He d. 1903. One child: (1) Florence A., b. June 20, 1857. m. May 1, 1875, Ezra B. Willoughby, son of Horatio Willoughby, of Warren. He is a prosperous farmer in Haverhill.
- v. CLARK ADAMS, b. March 16, 1826.
- vi. ALONZO. d. young.
- vii. CALEB. d. young.

- viii. CLARISSA C., b. May 23, 1832. m. Dec. 15, 1853, Augustus W. Binford, of Boston, Mass. He d. Feb. 17, 1869.
- ix. LAVINA PENNIMAN, b. Dec. 30, 1834. m. April 29, 1861, John Quincy Haskell, of Calais, Vt. She d. March 12, 1864.
- x. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 23, 1837. m. Hannah ——. One child: (1) Bernice May, b. July 2, 1873. m. April 21, 1892, John T. Cartwright.
- xi. WILLARD H., b. March 8, 1846. m. Oct. 9, 1880, Harriet A. Lowd. He was in the provision business in Boston, Mass., several years, and since 1879, has been on the police force of Boston. Res. Charlestown, Mass.
- xii. IRENE PENNIMAN, b. Nov. 10, 1847. m. Nov. 15, 1873, Clark M. Gray, a farmer of Calais, Vt.
- xiii. LYDIA ANN, b. March 2, 1851. m. Luther Dutton Bemis. Res. Everett, Mass.

3. WALTER RIDEOUT, son of John¹, b. Plymouth, July 3, 1799. m. Nov. 9, 1820, Sarah Snow Blodgett, dau. of Abiel Blodgett (see). He was one of the early Methodists of this town, as were his father and his brother Willard. He d. March 27, 1882. She d. August 31, 1885. Six children b. in Plymouth.

- i. LUTHER, b. May 4, 1821. d. May 12, 1843.
- ii. CARLTON F., b. August 22, 1823. m. Feb. 5, 1857, Nancy Manning, of Rockland, Me. He res. in Boston, Mass., from 1843 to about 1860, and later in Watertown, Mass., in Plymouth, and in Newport, where he d. Feb. 11, 1901. Three children: (1) Charles Augustus, b. Feb. 2, 1865. d. August 2, 1865. (2) Clara Grace, b. Jan. 28, 1867. d. Oct. 1, 1873. (3) Elmira Frances, b. June 30, 1868.
- iii. JOSEPH SNOW, b. March 18, 1825. d. April 28, 1826.
- iv. ELIZABETH M., b. March 22, 1827. m. George Henry Harris (see).
- v. ALBERT, b. June 4, 1831. d. July 24, 1831.
- vi. CATHERINE, b. April 3, 1834. m. 1871, Samuel Perry Wormwood, b. Corinth, Me., Dec. 7, 1842; another record, Dec. 5, 1841. Lived Wollaston, Mass. He d. Jan. 9, 1897. She d. Feb. 20, 1900. (1) Luther Hubert, b. May 2, 1875. Res. Melrose, Mass. President of Nemo Heater Co., and of Boston Toe Calk Co.

ROBBINS.

1. JONATHAN ROBBINS, son of Benjamin and Hannah Robbins, b. Westford, Mass., 1717. m. May 4, 1743, Mary Proctor, b. 1719, dau. of John and Mary Proctor. He lived in Westford, Mass. He was a corporal in Capt. Hunt's company, Louisburg, and d. 1746.

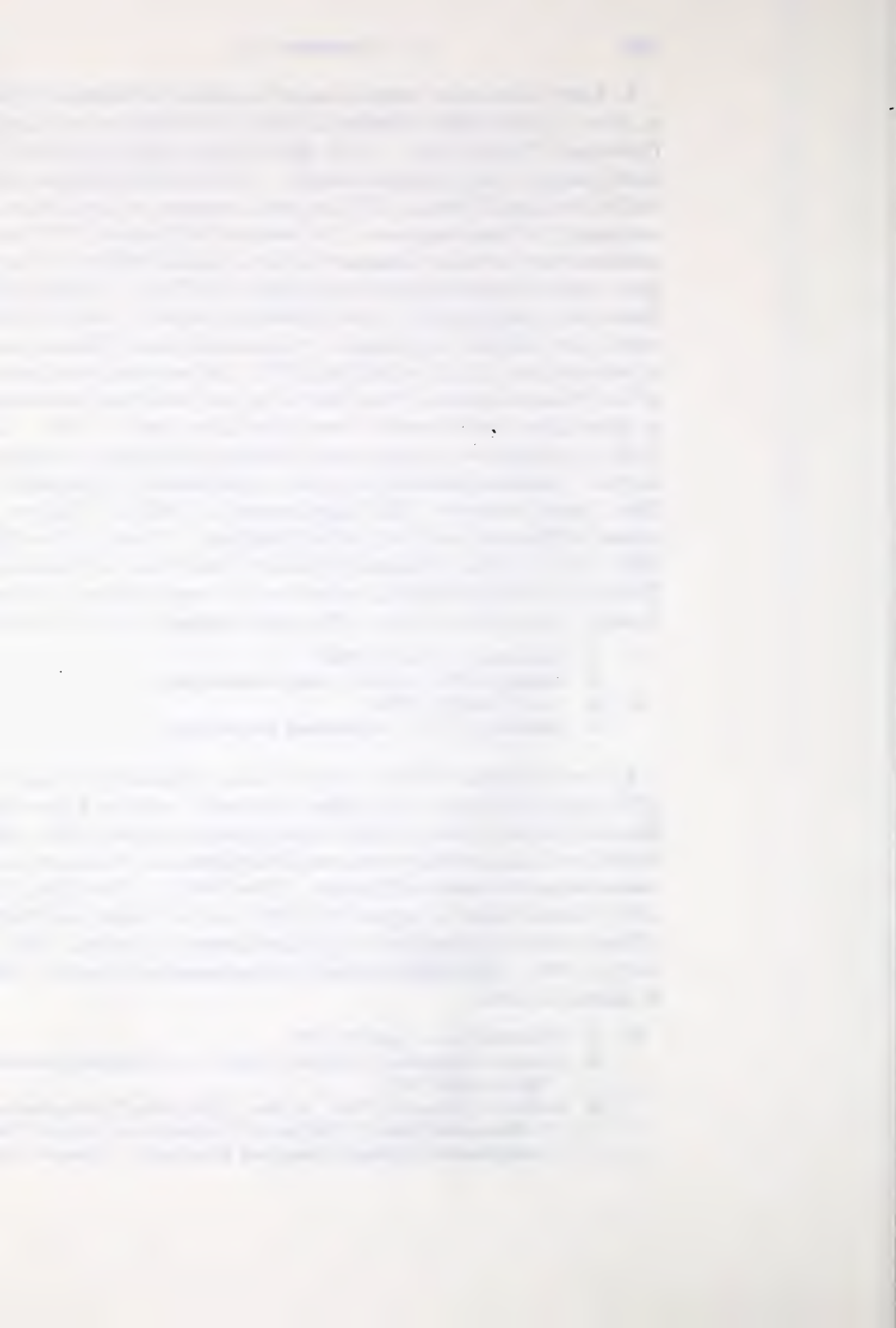


2. LIEUT. JONATHAN ROBBINS, son of Jonathan¹, b. Westford, 1744. m. Nov. 13, 1764, Mary Fletcher, b. 1746, dau. of Gershom and Lydia (Townsend) Fletcher (see). Soon after his marriage he removed to New Ipswich or the immediate vicinity. At the battle of Bunker Hill and in the siege of Boston, 1775, he was a sergeant in Capt. Mann's company, Col. Reed's regiment. He removed to Plymouth, 1776, and the same year he was a lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Atkinson's company, stationed near Haverhill, from Sept. 10 to Dec. 1. Among the forces called into the field at the Ticonderoga alarm he was an adjutant in the battalion commanded by Lieut. Col. David Webster and in service from July 5 to July 16, 1777. He was also the adjutant of Col. Hobart's regiment, Gen. Stark's brigade, which met the enemy at Bennington, and in service from July 25 to Sept. 27, 1777. In 1780 two companies of rangers were recruited and ordered into active service. Jonathan Robbins was again commissioned a lieutenant in Capt. Stone's company. This appointment he declined. He was a farmer in Plymouth and lived at the Gove farm. His wife d. Nov. 28, 1809. He m. second, Susannah (Fletcher) Parker, dau. of Zachariah Fletcher, of Westford, Mass., and widow of Joseph Parker, of New Ipswich. He d. Dec. 8, 1819. His wife Susannah d. Dec. 11, 1819.

3. i. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 5, 1765.
- ii. MARY, b. 1767. m. Capt. Joseph Russell (see).
4. iii. ASA, b. April 21, 1769.
- iv. MARTHA, b. 1771. m. Ebenezer Bartlett (see).

3. DR. JONATHAN ROBBINS, son of Lieut. Jonathan², b. Sept. 5, 1765, was eleven years of age when the family came to Plymouth. He was a soldier at Coos, in Lieut. Peter Stearns's company, 1781. He studied medicine, probably with one of the physicians of Concord, and was a successful doctor in Plymouth. (See Vol. I.) He m. Oct. 21, 1787, Hannah Gale, b. August 20, 1762, dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Carter) Gale, and granddau. of Dr. Ezra Carter, of Concord. He d. July 26, 1833. His widow continued her residence in Plymouth. She d. March 24, 1852.

5. i. JONATHAN L., b. April 20, 1789.
- ii. DANIEL PETERSON, b. March 17, 1791. m. Charlotte Leverett. He d. July 9, 1833.
- iii. LAURA, b. August 17, 1794. m. Jan. 1, 1818, John Varnum Barron, b. Woodstock, May 12, 1787, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Varnum) Barron, of Dracut, Mass., and Woodstock. He served with



distinction in the War of 1812, and was commissioned an ensign May 15, 1812, second lieutenant June 26, 1813, and first lieutenant July 25, 1814, and assigned to the 11th United States Regiment. He was wounded in the leg at the battle of Chippewa, and discharged on account of disability June 15, 1815. After the war he lived in Woodstock, and d. at Lakeport, Sept. 26, 1875.

- iv. ARTHUR L., b. August 3, 1797. d. Oct. 4, 1797.
- v. CHARLES, b. Dec. 31, 1798. m. Abigail Crockett. m. second, Leonora A. Skilton. m. third, Mary A. Fosdick.
- vi. JUDITH GALE, b. April 6, 1801. m. Asa Robbins (see).
- vii. PRUDENTIA, b. March 13, 1803. d. Oct., 1803.
- viii. JANE, b. Feb. 15, 1807. m. Dr. John Bailey (see).
- ix. MARY ANN, b. May 16, 1811. m. Sept. 25, 1834, Dea. Orrin Bugbee, of Franklin.

4. DEA. ASA ROBBINS, son of Jonathan², b. April 21, 1769. m. Oct. 15, 1795, Jemima Brainard, b. 1771, dau. of Cheliab and Jemima (Worcester) Brainard. (See Worcester Register.) She d. Dec. 18, 1821. He m. second, June 17, 1823, Rebecca (Frost) Tufts. He was a prosperous farmer on the Lower Intervale, a prominent townsman, a deacon of the Congregational Church from 1805 until his death, and a selectman several years. He d. Dec. 13, 1835. His widow d. in Hopkinton, Nov. 23, 1838.

- i. ASA, b. March 17, 1797. Lived in Plymouth until 1822, when he removed to Waterford, Vt. He m. in Plymouth, April 16, 1823, Judith Gale Robbins, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Robbins (see). Three children; all d. in infancy. He subsequently removed to Chicago, Ill.
- ii. MATILDA, b. August, 1798. unm. d. 1836.
- iii. GILMAN, b. Dec., 1799. d. Nov. 25, 1821.
- iv. MARIA, b. 1801. unm. d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1884.
- v. JUDITH. d. young.
- vi. CEPHAS, b. Oct., 1804. He was a farmer on the paternal homestead in Plymouth until 1832. He removed to Quincy, Ill. He m. Sarah Bailey. He d. 1846. She d. 1884.
- vii. ALVIN. d. young.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. July 19, 1808. Was a coal dealer, Boston, Mass. He m. April 11, 1839, Margaret E. Jones. He d. 1880. She d. 1884.
- ix. ARTHUR, b. 1810.
- x. DANIEL, b. Oct., 1813. Was taxed in Plymouth, 1835 and 1838. He was a farmer in Illinois. d. Sept., 1888.

5. JONATHAN L. ROBBINS, son of Dr. Jonathan³, b. April 20, 1789. m. Sally Tilton. He was a soldier in War of 1812. He lived in Plymouth until 1831.

ROBIE.

1. HENRY ROBIE, b. England about 1618. Came to Dorchester, Mass., 1639, removing to Exeter the same year, where he was a signer of the Combination. About 1650 he removed to Hampton, where he was a magistrate and a selectman and an innholder. His wife Ruth d. May 5, 1673. He m. second, Jan. 19, 1674, Elizabeth (Philbrick) Garland, dau. of Thomas Philbrick, and widow of John Garland. She d. Feb. 11, 1677. He had a third wife, Sarah, who d. Jan. 23, 1703. He d. April 22, 1688.

2. JOHN ROBIE, son of Henry¹, b. Exeter, Feb. 2, 1649. He removed to Haverhill, Mass., and lived in the part of that town which became a part of Atkinson after the adjustment of the Province line. His wife was Mary. He was killed by the Indians, June 16, 1691.

3. ICHABOD ROBIE, son of John², b. 1682. Was captured by the Indians when his father was killed, but was ransomed or escaped, and was a tanner in Hampton. He m. Jan. 10, 1707, Mary Cass, b. Feb. 26, 1687, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hobbs) Cass. He was a grantee of Robiestown, now Weare. In his will he gave his son John his "silver fitted sword and his silver headed cane."

4. JOHN ROBIE, son of Ichabod³, b. Hampton, August 5, 1712. m. Ann Williams. With his wife, his sword, and his cane he removed to Chester. The sword was at Bennington, in the hand of Stephen Dearborn, who married his daughter. His wife d. May 20, 1755. He m. second, Abigail (Dearborn) Varnum, b. Jan. 27, 1721, dau. of Ebenezer Dearborn, and widow of James Varnum. She d. Oct. 25, 1773. He m. third, Naomi (Eastman) Long, widow of Nathan Long. He d. 1788. She d. July 18, 1821.

5. EDWARD ROBIE, son of John⁴, b. about 1745. m. Abigail Silver. He served in the Revolution from Chester, and removed to Plymouth, 1799, where he lived twenty years. Perhaps he was the Edward Robie who d. in Chester, 1837, aged 92. Four or more children.

- i. EDWARD, b. 1784. Taxed in Plymouth, 1805-1810.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 1785. Served in War of 1812. m. 1810, Jane McDormit, of Thornton. Taxed 1806-1815.
- iii. ANNA. m. Thomas Presson, of Rumney.
- iv. SARAH.

ROBIE.

1. JAMES ROBIE, b. 1753. m. Ann Boynton. He was b. in Durham, and d. in Meredith, April 19, 1802.

2. SAMUEL ROBIE, son of James, b. Meredith, Feb. 9, 1793. m. May 7, 1821, Eunice Roberts, dau. of Joseph Roberts. He removed to New Hampton, where he d. May 10, 1846. Six children b. New Hampton.

- i. SUSAN E., b. Feb. 25, 1822. m. William Pike, of Meredith.
- ii. MARY R., b. Sept. 8, 1824. m. Rev. J. E. Strong.
- iii. NANCY, b. Dec. 20, 1826. m. John H. Wilkinson (see).
- 3. iv. JAMES, b. Oct. 25, 1828.
- 4. v. THOMAS, b. Dec. 27, 1830.
- vi. WILLIAM ROBERTS, b. Jan. 14, 1832. m. Oct. 5, 1858, Harriet Chase, b. Groton, 1838, dau. of Charles Chase. She d. August 5, 1872. He m. second, Jan. 19, 1875, Martha G. Walker, b. Thornton, April 2, 1836, dau. of Samuel H. Walker. He lives in New Hampton, collector of taxes, representative. (1) Samuel Hastings, b. August 9, 1862. Learned the printer's trade at Plymouth in the composing-room of the "Grafton County Journal." Established the "Meredith Review," and is now editor and proprietor of "Journal-Transcript" at Franklin. He m. Sept. 27, 1881, Lizzie O. Mills. (2) Charles Warren, b. July 28, 1866. Entered the service of the American Express Co., in the office at Plymouth, 1884, and soon after was transferred to Lowell, Mass. He has earned successive promotions, and since 1897 he has been superintendent of the Massachusetts division. Res. Revere, Mass. He m. Sept. 4, 1890, Lizzie M. Woodward.

3. JAMES ROBIE, son of Samuel, b. Oct. 25, 1828. m. March 10, 1850, Eleanor Allison Hines, b. Feb. 27, 1828, dau. of James Hines, of Laconia. She d. July 28, 1856. He m. second, Nov. 26, 1857, Caroline Elizabeth Merrill, b. Oct. 30, 1839, dau. of Asa F. Merrill, of Holderness. She d. Nov. 20, 1862. He m. third, June 16, 1864, Fannie A. Jameson, b. Melbourne, P. Q., Feb. 24, 1841. He lived in Plymouth 1849-1853 and since 1869. He was express agent many years. He was representative, 1889. Six children.

- i. LAURA BURNHAM, b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 1, 1851. m. 1872 William W. Fay. Res. Allston, Mass. (1) Annie E. (2) Gertrude.
- ii. BLANCHE RENA, b. Plymouth, July 18, 1855. d. Dec. 17, 1855.
- iii. JAMES M., b. Concord, Nov. 13, 1862. m. Dec. 1, 1883, Emma Harriet (Tobey) Dearborn, widow of Samuel Asaph Dearborn²⁰ (see). She d. May 3, 1887. He m. second, Dec. 5, 1889, Jennie (Archer) Sherwell, dau. of Nathan H. and Cordelia (Carr) Archer. He d. Feb. 14, 1899.
- iv. ADA FRANCES, b. Lebanon, Sept. 23, 1867. Plymouth High School, 1886. m. May 21, 1889, Frank F. Russell, an attorney at law, Putnam, Conn. (1) Constance Lucille, b. Dec. 31, 1898.

- v. ALBERT SLOANE, b. Plymouth, Dec. 2, 1871. m. 1891, Elizabeth James, who d. Jan. 10, 1895. He m. second, Feb. 10, 1900, Gertrude E. Pickering, dau. of Charles E. and Roxanna (Webster) Pickering. (1) Ralph Waldo, b. Oct. 13, 1891. (2) Violet May, b. May 21, 1900. (3) Gertrude, b. July, 1904.
- vi. HOWARD THOMAS, b. Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1882.

4. THOMAS ROBIE, son of Samuel², b. Dec. 27, 1830. m. Sept., 1860, Adelaide Hoyt, b. Meredith, April 19, 1839, dau. of Simeon and Louisa (Rowe) Hoyt. He was in the employ of the B., C. & M. and B. & M. railroads many years, and much of the time he was a conductor. He d. Nov. 14, 1893.

ROBIE.

1. FREDERICK W. A. ROBIE, b. Plymouth, July 4, 1810. Was a merchant tailor, doing business in this town many years. He was a man of good ability and character, and always manifested a lively interest in public affairs. He was frequently elected to office and to many positions of trust. He m. Feb. 26, 1836, Lucinda G. Fogg, b. Meredith, March 31, 1812. He d. July 20, 1889. She d. 1890.

- i. CLARA A., b. May 9, 1838. m. August 12, 1858, Henry P. McCoy, of Franklin, N. Y. She m. second, March 1, 1864, William G. Scott, of Richmond, Ind.
- ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Feb. 19, 1840. d. August 4, 1841.
- iii. MARTHA GILMORE, b. Nov. 11, 1841. m. June 5, 1866, Francis O. Winslow, b. Dedham, Mass., March 20, 1844, son of George and Olive (Smith) Winslow. Res. Norwood, Mass.
- iv. LUCINDA MARIA, b. Oct. 29, 1843.
- v. WILLIAM JEWETT, b. August 24, 1845. Res. Richmond, Ind. Sixtieth Mass. Infantry, July 16, 1864, to Nov. 30, 1864.
- vi. SARAH GRACE, b. Jan. 16, 1848. m. 1869, David Randall, of Waltham, Mass.
- vii. ALICE JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 8, 1852. m. April 23, 1879, Joseph Lewis Mitchell (see).

ROBIE.

1. JAMES ROBIE, or ROBY, b. Tyngsboro, Mass., July 6, 1752. d. of the spotted fever in Amherst, April 20, 1813. He m. Dec. 17, 1784, Lucy Cutter, b. Cambridge, June 19, 1765, dau. of Richard and Kezia (Pierce) Cutter. She m. second, Nov. 18, 1818, Nathan Fisk.

2. WILLIAM ROBIE, son of James¹, b. Nov. 12, 1796. m. April 17, 1817, Sally Hildreth, b. Amherst, March 6, 1796, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Rust) Hildreth. He lived in Amherst, Goffstown, Hooksett and Concord.

3. GEORGE B. ROBY, son of William², b. Concord, April 8, 1839. m. Dec. 26, 1856, Mary O. Sargent, b. Concord, July 22, 1839, dau. of Richard and Betsey (Hogan) Sargent. Removed to Plymouth, 1866. She m. second, Harrison G. Caldron (see). m. third, Jesse Tyler (see).

- i. FRANK E., b. Concord, Sept. 11, 1857. Yard master, Woodsville.
- ii. HATTIE B., b. Concord, June 16, 1862.
- iii. NELLIE C., b. Concord, Dec. 12, 1865. m. J. K. Corliss, locomotive engineer. Res. Woodsville.
- iv. GRACE E., b. Plymouth, Oct. 23, 1873. m. June 21, 1899, Frank H. Harrington, son of Charles H. Harrington. Res. Woodsville.

ROBIE.

1. ICHABOD ROBIE, b. August 21, 1783. m. July 9, 1809, Rebecca Sanborn. He lived in Andover until 1843 when he removed to Plymouth. Rebecca, his wife, d. Nov. 1, 1852. He m. second, Miriam ———, who d. May 29, 1868. He d. Oct. 25, 1870.

2. JEREMIAH S. ROBIE, son of Ichabod¹, b. Andover, April 2, 1813. m. March 5, 1833, Mary Green, b. Bridgewater, April 13, 1812, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Tucker) Green. He removed from Andover to Plymouth, 1840, living in this town thirty years. He d. in Bristol, March 10, 1871. She d. Oct. 15, 1898.

- i. ANN ROSETTE, b. July 22, 1836. m. James Currier (see).
- ii. MARY, b. April 24, 1840. d. June 18, 1840.
- iii. GEORGE ALVIN, b. Sept. 3, 1842. m. July 31, 1864, Sarah E. Nelson, b. Bristol, Nov. 18, 1846, dau. of Stephen and Louisa (Prescott) Nelson. He res. Bristol. Carpenter and manufacturer of furniture and carriage maker. He is the owner of Robie's Block. They have six children.

ROBINS.

1. REV. JOSEPH EMERSON ROBINS, D.D., son of Douglas and Betsey (Farr) Robins, b. Littleton, Dec. 9, 1843, Wesleyan University, 1868. He was ordained a deacon, Methodist Episcopal Church, April 11, 1869; elder, April 20, 1873. He was professor of Latin and Greek, New Hampshire Conference Seminary, 1868, and professor of mathematics and science, Daniel Drew College, 1869-1872. Returning to the ministry his appointments have been Hooksett, 1873-1875; Plymouth, 1876-1878; Lebanon, 1879-1881; Portsmouth, 1882-1884; presiding elder, Claremont district, 1885-1889; Concord, 1890-1894; Dover, 1894-1896; presiding elder, Dover district, 1897-



1902; Keene, 1903; chaplain New Hampshire Legislature, 1899; delegate to General Conference, 1888. Norwich University conferred D.D., 1899. He m. March 5, 1873, Margaret H. Bailey, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1849, dau. of Rev. Winthrop Bailey. Mrs. Robins was one of the founders, and the first president of the Dover Woman's Club, a flourishing educational and social organization. Three children.

- i. JOSEPH WINTHROP, b. Hooksett, Dec. 2, 1874. Grad. College of Pharmacy, Boston. He was a druggist several years in Littleton, and since 1900 in Wolfboro. He served in 1st N. H. Regiment in war with Spain. Hospital steward. He m. July 27, 1900, Wilma Jessie Leach, b. Irasburg, Vt., Jan. 8, 1881, dau. of Frank Judson and Cornelia (Slater) Leach, of Littleton. (1) Joseph Leach, b. Nov. 23, 1901.
- ii. GEORGE DOUGLAS, b. Plymouth, June 24, 1876. Wesleyan University, 1898. Corporal 1st Conn. Regiment, war with Spain. Instructor in history, civics, and athletics, River View Academy. He is also a student New York Law School, class 1904.
- iii. MARGARET ANNA, b. Lebanon, June 24, 1880. Grad. Dover High School. Res. with her parents, Keene.

ROBINSON.

1. WALTER ROBINSON, son of Josiah and Anna (Neal) Robinson, b. Epping, April 26, 1761. Lived in Brookfield, where he d. Sept. 22, 1822. He m. July 10, 1784, Mary Neal.

2. NOAH ROBINSON, son of Walter¹, b. Brookfield, Oct. 28, 1804. Was a selectman, town clerk, representative, and major in the militia. He m. Oct. 5, 1845, Judith Cook, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Safford) Cook, and lived in Brookfield. He d. Jan. 28, 1880.

3. GEORGE HENRY ROBINSON, son of Noah², b. Brookfield, July 24, 1846. m. Feb. 29, 1876, Nellie May Gove, dau. of Edgar H. Gove (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1885, and engaged in the manufacture of last blocks. In 1897 he removed to Lower Intervale, and is a farmer on the Samuel Currier farm.

- i. ALICE MAUDE, b. Dec. 14, 1876. m. March 28, 1901, Willis Patterson Taylor, of Holderness.

ROGERS.

1. REV. JOHN ROGERS, son of Jeremiah and Dorcas Rogers, b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 22, 1684, Harvard University, 1705, and settled over the church in Boxford, Mass., March 24, 1709. He m. Susannah Marston, b. April 29, 1687, dau. of Capt. Manasseh Marston, of Salem.

He retired from the ministry about 17—, and lived with his children in Leominster, Mass., where he d. August 17, 1755. His widow d. in Salem, Oct. 22, 1757.

2. REV. JOHN ROGERS, son of Rev. John¹, b. Boxford, Mass., Sept. 24, 1712; Harvard University, 1732; ordained at Leominster, Mass., Sept. 14, 1743. He was an able preacher, and his pastorate is an interesting chapter in the history of the town. He m. March 21, 1750, Relief Prentice, b. Lancaster, Mass., dau. of Rev. John and Prudence (Frost) Prentice. He d. Oct. 6, 1789. Seven children.

3. DR. JOHN ROGERS, son of Rev. John², b. Leominster, Mass., March 27, 1755. Harvard University, 1776; removed to Plymouth, 1781, or early in 1782. He was a well-known and respected physician and a cultured and public-spirited citizen of Plymouth. Trustee Holmes Plymouth Academy, 1808–1814. (Biography in Vol. I.) He m. Jan. 11, 1782, Betsey Mulliken, b. Bradford, Mass., Nov. 10, 1760. He d. March 8, 1814. She d. Sept. 15, 1848. Eleven children.

- i. JOHN, b. Oct. 18, 1782. d. July 19, 1786.
- ii. BETSEY, b. August 21, 1784. d. August 29, 1784.
- 4. iii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 27, 1785.
- iv. RELIEF, b. Jan. 13, 1788. Lived in Plymouth. d. unm.
- 5. v. JOHN, b. May 1, 1790.
- vi. CAROLINE, b. June 24, 1793. Lived in Plymouth. d. unm.
- 6. vii. NATHANIEL PEABODY, b. June 3, 1794.
- 7. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 6, 1796.
- ix. DAU., b. and d. June 14, 1799.
- x. ELIZA, b. August 14, 1800. d. Sept. 5, 1802.
- xi. WILLIAM STANTON, b. Oct. 15, 1803. d. Nov. 5, 1821.

4. DR. SAMUEL ROGERS, son of Dr. John³, b. Plymouth, Oct. 27, 1785. Studied medicine with his father, and was associated with him in practice a few years. After the death of his father he continued in practice in this town. (See Vol. I.) He was trustee Holmes Plymouth Academy, 1822–1829. He m. Nov. 15, 1818, Maria Webster, dau. of Col. William Webster (see). She d. Oct. 22, 1825. He m. second, Sept. 3, 1826, Elmira Little, dau. of James Little (see). She d. 1827. He m. third, 1828, Eliza Ann Little, a sister of his second wife. He d. August 29, 1858.

- i. JOHN, b. May 28, 1819. m. Mary Agnes Cox, who d. 1896. He removed to New York, 1842, where he d. 1858. Their dau. Almira d. aged 17 years.

- 8. ii. SAMUEL, b. March 14, 1821.
- iii. ELMIRA LITTLE, b. June, 1827. The only child of second wife.
unm. d. Plymouth, 1888.
- 9. iv. JAMES LITTLE, b. Oct., 1829.
- v. CHARLES LITTLE. d. young.
- vi. EDWARD, b. June, 1832. d. Nov., 1834.
- vii. CHARLES LITTLE, b. March, 1834. d. Plymouth, June 30, 1859.
- viii. GEORGE THOMPSON, b. May, 1836.
- ix. NATHANIEL PEABODY, b. Nov., 1838. He is treasurer and manager of Haskell & Burke Car Co., Michigan City, Ind. He m. 1867, Mary E. Sammons. Four children: (1) Charlotte S., b. 1868. (2) Emma Little, b. 1872. (3) George Peabody, b. 1875. (4) Harvey Griffin, b. 1877.

5. JOHN ROGERS, son of Dr. John³, b. Plymouth, May 1, 1790. m. Jan. 31, 1819, Nancy Russell, dau. of Moor Russell (see). For many years he was an enterprising and successful merchant in Plymouth, also having stores in Campton, Campton Hollow, West Campton, Thornton, and Hebron. In 1816 he removed to Campton, returning to Plymouth, 1827. He purchased and occupied the Weld estate. His store also was on South Main Street. The hard times and slow collections which succeeded the memorable panic of 1837 caused his failure in business. Surrendering all he possessed to his creditors, he opened a tea store in New Bedford, Mass., and subsequently conducted a similar store in New York. During these years he maintained a legal residence in Plymouth. With gathering years he longed for his old home, and retiring from active business he settled upon the George Ward farm in Plymouth. During the active years of his life, his beautiful home on South Main Street contained a well-selected library, and during life he was a discriminating reader of science and the best literature. He was a man of generous impulses. He gave freely to the poor and in support of every commendable charity. It is a familiar saying that the name of John Rogers could be found on every subscription paper of his time. He was a firm and consistent supporter of the Congregational Church and a liberal contributor to the funds of the parish. He was a director of the Pemigewasset Bank, a trustee of Holmes Plymouth Academy, and at all times a good townsman, and a willing and able promoter of every measure of public progress. Tall and well proportioned, of impressive presence, easy and dignified in manner, John Rogers is remembered as a pleasing representative of the gentlemen of the old school. He d. Dec. 17,

1864. His widow d. at the home of her dau., Mrs. William J. Tucker, in New York, Jan. 28, 1876. Eight children.

10. i. JOHN PRENTICE, b. Nov. 30, 1819.
- ii. WILLIAM STANTON, b. August 31, 1821. d. Feb. 2, 1826.
- iii. LUCIA ANN, b. March 24, 1824. d. Feb. 5, 1826.
- iv. WILLIAM STANTON, b. June 23, 1827. d. Oct. 7, 1852.
11. v. WALTER MULLIKEN, b. Jan. 1, 1830.
- vi. LUCIA ANN KENT, b. June 3, 1832. d. July 23, 1835.
12. vii. EDWARD PAYSON, b. Oct. 14, 1834.
- viii. CHARLOTTE HENRY, b. Dec. 28, 1837. m. Rev. William Jewett Tucker, D.D., LL.D. (see).

6. NATHANIEL PEABODY ROGERS, son of Dr. John³, b. Plymouth, June 3, 1794. Dartmouth College, 1816. In Plymouth a lawyer; in the world a philanthropist. (Biography, Vol. I.) He m. Jan. 31, 1822, Mary Porter Farrand, b. Dec. 11, 1796, dau. of Judge Daniel and Mary (Porter) Farrand, of Burlington, Vt., and grand-dau. of Col. Asa Porter, of Haverhill. He d. in Concord, Oct. 16, 1846. His widow d. April 4, 1890.

- i. FRANCES FARRAND, b. Feb. 14, 1823. m. 1846, John Robert French, b. Gilmanton, May 24, 1819, son of Dea. Joseph and Mary (Stuart) French. He was publisher of "White Mountain Torrent," a temperance weekly, at Concord, 1843, and from July, 1844, to June, 1846, he was publisher of the "Herald of Freedom," edited for several years by his father-in-law, Mr. Rogers. He published a campaign paper, "The Bugle," in Plymouth, and res. in this town, 1847-1852. Subsequently he was a representative in Congress from Ohio and later from North Carolina. He was sergeant-at-arms to the United States Senate. He removed to Idaho and was editor of Idaho "Statesman" until his death at Boise City, Ida., Oct. 2, 1890. His wife d. July 22, 1866. Three children: (1) Edward Rogers, b. Jan. 16, 1848, a prosperous lawyer in Omaha, Neb., and now Sheridan, Wyo. (2) Howard, b. Oct. 22, 1852. m. Julia Hall, of Vergennes, Vt.; res. in Wyo. (3) John, b. 1855. d. 1864.
- ii. GEORGE STANTON, b. Dec. 3, 1824. Was drowned while attending school at Canaan, 1835.
- iii. CAROLINE PRENTICE, b. Dec. 22, 1826. Was a teacher of music a few years in this State. She m. 1852, Joseph Victor Smith, who was a reporter a few years for "Cincinnati Commercial," and early in the War of the Rebellion he was appointed collector of the port at Puget's Sound, Wash. He d. 1865. She m. second, Samuel Atkinson, who d. 1890. She d. Jan. 24, 1891. Five children by first marriage: (1) Warriner Ellsworth, b. April 29, 1855. (2) Nor-

- man Rogers, b. Nov. 20, 1857. (3) Ellen Rogers, b. July 20, 1859. (4) Margaret Angelo, b. Nov. 29, 1861. (5) Victor Rogers, b. Nov. 22, 1865.
- iv. **DANIEL FARRAND**, b. Nov. 22, 1828. Res. at "The Larches," Milburn, Ia., giving expression to his love of nature in the cultivation and adornment of well-tilled acres. He is a worthy son of an accomplished and honored father, and his children assert the intellectual vigor and culture of the family. He m. Feb. 17, 1864, Ruth Dodd Llewellyn. Eight children: (1) Francis Llewellyn, b. Dec. 21, 1864. Is a skilful physician at Perry, Ia. He m. June 10, 1896, Lillian M. Johnson, of Iowa City. (2) Julia Ellen, b. Jan. 21, 1866, a teacher in High School, Des Moines, Ia., until 1898, lecturer on nature subjects, and author of "Among Green Trees" and "The Tree Book." (3) Mary Farrand, b. April 21, 1868. m. June 8, 1899, Wilhelm Miller. She is author of "The Brook Book" and "Wild Flowers the Year Round." (4) Arthur Maurice, b. Sept. 30, 1869. A busy physician at Wapello, Ia. He m. May 9, 1897, Charlotte M. Jewett. (5) Alfred Robert, b. April 8, 1871. Is a physician at Woodward, Ia., and a specialist in diseases of the eye and ear. He m. Nov. 23, 1898, Jean Smith, of Des Moines, Ia. (6) Lucius Ernest, b. April 12, 1873. Enlisted into the United States army, and on the way to the Philippines d. at San Francisco, Cal., July 16, 1898. (7) Eliza Gertrude, b. March 19, 1876. A teacher in Milburn, Ia. She m. June 25, 1902, Rev. M. B. McNutt. (8) Thomas Lowry, b. June 10, 1878. A student in Iowa State University.
- v. **ELLEN MULLIKEN**, b. August 15, 1830. Was a gifted and an accomplished lady. Educated in vocal and instrumental music at Boston, Mass. She was a proficient instructor in Ohio, Washington, D. C., and after 1874 in Omaha, Neb. She d. Sept. 15, 1890.
- vi. **MARY PORTER**, b. June 19, 1832. m. April 12, 1855, Thomas Lord Kimball, b. Buxton, Me., Oct. 1, 1831, son of Amos and Joanna (Currier) Kimball. He was general passenger agent of the Penn. R.R., and subsequently general manager of the Union Pacific R.R. He was president of the American National Bank, Omaha, Neb. He d. Oct. 9, 1899. Mrs. Kimball is an earnest supporter of philanthropic enterprises, and was a vice-president of the Trans-Mississippi Exposition, 1898. She is res. in Omaha, Neb. (1) Frances Rogers, b. June 30, 1856. m. George Ward Holdrege, b. March 26, 1847. Harvard University, 1869. He res. in Omaha, Neb., and is general manager of Burlington & Missouri River R.R. (2) Arabel Mary, b. August 13, 1862. (3) Thomas Rogers, b. April 19, 1864. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 188-. Architect at Omaha. He m. Annie McPhail. (4) Richard Rogers, b. Jan. 29, 1866. m. Lavinia M. Lionberger. He is a farmer, Mercer, Neb.

- vii. CHARLES STUART, b. August 11, 1835. m. Sallie F. Drake, of Xenia, Ohio. He was engaged in railroading in Ohio, and subsequently he established a cordage manufactory at St. Paul, Minn. He d. 1893. Three children: (1) Franklin, d. in infancy. (2) Frances Mary. (3) Charlotte Drake.
- viii. LUCIA ANNE KENT, b. July 18, 1837. A graduate of the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, and has been an accomplished instructor. She res. at Omaha, Neb.

7. GEORGE WASHINGTON ROGERS, son of Dr. John³, b. Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1796. m. Sept. 16, 1833, Sarah Allen, of Salem. He settled in Rumney, where he d. from effects of a carriage accident, August 29, 1864. Three children.

- i. GEORGE STANTON, b. June 11, 1835. m. Jan. 1, 1873, Ellen E. Preston. He d. April 25, 1881. Two children: (1) Mabel Sophia, b. April 25, 1874. (2) George Stanton, b. July 5, 1881.
- ii. HAMILTON KENT, b. Feb. 28, 1837. m. Feb. 6, 1876, Addie Eliza Fales. He owned and occupied the Capt. Greenough farm in Rumney. He d. 1903. Two children (1) William Hamilton, b. Feb. 12, 1877. (2) Walter Mulliken, b. Dec. 20, 1879. Grad. of Plymouth High School, 1902; Dartmouth College.
- iii. ANNIE LITTLE, b. March 27, 1844. m. Dec. 31, 1871, Henry Noyes. They lived in Rumney and in Ashland. He d. March 30, 1893. (1) Allen Rogers, b. April 9, 1875, is a photographer, now of Tilton.

8. SAMUEL ROGERS, son of Dr. Samuel⁴, b. Plymouth, March 14, 1821. He was engaged through life in the manufacture and sale of lumber, living at Almont, and South Haven, Mich. He m. Dec. 24, 1848, Caroline A. Dewey, of Owego, N. Y., who d. Sept. 19, 1857. He m. second, Feb. 7, 1861, Harriet Dewey, who d. Oct. 1, 1899. He d. March 20, 1889. Seven children.

- i. THEODORE WEBSTER, b. Oct. 9, 1849. m. Dec. 31, 1879, Stella A. Hanks. He res. at West Superior, Wis., and in firm of Rogers-Tait Paper Co.; is a wholesale dealer in paper. One child: (1) Ruth A., b. March 25, 1881.
- ii. EDSON DEANE, b. Oct. 14, 1851. Res. Grand Junction, Mich.
- iii. HARRIE, b. June 8, 1855. m. Dec. 16, 1880, Helen F. Hanks, of South Haven, Mich. He res. at West Superior, Wis., a real estate and insurance broker. Two children: (1) Faith H., b. May 10, 1886. (2) Roland H., b. April 29, 1896.
- iv. DEWEY, b. July 23, 1862. Res. Grand Junction, Mich.
- v. JOHN WEBSTER, b. August 21, 1867. d. Feb. 4, 1875.
- vi. SOPHIA, b. Feb. 6, 1869. d. April 15, 1872.
- vii. CAROLINE H., b. Dec. 29, 1873. Res. South Haven, Mich.



9. JAMES LITTLE ROGERS, son of Dr. Samuel⁴, b. Plymouth, Oct., 1829. Master of transportation, B., C. & M. R.R. unm. d. in Michigan.

10. JOHN PRENTICE ROGERS, son of John⁵ and Nancy (Russell) Rogers, b. Plymouth, Nov. 30, 1819. He received his education at Hopkinton, at Holmes Academy, and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. At the age of twenty-one he was admitted to the firm of John Rogers & Son, merchants of Plymouth and Campton. A few years later he removed to Boston, Mass., engaging in the hardware trade. He was of the firm, Callender, Rogers & Hilton, of Scudder, Rogers & Co., and later, senior partner of Rogers, Snelling & Co., and during the last twenty years of his life, under the firm name of John P. Rogers & Co., and associated with the large English house of Rose, Inness & Co., of London. He conducted an extensive export business to South America. He was a disciplined man, of superior ability, an elegant penman, and an exponent of the highest ideal of business honor and integrity. In his home and among his friends his affections and sympathies were spontaneous, yet steadfast and enduring. He was an appreciative student of the English classics and of poetry, and his retentive memory was stored with choice selections of his favorite authors. He was a man of attractive presence and of a military bearing; his alert, elastic step and quick movements were maintained through life. He d. in Boston, Mass., March 13, 1895. He m. Oct. 16, 1844, Maria Woodman, b. Rochester, Dec. 31, 1819, dau. of Hon. Jeremiah H. and Sarah (Chase) Woodman. Four children.

- i. HELEN MARIA PRENTICE, b. July 29, 1845. m. Edward S. Farwell.
- ii. HARRY ASHTON, b. April 11, 1848. Broker, Boston, Mass. He d. 1902.
- iii. WILLIAM STANTON, b. Nov. 1, 1856.
- iv. CHARLOTTE WOODMAN, b. Sept. 8, 1860.

11. WALTER MULLIKEN ROGERS, son of John⁵, b. Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1830. Was educated at Holmes Academy. At the age of fifteen years he became a clerk in the brick store, then conducted by William W. Russell, Charles J. Russell, and Samuel C. Webster. In 1848, leaving the home and the town which he loved, he found employment in the general store of E. S. Thayer & Co., Milford, Mass. Two years later with a partner he purchased the store, and under the firm name of Brown & Rogers conducted business about five years.



He then entered the employ of the agricultural house of Parker, White & Gannett, where he remained until 1862, engaging with William L. Bradley, the founder of an extensive business, and now known as the American Agricultural Chemical Company, the largest manufacturers in that line in the world. He has travelled extensively in New Hampshire and the other New England States, and in the enlargement of the business which has received his attention he has been a potent factor. He was president of the White Mountain Travellers' Association, 1894, and is a director of Commercial Travellers' Eastern Accident Association and of Commercial Travellers' Benefit Association, Boston, Mass. Mr. Rogers is a genial gentleman and an entertaining and accomplished companion. He reads the face of nature with the delight of an artist, and with tender sympathy he assimilates the joys of life and the lessons of human experience. The language of such thought and emotion is poetry, and his discourse in verse is his most fitting biography. He m. Sept. 25, 1884, Helen Greeley Byron, b. August 8, 1855, dau. of Albert Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (Allen) Byron, of Chelsea, Mass. Two sons.

i. WALTER BYRON, b. Sept. 18, 1885.

ii. JOHN ALBERT, b. May 14, 1888.

12. EDWARD PAYSON ROGERS, son of John⁵, b. Plymouth, Oct. 14, 1834, was a student at Holmes Academy and at Meriden. He was taxed in Plymouth one year. In early manhood he removed to Burlington, Ia., engaging in the service of the Burlington railroad and several years later he removed to Portland, Ore. and became the general freight and ticket agent of the Oregon & California Railroad. He still res. in Portland, and is now an agent of the Oregon & California Navigation Company. He m. June 21, 1863, Clara Elizabeth Harvey, b. Thornville, Ohio, August 21, 1837, dau. of Dr. John Harvey, of Burlington, Ia. She d. Portland, August 3, 1896.

i. PHILIP HARVEY, b. Sept. 4, 1864. Res. New York City.

ii. ELIZABETH ALMA, b. April 8, 1866. m. Nov. 9, 1890, Charles Maybee Haskell, editor, Burlington, Ia.

iii. WALTER STANTON, b. May 12, 1870. An artist of Burlington, Ia.

ROGERS.

1. JOSHUA ROGERS, b. in Connecticut, 1769. Settled in Campton, 1792. It is tradition that his father was slain in the Revolution. Beside William, named hereafter, he had a son John, b. Sept. 27, 1793,

who m. Abigail Burbeck, dau. of James Burbeck (see) and a son Leonard, who was a clergyman in Wisconsin. Joshua the father m. Sarah Norris, and d. in Campton, Nov. 8, 1848.

2. WILLIAM ROGERS, son of Joshua¹, b. Campton, March 26, 1795, m. Elizabeth Burbeck, dau. of James (see). He lived in Campton. He d. Dec. 14, 1873. She d. Sept. 4, 1884.

3. CHARLES ROGERS, son of William², b. Campton, Dec. 21, 1818. Lived in Plymouth about twenty years. He kept a hotel near Holder-ness bridge, and later on North Main Street in the village. He was first taxed in this town 1842. He m. about 1840, Phebe (Phelps) Chase, b. 1810. By a former marriage she was the mother of John W. Chase, b. 1834, who d. in Plymouth, and Frank Chase, b. 1837, who removed to Campton. Charles and Phebe Rogers had one child.

i. ELIZABETH S., b. 1842. d. 1855.

4. JAMES MILLIGAN BURBECK ROGERS, son of William², b. Camp-ton, Nov. 30, 1831. m. Nov. 7, 1854, Cordelia E. Clough, b. Bethel, Vt., May 7, 1829, dau. of Moses and Clarissa (Woodward) Clough. He was a farmer and stone-mason in Campton until 1870, and since that date he has res. in Plymouth. His wife d. May 21, 1898.

i. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. August 14, 1855. m. May 1, 1881, Hebart M. Osborn, of Chelsea, Mass. He d. about 1897.

ii. HELEN W., b. Dec. 9, 1863. d. July 9, 1864.

iii. WILLIAM ELMER, b. Nov. 1, 1865. m. Nov. 26, 1890, Jennie J. Snow. He is a carpenter of Manchester.

iv. NELLIE SUSETTE, b. Nov. 6, 1867. m. July 23, 1887, Charles S. Woodman, of Meredith.

v. NETTIE LUCILIA, twin, b. Nov. 6, 1867. m. Feb. 9, 1887, William C. Currier, of Ashland.

vi. HARRY JAMES, b. May 13, 1869. m. Nov. 8, 1889, Nellie Basset. Res. Chicago, Ill.

ROGERS.

1. SAMUEL ROGERS was an early settler of Bow, selectman and prominent townsman.

2. SAMUEL ROGERS, b. about 1745, son of Samuel¹. Also lived in Bow. He signed the association test, 1776, and was a soldier in the Revolution. He removed from Bow to Northfield, where he was a deacon. He d. in Northfield, 1835.

3. SAMUEL ROGERS, son of Dea. Samuel², b. Bow, 1775. Removed in childhood to Northfield. He was a tailor and lived in Northfield. He m. Sept. 5, 1799, Rebecca Haynes, dau. of Simeon and Eunice (Gilman) Haynes, of Sanbornton. He d. August 18, 1824.

4. DR. JOHN LANGDON ROGERS, son of Samuel³, b. Northfield, August 26, 1803. m. April 17, 1825, Sally Crouch, dau. of Ephraim and Rebecca (Whitmore) Crouch, of Haverhill. He was a physician in East Corinth and Bradford, Vt., and after 1869 in Canaan, where he d. March 27, 1895.

5. DR. TRISTRAM ROGERS, son of John Langdon⁴, b. Walden, Vt., May 20, 1833. He came to Plymouth, 1871, and continues the practice of his profession in this town. (See Vol. I.) He m. Jan. 1, 1856, Abbie Smith Fowler, b. Bristol, August 12, 1835, dau. of Oscar F. and Louisa (Waterman) Fowler. Two children.

i. OSCAR FOWLER, b. Oct. 22, 1856. d. Dec. 10, 1857.

ii. HATTIE WATERMAN, b. March 27, 1859. unm. d. March 2, 1881.

ROGERS.

1. ROBERT ROGERS, with wife Susanna, was in Newbury, Mass., 1651, where he d. Dec. 23, 1663. He had sons, Robert, Thomas, John, and Joshua.

2. THOMAS ROGERS, son of Robert¹, b. July 9, 1652. m. May 18, 1677, Ruth Brown, b. May 26, 1662, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Bailey) Brown. He lived in Newbury, and had sons Robert, John, Isaac, Stephen, Daniel, and Jonathan.

3. JONATHAN ROGERS, son of Thomas², b. Newbury, June 18, 1702. m. Dec. 2, 1724, Hannah Brown, dau. of James and Mary Brown.

4. JONATHAN ROGERS, son of Jonathan³, b. Oct. 14, 1725. m. Dec. 24, 1745, Martha Stickney, b. March 17, 1725, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Brocklebank) Stickney. He lived in Newbury.

5. ENOCH ROGERS, son of Jonathan⁴, b. Newbury, Mass., Nov. 28, 1750. m. 1770, Lydia Moores, b. West Newbury, Mass., April 12, 1751, dau. of Mark Moores. She was baptized in Byfield Church, April 14, 1751. He came to Plymouth, 1788, locating at the south end of the present village. He removed from Plymouth to Holderness, now Ashland, 1798. He d. Jan. 13, 1836. His widow d. March 6, 1845. Ten children, two b. in Plymouth.

6. i. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 10, 1771.

ii. EUNICE, b. July 29, 1773. d. Sept. 4, 1774.



- iii. EUNICE, b. August 6, 1775.
- iv. LYDIA, b. August 14, 1777. m. Edward Dearborn (see).
- v. SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 7, 1779.
- vi. JOSHUA, b. Jan. 6, 1782.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. August 17, 1784. m. Edward Dearborn (see).
- viii. EDWARD, b. Jan. 31, 1787.
- ix. ENOCH, b. May 5, 1789.
- 7. x. CHARLES, b. July 19, 1793.

6. STEPHEN ROGERS, son of Enoch⁵, b. Nov. 10, 1771. m. April 23, 1801, Polly Brown, dau. of Josiah Brown (see). They lived in Holderness a few years, returning to Plymouth, 1815. He d. August 18, 1840. She d. Sept. 17, 1859. Seven children.

- i. ENOCH. m. Mary Rollins, and lived in Holderness.
- ii. ELIZA. m. Sept. 22, 1831, John Fuller.
- iii. SARAH, b. Sept. 25, 1805. m. William Willoughby (see).
- 8. iv. JOSIAH BROWN, b. 1807.
- 9. v. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. April 30, 1810.
- vi. GILMAN, lived in Thetford, Vt.
- vii. MARY JANE. m. Nov. 18, 1845, Moses M. R. Mitchell.

7. CHARLES ROGERS, son of Enoch⁵, b. Plymouth, July 19, 1793. Was a teacher many years and also a farmer. He lived in Plymouth from 1840 until his death. He m. Oct. 25, 1827, Mary Ladd Gordon, b. Pittsfield, July 9, 1801. She d. July 15, 1844. He m. second, July 25, 1847, Tryphena French, b. Salisbury, Sept. 27, 1822.

- i. GORDON FREEMAN, b. Sept. 7, 1828. m. Feb. 11, 1864, Mary A. Brown, of Groton. Removed from town 1865.
- ii. HARRIET ANN, b. July 26, 1834. m. Sept. 4, 1858, Henry W. Mitchell.
- iii. CAROLINE GORDON, b. Jan. 3, 1837. m. Harvey M. Rogers, son of William G. (see).
- iv. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. June 6, 1849. d. June 11, 1863.

8. JOSIAH BROWN ROGERS, son of Stephen⁶, b. 1807. m. Lydia Brown. m. second, Elmira Yeaton. He lived in Plymouth after 1838. He d. 1862. Children by first wife.

- i. MARY ANN, b. 1836. m. Edgar H. Gove (see).
- ii. LAURA E., b. 1841. m. James Murphy, of Lowell, Mass.

9. WILLIAM GEORGE ROGERS, son of Stephen⁶, b. April 30, 1810. m. 1832, Eliza Fuller, b. Andover, August 12, 1812, dau. of Samuel Fuller. They lived in Plymouth, where she d. Nov. 6, 1868. He

m. second, 1874, Elmira (Yeaton) Rogers, widow of Josiah Brown Rogers (see). He d. Jan. 17, 1885.

10. i. HARVEY MOORES, b. Feb. 20, 1835.
- ii. EMILY JANE, b. 1840. d. 1851. Written Henry J., in census, 1850.
11. iii. HENRY WILLIAM, b. Oct. 17, 1850.

10. HARVEY MOORES ROGERS, son of William G.⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1835. m. Dec. 25, 1855, Caroline Gordon Rogers, dau. of Charles (see). He is a farmer on Lower Intervale, and has res. in Plymouth fifty years. Selectman.

- i. HERBERT LLEWELLYN, b. August 29, 1857. m. Feb. 11, 1879, Theresa Althea Hull, adopted dau. of Luther Crawford Hull (see). He is a commercial agent in Washington and Oregon. (1) Chester Luther, b. Plymouth, Oct. 12, 1888.
- ii. ELROY L., b. July 21, 1859. m. March 10, 1881, Mary A. Ames, dau. of Daniel Ames, of Ashland. Res. Springfield, Mass. (1) Agnes Maud, b. Dec., 1881.
- iii. BURT TEELE, b. July 13, 1866. m. Nancy Bean. Res. Springfield, Mass. (1) William, b. Feb. 29, 1896. (2) James, b. Oct., 1898. d. July, 1899.
- iv. VERNE MOORES, b. Jan. 25, 1869. m. April 17, 1889, Margaret H. Dow. Grad. Medical University, Vt., a physician at Queechee, Vt. (1) Frederick Gordon, b. Dec. 24, 1893. d. Sept. 13, 1894. (2) Maria Libby, b. Feb. 22, 1899.
- v. FLORA BEATRICE, b. April 14, 1872. m. George Albert La Foe, of Ashland. (1) Irene Mildred, b. Dec., 1895.
- vi. BLANCHE GORDON, b. May 10, 1876. State Normal School, 1899. Res. Plymouth.
- vii. ELIZA MARY, b. April 30, 1879. m. Will N. Read (see).

11. HENRY WILLIAM ROGERS, son of William G.⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1850. m. Nov., 1875, Lena Mudgett, dau. of Ambrose H. and Susan (Walker) Mudgett. She d. May 2, 1898. He m. second, Sept. 7, 1899, Clara Minerva (Bell) Thompson, b. Guildhall, Vt., Dec. 27, 1857, dau. of Joseph L. Bell and widow of Mayo H. Thompson. Res. in Plymouth. Clerk. Two children of Mayo H. and Clara Minerva Thompson.

- i. MAX ALBION THOMPSON, b. April 7, 1882. Res. Plymouth.
- ii. HAROLD A. Thompson, b. Oct. 3, 1887.

ROLLINS.

1. NICHOLAS RAWLINS or ROLLINS, aged 32 years. Subscribed the oath of allegiance, 1678, and lived in Newbury, Mass. He served in



King Philip's War, and was engaged in the Swamp Fight. He m. Oct. 31, 1679, Rebecca Long, dau. of Dea. Robert and Alice (Stevens) Long. He d. June, 1693. She m. second, Richard Ormes.

2. BENJAMIN ROLLINS, son of Nicholas¹, b. March 2, 1686. m. Nov. 22, 1711, Elizabeth Plummer. She d. *sine prole*. He m. second, Nov. 20, 1716, Hannah Annis, b. March 20, 1698, dau. of Abraham Annis, of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. He was a weaver and a farmer. He d. 1749.

3. JOHN ROLLINS, son of Benjamin², b. June 2, 1717. m. May 25, 1738, Sarah Bailey, b. Jan. 25, 1717/8, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Titcomb) Bailey, of Newbury, Mass. She d. 1739. He m. second, Nov. 23, 1742, Mary Carr. He removed from Newbury, Mass., to Salem, where he d.

4. JOHN ROLLINS, son of John³, b. Newbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1755. m. Nov. 14, 1776, Mehitabel March. After serving in the Revolution, he removed to Plymouth, 1797, and three years later to Salem, and later to Gilmanton, where he d. March 16, 1821.

5. MOSES ROLLINS, son of John⁴, b. July 26, 1783. m. Oct. 6, 1808, Betsey Osgood, who d. March 11, 1840. He m. second, Dec. 9, 1840, Arethusa (Scribner) Cross, dau. of Josiah Scribner, of Salisbury. He lived in Salem, Gilmanton, and after 1839, in Holderness, where he d. Nov. 15, 1848.

6. JOHN SANBORN ROLLINS, son of Moses⁵, b. Sept. 24, 1821. m. Nov. 1, 1842, Abigail D. Kimball, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Bradley) Kimball, of Holderness. He was a farmer and surveyor of lumber. After 1882 he lived in Plymouth, where he d. May 22, 1896. She d. May 16, 1892.

i. CHARLES. A publisher, of Chicago, Ill.

7. ii. FRANK HERBERT, b. August 11, 1853.

iii. JOHN. A clergyman.

iv. ABBIE.

7. FRANK HERBERT ROLLINS, son of John S.⁶, b. Holderness, August 11, 1853. State Normal School, 1872; Tilton, 1874. He was engaged in the insurance agencies in Philadelphia and in the wholesale grocery trade in Chicago about five years. He came to Plymouth, 1879, and here conducted a prosperous business in the manufacture of gloves, and also representing several insurance companies in local insurance. On account of failing health he retired from the active management of the glove business, in 1888, but remained a silent partner a few

years. He served two years as general agent and adjuster for the People's Insurance Company, representing several States with headquarters in Chicago. In 1893 he built Rollins's block, on Main Street, and engaged in the furniture trade. In town affairs his services were often sought and efficiently rendered. He was a selectman, a member of the board of water commissioners, and one of the committee to negotiate the school bonds. He d. Jan. 16, 1904. Mr. Rollins m. April 30, 1880, Mary Ellen Ross, b. Bath, July 24, 1858, dau. of Harvey P. Ross. A graduate of State Normal School, 1877. Two sons.

- i. ROSS HERBERT, b. Oct. 7, 1886. Plymouth High School, 1903.
- ii. FRANK BALCH, b. Sept. 26, 1890.

ROLLINS.

1. CHARLES P. ROLLINS, son of Enos G. and Adaline (Piper) Rollins, b. 1855, was of another family, the generations being Charles P.⁸, Enos G.⁷, Jeremiah M.⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, Ichabod³, James², James.¹ Charles P. Rollins came from Alton to this town, 1876, and lived in Plymouth ten years. He m. May 2, 1878, Ermina J. Martin, dau. of John S. Martin (see). She d. July 29, 1883. He m. second, March 16, 1886, Jennie Irving, of Rumney.

- i. BERTHA JANE, b. July 21, 1880. m. Jan., 1898, Albert H. Mitchell, son of Henry W. and Harriet A. (Rogers) Mitchell (see). Rogers Register.

ROUNDS.

1. CHARLES COLLINS ROUNDS, son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Brown) Rounds, grandson of Joseph Rounds, a soldier in the Revolution, b. Waterford, Me., August 15, 1831. Dartmouth College, M.S., 1857; Bowdoin, A.M., 1870; Colby, A.M., 1877; Colby, Ph.D., 1881. He devoted his life to educational work. He was principal of one of the public schools of Cincinnati, Ohio, six years, and of the State Normal School, Farmington, Me., fifteen years. In 1883 Dr. Rounds was elected principal of the State Normal School at Plymouth, where he labored successfully thirteen years. In culture, method, and ripe experience he was pre-eminently qualified for the work, and he gave the best years of his life to the elevation of normal training in New Hampshire. In 1896 he removed to New York City. His scholarship and his ability have received frequent recognition. He has been president of the Maine State Teachers' Association, twice president of

the New England Normal Association, and of the National Normal Association. Dr. Rounds was a member of the National Council of Education from its organization, and was president of that dignified body. He m. 1857, Kate Nixon Stowell, dau. of Thomas Nixon Stowell, of Paris, Me., granddau. of William and Kate (Nixon) Stowell. Kate Nixon was a dau. of Col. Thomas and Bethiah (Stearns) Nixon. Col. Thomas Nixon, the gallant commander of the 6th Mass. Regiment in the Revolution was a brother of Gen. John Nixon of Revolutionary fame. He d. Nov. 8, 1901. Dr. and Mrs. Rounds have four children.

- i. AGNES I. m. July 10, 1888, Edwin Scott Matthews, of Worcester, Mass.
- ii. ARTHUR C. A lawyer, and of the law firm of Carter, Hughes & Dwight, of New York City. He is a professor in University Law School.
- iii. RALPH S., a lawyer of the firm of Rounds & Dillingham, of New York City.
- iv. KATHERINE E. Plymouth High School, 1886; State Normal School, 1887; Smith College.

ROWE.

1. SMITH HOLLAND ROWE, son of Joseph, of Campton, b. Dec. 6, 1798. m. Sally Moulton, b. July 15, 1797, dau. of Jonathan Moulton, of Campton. She d. Dec. 25, 1852. He m. second, Roxanna Webber, of Holderness. He removed to Plymouth, 1853, and lived near Baker's River bridge. He d. March 23, 1865. She survived him, and d. in Ashland.

- i. STEPHEN. d. aged 15 years.
- ii. GILMAN. m. Lucy Dockham. Lived in Lowell, Mass., and in Lakeport.
- iii. ANN, b. July 5, 1823. m. April 12, 1864, Charles Edwin Sanborn, b. Sanbornton, August 16, 1828, son of Simeon and Lucy (Palmer) Sanborn (see).
- iv. DANFORTH MOULTON. m. Abigail Buzzell. He was a carpenter in Lakeport, where he d. 1899.
- v. EMELINE, b. Dec. 17, 1832. m. Leonard Brock (see).
- vi. MARY JANE, b. April 20, 1834. m. July 21, 1858, Capt. Moulton Batchelder, b. Plainfield, Vt., Dec. 7, 1836, son of Jonathan and Wealthy (Ketchum) Batchelder, a captain 44th Mass. Infantry. Res. Lawrence, Mass., where he has served many years as a policeman and detective. She d. Dec. 6, 1896. Two children. (1) Lillian, b. April 10, 1862. d. Feb. 10, 1863. (2) Chase M., b. Sept. 1, 1868.

- vii. MARTHA ELLEN, b. July 15, 1839. m. Oct. 16, 1860, Stephen D. Stokes, b. Bristol, March 15, 1839, son of Dudley Leavitt and Eliza Webber (Merrill) Stokes. He d. Utah, Nov. 21, 1866. She m. second, ——— Hale, and has lived in Nebraska and Oregon.

ROWE.

1. JOHN ROWE, a native of Kingston, removed to Andover before 1770. He settled on lot 43 of the first division of lots, belonging originally to John Chapman, one of the grantees of Andover. He m. Susan Scribner, a daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Webster) Scribner. Samuel Scribner was captured by the Indians in Stevenstown, now Salisbury, in August, 1754. He returned to Salisbury about 1756, and later settled in Andover, on a lot adjoining the homestead of John Rowe. See Farmer and Moore, Vol. I.; State Papers, Vol. VI.; Farmer and Moore's "Gazetteer," "History of Salisbury," for reference to Samuel Scribner.

2. DANIEL ROWE, son of John¹, b. Andover, April 17, 1770. m. 1791, Betsey Keyser, and several years later removed to Thornton, and there d. April 10, 1856. Sixteen children.

3. SMITH ROWE, son of Daniel², b. Andover, June 30, 1814. m. Dec., 1835, Elvira Wheat, dau. of Joseph Wheat, of Grafton. He lived in Plymouth one year. His wife d. here Nov. 27, 1836. He m. second, Dec. 30, 1838, Caroline A. Sanborn, b. Sanbornton, Dec. 20, 1821, dau. of William and Lois (Woodman) Sanborn, and removed to Thornton, returning to Plymouth, 1876. He is a farmer at Rowe Corner, above Baker's River bridge. She d. Nov. 25, 1903.

- i. ELIZA ANN, b. Plymouth, 1836. m. George Rowe. m. second, Stephen Kenrick.
- ii. JOSEPH BARTLETT, b. April 28, 1840. m. Almeda Richardson. He lived in Olympia, Wash. Lumber dealer. He d. August 27, 1891.
- iii. ELVIRA CAROLINE, b. May 5, 1842. m. March 10, 1865, George Bullard, of Boston, Mass.
- iv. GEORGE DODGE, b. Campton, Oct. 30, 1844. Enlisted from Thornton, Sept. 4, 1862, 15th N. H. Infantry; mustered out August 13, 1863. On voyage to Louisiana the transport was wrecked and he endured an attack of ship fever; was with his regiment at Port Hudson. He is now a physician at Boone, Ia. He m. Jan. 2, 1879, Alice Clark. Four of their five children d. young. (1) Louise, b. Dec. 29, 1882.
- v. ABBIE ELLEN, b. Jan. 27, 1848. m. William L. Horner. Lived in Thornton, Woodstock, and since 1872 in Plymouth. Mrs. Horner



before and since her marriage has been a successful school teacher in Grafton Co. Four children. (1) John, b. Sept. 20, 1867. A physician, Pawlet, Vt. He m. May Brennan, of Tilton. (2) Caroline Blanche, b. Jan. 23, 1869. m. Herman Nelson, of Pawlet, Vt. (3) George William, b. August 13, 1870. m. August 30, 1899, Stella Lancaster. He is a druggist, Syracuse, N. Y. (4) Alice Vira, b. Plymouth, May 15, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1901. State Normal School, 1903.

- vi. FRANK LEROY, b. May 8, 1851. d. Portland, Ore., May 13, 1890.
- vii. ARA MORTIMER, b. May 13, 1854. In lumber business, Olympia, Wash. m. Lizzie Cornell. Four children: (1) Stephen Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1887. (2) Caroline Josephine, b. March 27, 1889. (3) Frank Ara, b. March 23, 1891. (4) Gladys Marie, b. Nov. 5, 1896.
- viii. FRED SMITH, b. Dec. 20, 1860. A farmer on the homestead in Plymouth. Selectman.
- ix. RALPH BURT, b. April 3, 1864. m. Nellie Cooper. Res. Olympia, Wash.

ROWE.

1. JOSEPH B. ROWE m. Nov. 29, 1828, Lucy Swain Sanborn, b. Sanbornton, Nov. 23, 1803, dau. of William and Lois (Woodman) Sanborn. At the date of his marriage he removed to Plymouth. His wife d. Nov. 7, 1838. He m. second, 1840 (intentions Feb. 10), Mary Steele, of Campton, and removed from town. He was a captain in the militia.

ROWE.

1. SAMUEL NEWELL ROWE lived several years at least in Vermont. He m. Jan. 24, 1841, Sarah Nutting, dau. of Thomas Nutting (see). He removed from Dorset, Vt., to Plymouth, 1843. He lived on Highland Street. He was a marble cutter, an intelligent, active man and a deputy sheriff several years. His wife d. March 15, 1864. He m. second, April 4, 1865, Fanny E. (Thompson) Burleigh, widow of Alvin T. Burleigh (see). He d. Jan. 11, 1867. She d. at the home of Hon. Alvin Burleigh, March 1, 1900.

- i. SAMUEL CURTIS, b. June 6, 1846.
- ii. ALVAH NEWELL, b. August 28, 1855. Was a railroad conductor. He d. 1881. He was killed in a railroad accident.

RUNNELS.

1. WILLIAM HENRY RUNNELS, son of George W. Runnels, of Lyme and Hanover, b. Lyme, August 2, 1862. m. Dec. 25, 1890, Julia Selina Kinne, b. May 15, 1866, dau. of Loren W. and Martha A. (Mead)

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

Kinne. He removed to Plymouth, 1897. Res. on Bridge Street. He is foreman of a section in railroad repairs.

i. EDITH MAY, b. Oct. 9, 1891.

RUSSELL.

1. ROBERT RUSSELL, emigrant ancestor of a prominent New England family, was born 1630. He was in Andover, Mass., before 1660, and there m. July 6, 1659, Mary Marshall, baptized 1642, dau. of Thomas and Joanna Marshall, of Lynn, Mass. He was in Billerica, 1659, but soon returned to Andover, living in the section of the town known as Scotland district. In several deeds in which his name appears as grantor or grantee the land is described as a part of Scotland Farm. He d. in Andover, Dec. 3, 1710, aged 80 years. Miss Charlotte H. Abbott, familiar with the early records and traditions of Andover, suggests that possibly he was the Robert Russell who landed in Virginia, April 16, 1649. Robert and Mary (Marshall) Russell had ten children b. in Andover, Mass.

i. MARY, b. 1661. m. 1679, Nicholas Holt, son of Nicholas. She d. 1717. He d. 1715.

2. ii. THOMAS, b. 1663.

iii. ROBERT. Probably unm. d. in the garrison at Great Island, 1689.

iv. JAMES, b. 1667. m. 1707, Priscilla Osgood, b. April 1, 1681, dau. of Christopher and Hannah (Barker) Osgood. Lived in Andover. He d. 1717. She m. second, John Eaton, of Reading, Mass.

v. JOSEPH, b. 1671. Probably d. young; not named in his father's will.

vi. SARAH, b. 1674. m. June 10, 1696, John Ingalls, b. Andover, May 21, 1661, son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls. Removed to Abington, Mass. He d. Jan. 5, 1743. She d. May 25, 1764. Eight children.

vii. BENJAMIN, b. 1677. m. Mary Preston.

viii. HANNAH, b. 1679. m. March 9, 1697/8, Oliver Holt, b. Jan. 14, 1671, son of Henry and Sarah (Ballard) Holt. She d. May 16, 1715.

ix. JOHN, b. 1682. m. 1712, Sarah Chandler, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Abbot) Chandler. He d. 1778.

x. ELIZABETH, b. 1687. m. Moses Holt, son of John and Sarah (Gary) Holt.

2. THOMAS RUSSELL, son of Robert¹, b. 1663. m. Phebe ———. She was probably Phebe Johnson, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Holt) Johnson. He lived in Andover, Mass., where he d. 1731. Eleven children.



- i. ROBERT was an innholder of Reading. m. 1716, Abigail Flint. m. second, Jan. 2, 1727, Hannah Holt, b. Nov. 30, 1702, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Farnum) Holt. m. third, Elizabeth Manning. m. fourth, Martha (Johnson) Parker, dau. of Timothy Johnson.
- ii. MEHITABLE, b. about 1686. m. Joseph Chandler, son of William and Bridget (Henchman) Chandler.
- iii. THOMAS, b. 1687. His descendants live in Maine.
- iv. PHEBE, b. 1689. m. Henry Farnum, settled in Windham, Conn.
- v. MARY, b. 1693. m. Timothy Osgood.
- vi. SARAH. m. Oct. 11, 1715, John Ross, b. Billerica, Mass., Jan. 18, 1686 / 7, son of Thomas Ross.
- vii. JAMES. m. Rhoda Chandler, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Abbot) Chandler and a sister of the wife of his uncle, John Russell.
- 3. viii. PETER, b. April 23, 1700.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. 1702. m. Nov. 26, 1728, Hepsibah Eaton. m. second, ——— Wilkins, of Danvers. He lived in Andover until aged, when he removed to Shrewsbury, Mass.
- x. JEMIMA, b. 1704. m. July 16, 1724, Joseph Hunt, b. Sept. 21, 1694, son of Samuel and Ruth (Todd) Hunt. He removed to Litchfield.
- xi. WILLIAM, b. 1706. m. 1732, Sarah Emery. He d. Somers, Conn., 1776.

3. PETER RUSSELL, son of Thomas², b. April 23, 1700. m. March 31, 1727, Deborah Crosby, b. Billerica, Mass., July 13, 1709, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (French) Crosby. He was a farmer of Andover, Mass., until 1738, when he removed to Litchfield, having sold his land in Andover, 1737 and 1738. He d. in Litchfield in Nov., 1759. His will on file in Concord is dated Nov. 3, 1759, and proved Nov. 28, 1759. In the will he made liberal provision for his wife Deborah, and appoints her an executrix and makes bequests to the heirs of Pelatiah deceased, and to his four sons and six daughters.

- 4. i. PELATIAH, b. Andover, Mass., Dec. 27, 1727.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. April 8, 1729. d. young.
- iii. RACHEL, b. Nov. 1, 1730.
- iv. PETER, b. Dec. 4, 1732. d. young.
- v. REBECCA, b. August 29, 1734.
- vi. PHEBE, birth not recorded. She was baptized South Church, Andover, May 16, 1736.
- 5. vii. PETER, b. Litchfield, August 6, 1738.
- viii. DEBORAH, b. June 3, 1740. m. 1758, Dea. Jonathan Cummings, b. June 5, 1729, son of Dea. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Cummings and grandson of Thomas³ and Priscilla (Warner)



Cummings. Lived in Merrimack, where she d. Sept. 9, 1820. He d. July 10, 1787. Sixteen children.

ix. JOSEPH.

x. HANNAH, b. 1744. m. Lieut. William Roby, of Dunstable. She d. June 11, 1838.

xi. JAMES, b. May 31, 1746. m. 1774, Mary French, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Mary (Lovewell) French, of Dunstable. He was a lieutenant in the Revolution, with a good record. After the war he removed to Woodstock, Vt., where his wife d. 1790. He m. second, Judith O'Neil.

xii. SARAH.

xiii. THOMAS, b. Dec. 13, 1749.

4. PELATIAH RUSSELL, son of Peter³, b. Andover, Mass., Dec. 27, 1727. The family removed to Litchfield, 1738. His career was brief and honorable. He m. Olive Moor, b. April 13, 1729, dau. of Major Samuel and Deborah (Butterfield) Moor, of Litchfield. In the French and Indian War he served as a sergeant in Capt. Thomas Tash's company, Col. Blanchard's regiment, from April 24 to Nov. 1, 1755. This regiment was stationed at Fort Edward. In the Crown Point Expedition of 1757 the New Hampshire regiment was commanded by Col. Nathaniel Meserve. Pelatiah Russell was second lieutenant in Capt. Richard Emery's company. This company with others was posted at Fort William Henry, near Lake George. In the massacre by the Indians that succeeded the capitulation of the fort, the New Hampshire forces suffered severely. Lieut. Russell was wounded and made a prisoner. He d. in Halifax, N. S., in 1757. Sept. 23, 1758, Olive Russell, his widow, presented to the provincial legislature her account for the clothing lost in the service. She was allowed one hundred pounds for the same and for three months extra pay on account of his captivity. (See New Hampshire Town Papers, Vol. XII., pp. 417, 418.) Widow Olive m. second, Timothy Barnes.

i. REUBEN, b. Nov. 1, 1749. d. Nov., 1753.

ii. OLIVE, b. 1751.

iii. PELATIAH, b. Oct., 1753. Lived in Groton, Mass., where he d. Jan. 21, 1831.

iv. JOHN, b. Sept. 7, 1755. Lived in Richmond, Vt.

6. v. MOOR, b. Oct. 30, 1757.

5. PETER RUSSELL, son of Peter³, b. 1732. There is a well-supported tradition that he served in the French War, 1757, in the company with his brother, Lieut. Pelatiah Russell, and it is probable that the name Peter Buzzell in the printed roll of the company should be Peter



Russell. He m. Mehitable Stiles, b. Amherst, June 10, 1739, dau. of Caleb Stiles, and settled in Lyndeboro, where he lived many years. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Late in life they removed to Woodstock, where both d. Two children b. in Litchfield and five in Lyndeboro.

- i. PETER. d. unm. aged 24.
- ii. SARAH. m. in Amherst, August 17, 1786, Josiah Bickford, of Campton.
- iii. INFANT. d. young.
- iv. MEHITABLE. m. Nov. 27, 1787, Dr. Stephen Kittredge, b. Tewksbury, Mass., June 27, 1765, son of Solomon and Tabitha (Ingalls) Kittredge. He was a successful physician of Hancock, where he d. Oct. 6, 1806. She m. second, Sept. 17, 1811, Daniel Bickford of Sedgwick, Me. Ten children by former and two by later marriage; of these was Rev. Martin Luther Bickford, b. August 18, 1814, pastor Baptist Church at Waltham, Mass., 1853-1863.
7. v. JOSEPH.
- vi. BETSEY. m. 1805, Dea. Asa Simonds, b. April 5, 1776, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Cummings) Simonds, of Hancock, where she d. Nov. 21, 1843.
- vii. POLLY. m. Col. John Palmer, of New Hampton.

6. MOOR RUSSELL, son of Lieut. Pelatiah Russell, b. Litchfield, Oct. 30, 1757. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in the siege of Boston, 1775; in Capt. Josiah Russell's company of rangers on the northern frontiers from Oct. 12 to Dec. 1, 1776; in Capt. Timothy Barron's company, in Col. Bedel's regiment, for the defence of the frontiers adjacent to Connecticut River, from April 13, 1778, to April 1, 1779. He was a pensioner. He was a surveyor in early life and possibly his occupation influenced his residence in Grafton Co. He settled in Haverhill previous to 1777 and was one of the founders of the Haverhill Academy. While a resident of Haverhill he was moderator, 1801; selectman, 1800; and representative, 1799 and 1800. He removed to Plymouth, 1801. He was State senator, 1801-1803, 1810-1812; selectman, 1823; representative, 1823, 1824, and many years a justice of the peace. In business he was a prosperous merchant, a farmer, and a dealer in lumber and cattle. He was an active, energetic man and a valued citizen. (For a biographical sketch, see Vol. I.) Moor Russell m. in Plymouth, Dec. 23, 1790, Elizabeth Webster, b. July 8, 1773, dau. of Col. David Webster (see). He d. August 29, 1851. She d. June 4, 1839. Eleven children.

- i. NANCY, b. Plymouth, July 20, 1793. m. John Rogers (see).
- 8. ii. DAVID MOOR, b. Plymouth, July 6, 1795.
- iii. CATHERINE, b. Haverhill, May 28, 1797. m. Samuel C. Webster (see).
- iv. ELIZA, b. Haverhill, August 23, 1799. m. Benjamin G. Edmonds, (see).
- 9. v. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Plymouth, May 15, 1801.
- vi. MARY, b. Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1804. m. 1828, Elijah Maynor Davis, of Barnet, Vt. She d. Oct. 13, 1832. A dau. Mary Jane m. Samuel Kidder, of Lowell, Mass.
- vii. WALTER WEBSTER, b. Plymouth, March 5, 1806. He settled in Gainesville, Ala., 1837, and for forty years he was prominently identified with the business interests of that town, and was honored and respected by his associates. His charity for all and his constant benevolence to the poor commanded the approbation of all. "A great concourse of friends attended his funeral and sorrowfully followed the remains to the grave." He was not married. He d. June 17, 1878.
- viii. JANE AUGUSTA, b. Plymouth, August 9, 1808. m. Rev. Milo Parker Jewett, LL.D. (see).
- ix. JULIA ANN, b. Plymouth, August 13, 1810. d. Nov. 23, 1815.
- 10. x. CHARLES JAMES, b. Plymouth, Jan. 16, 1813.
- xi. JULIA ANN, b. Plymouth, Sept. 27, 1815. m. Samuel Long, M.D. (see).

7. JOSEPH RUSSELL, son of Peter⁵, b. Lyndeboro. m. Mary Robbins, dau. of Lieut. Jonathan Robbins (see), and settled in Woodstock. He was a man of commanding presence and winning manner; a captain in the militia, and popular among his townsmen. In business he was not successful, and he removed to Baldwinsville, N. Y. His family remained in Woodstock. For several years Mrs. Russell lived in Plymouth, caring for her aged father. She d. in Woodstock, March 17, 1844. Nine children.

- 11. i. JOSEPH, b. August 28, 1796.
- ii. MARY F., b. April 27, 1798. m. May 14, 1816, Eliphalet Blake. They lived in Salem, Vt. Fourteen children.
- 12. iii. JOHN MOONEY, b. May 15, 1800.
- 13. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. June 11, 1802.
- v. LUCINDA, b. June 22, 1804. m. Oct. 9, 1823, Rev. George Farrar Wells, son of Col. Samuel Wells (see).
- vi. PETER, b. Oct. 31, 1806. m. May 20, 1833, Pamela Pinkham, b. Durham, 1805. He was a farmer of Woodstock. He d. July 22, 1880. She d. April 20, 1877. Two children: (1) Henry C., b. Dec. 11, 1842. Ninth N. H. Infantry. d. in the service Oct. 29, 1862. (2) Amelia, b. July 18, 1845. m. May 18, 1865, Myron

Little, who d. July 9, 1866. She m. second, April 25, 1869, James Burney.

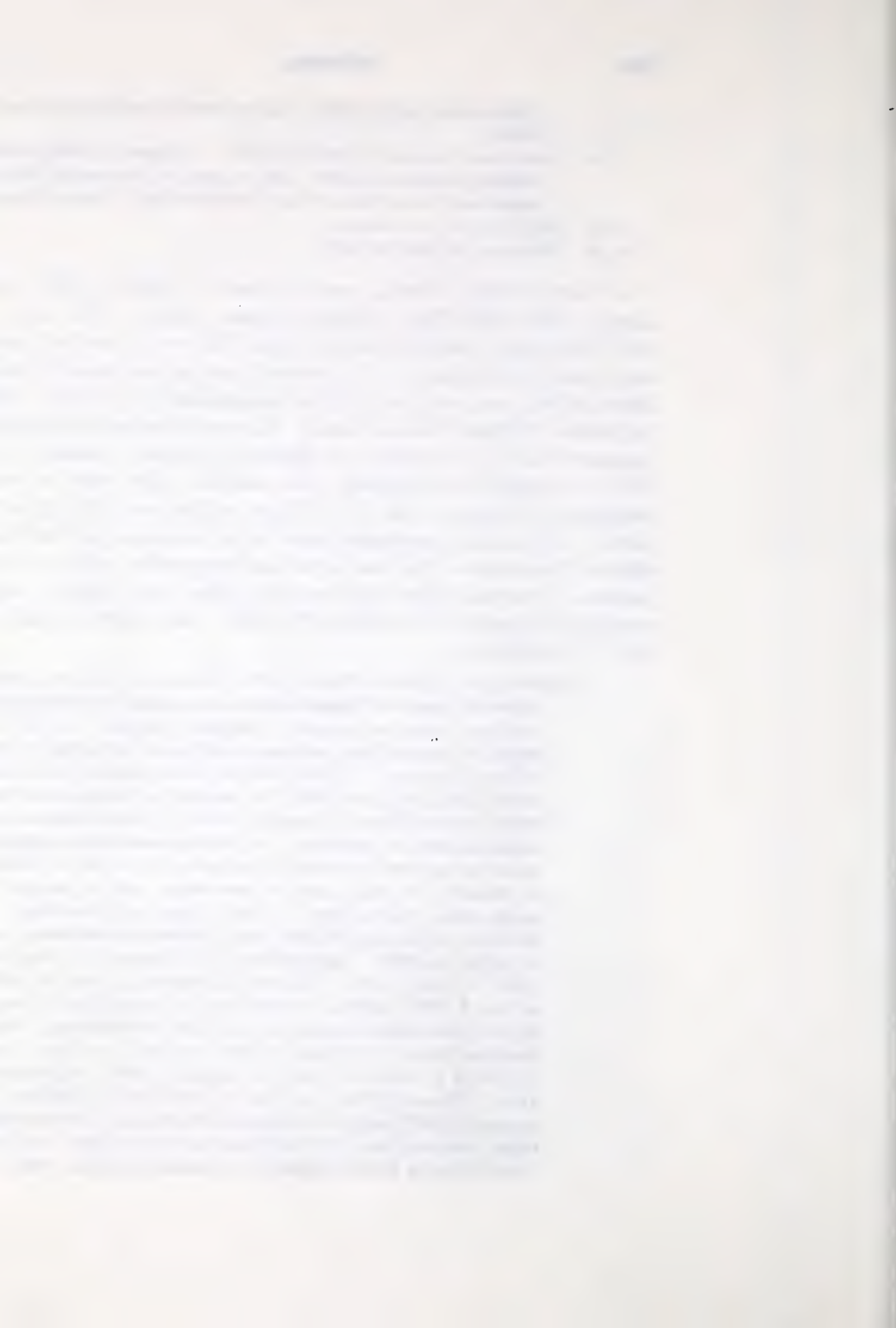
- vii. JONATHAN ROBBINS, b. Oct. 25, 1808. m. August 18, 1828, Eunice Clifford, b. March 20, 1800. He removed to Middleville, Mich., where he d. June 3, 1899. She d. March 16, 1881. Four children.

viii. MEHITABLE. d. in infancy.

14. ix. PELATIAH, b. Oct. 12, 1813.

8. DAVID MOOR RUSSELL, son of Moor⁶, b. July 6, 1795. m. April 3, 1832, Mary Flint, b. Reading, Mass., March 1, 1793, dau. of Col. Daniel and Priscilla (Sawyer) Flint. He was a man of great ability and untiring energy. For several years he was an active merchant in this town, and after 1826 he was associated in business with his brother, William Wallace Russell. He was a director of the Pemi-gewasset Bank, and a trustee of Holmes Plymouth Academy. In 1833 he removed to Gainesville, Ala., and for a few years he was associated in business with Col. William and his son Col. Rufus G. Lewis. He became a prominent factor in the industries and business affairs of Gainesville. He was active and progressive, and in every position of responsibility and trust his force and integrity were promptly recognized. He d. Sept. 21, 1863. His widow d. June 6, 1876. Two children.

- i. EDWARD, b. Plymouth, Feb. 9, 1833. He was at Yale two years, 1850-1852, and at Williams College one year, when he relinquished a college course on account of impaired eyesight. In 1857 he settled in Elwood, Kan., and was a land agent, and editor of the "Elwood Advocate." Member of the Kansas House of Representatives, 1862, 1863, and 1865. He removed to Leavenworth and while a resident there he served the State as railway assessor and superintendent of insurance. In 1879 he removed to Lawrence, where he conducted a broker's office under firm name of Russell & Metcalf. He was a man of convictions, with a courage to sustain them. He m. Sept. 27, 1859, Mary Ionia Blackiston, b. Middleton, Ohio, July 20, 1842, dau. of Ebenezer Blackiston. He d. August 14, 1898. Eight children. (1) Edward B., b. May 16, 1860. d. June 7, 1860. (2) Percy Blackiston, b. April 23, 1861. m. Jan. 2, 1888, Gertrude Alcorn, dau. of James Luske Alcorn former United States senator and governor of Mississippi. Res. Memphis, Tenn. (3) Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1862. d. same day. (4) Stella, b. June 11, 1864. d. August 6, 1876. (5) Edward Flint, b. March 15, 1867. m. Feb. 1, 1899, Lola M. Phillips, b. August 26, 1871, dau. of Dr. Edwin D. F. Phillips. He is a cattle raiser, Sarcxie, Kan. (6) Mary Ionia, b. Sept. 25, 1870. m. Jan. 7, 1895, Charles Arthur Peabody, b. Jefferson City, Mo., Feb. 28,



1870, son of Charles A. and Janette (Hutchinson) Peabody. He was United States commissioner, State of Missouri. He d. April 23, 1896. (7) Stella Helen, b. Sept. 13, 1876. d. April 29, 1877. (8) Ella, b. April 25, 1878. Grad. Kansas State University.

- ii. DAVID MOOR, b. Gainesville, Ala., April 9, 1836. m. May 1, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Bliss, b. Oct. 8, 1839, dau. of Jonathan Bliss (see), of Gainesville. He removed, 1867, to Jonestown, Miss. He is a cotton planter. Member of Legislature, 1880, Levee Commissioner since 1896, and has been honored with other important offices. No children.

9. WILLIAM WALLACE RUSSELL, son of Moor⁶, b. Plymouth, May 15, 1801. He was a merchant of Plymouth, and to this business he devoted the energies and the years of an active, useful life. In youth he was a clerk in the store of his father, and later of his oldest brother, being admitted a partner in 1826. His brother retired from business and removed to Alabama in 1833. The ensuing two years he was sole proprietor, and subsequently he conducted business in the brick and the depot stores, with several partners, until 1869. As a merchant he was enterprising, methodical, and successful. With unusual sagacity he met and often anticipated the many changes in the conditions in business which attended his career. The eight-horse teams hauling goods from Portsmouth and Boston were displaced by the railroad, and barter trade and long credits were happily succeeded by cash payments. He was a trustee of Holmes Plymouth Academy. He was generous in spirit, affable in manner, and a liberal patron of every worthy cause. A kind and indulgent father, a good citizen of Plymouth, and a friend of the needy, he was loved for his kindness to his fellow-men, and respected for his integrity and unblemished character. He m. Nov. 9, 1826, Susan Carleton Webster, b. June 3, 1804, dau. of Humphrey Webster (see). He d. Sept. 3, 1872. She d. Sept. 15, 1875.

- 15. i. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. August 27, 1827.
- 16. ii. ALFRED, b. March 18, 1830.
- iii. ELLEN, b. April 19, 1833. d. April 2, 1834.
- iv. GEORGE PUNCHARD, b. July 8, 1835. He attended Holmes Academy, Plymouth, and Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, reading law with his brother, Alfred, at Detroit, Mich., and attending the Law School, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was admitted to the bar at Detroit, 1860. With superior mental endowments, with a thorough knowledge of law, and with a manner affable and winning, he entered upon the labors of his profession with an unusual assurance of success. He was brought into competition with men of high



legal attainments, and on all occasions he acquitted himself with credit and honor. His health failed, and he returned an invalid to the home of his childhood. He d. August 11, 1867. At an early meeting in Detroit, the bar of Wayne Co. paid appreciative and affectionate tributes to his memory.

- v. ELLEN AMANDA, b. June 9, 1837. unm. d. Nov. 13, 1868.
- vi. HENRY MARTYN, b. Feb. 24, 1842. d. March 4, 1844.
- 17. vii. FRANK WEBSTER, b. June 22, 1847.

10. CHARLES JAMES RUSSELL, son of Moor⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1813. m. Jan. 4, 1844, Catherine Webster Merrill, dau. of Stevens Merrill (see). He was a merchant in Plymouth, and of the firm Russells & Webster from 1842 to 1853. He was capable in business and esteemed as a citizen. In 1853 he sold his interest in the store and became a prominent broker in Boston, Mass., res. in Cambridge, Mass., and later removed to Milwaukee, Wis., where he d. Feb. 4, 1893. She d. Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 28, 1901.

- i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 3, 1844. d. Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 23, 1884.
- ii. JULIA LONG, b. Dec. 5, 1846. m. Dec. 30, 1874, Charles E. Osgood, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 19, 1847. Lived in North Platte, Neb. Six children: (1) Charles R., b. Oct. 12, 1875. (2) Charlotte L., b. August 22, 1877. (3) John Cleveland, b. Dec. 2, 1879. (4) Catherine Webster, b. August 18, 1881. (5) Samuel Warburton, b. May 17, 1886. (6) Mary O., b. August 11, 1890.
- iii. MARY AMANDA, b. March 5, 1849. m. June 24, 1874, William L. Sherman, who was b. Three Rivers, Mich., Sept. 28, 1845. They res. in Milwaukee, Wis. Three children: (1) Russell Scott, b. April 1, 1875. (2) Carrie Laird, b. April 15, 1878. (3) William Gilbert, b. Sept. 4, 1884.
- iv. CHARLES MOOR, b. May 29, 1851. Res. Portland, Ore.
- v. WALTER WEBSTER, b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1855. d. Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 29, 1887.
- vi. CATHERINE WEBSTER, b. Sept. 24, 1855, twin. d. June 4, 1868.
- vii. HETTA MERRILL, b. Nov. 8, 1857.
- viii. STEVENS GRAHAM, b. June 27, 1861. m. Oct. 31, 1885, Isabel M. Dickson, b. Milwaukee, May 17, 1861. They res. St. Paul, Minn. He d. Denver, Col., March 14, 1901. Two children: (1) Marcia B., b. Dec. 22, 1886; (2) Edgar Dickson, b. Oct. 11, 1889.

11. JOSEPH RUSSELL, son of Joseph⁷, b. August 28, 1796. Was a soldier in Capt. Willey's company at Portsmouth, 1814. He m. April 27, 1820, Abigail Pinkham, b. Durham, July 13, 1799. He was a farmer of Franconia and Woodstock, where he d. May 21, 1876. She d. Feb. 1, 1890. Nine children.



- i. JANE S., b. March 5, 1821. d. Sept. 6, 1823.
- ii. GILMAN R., b. June 5, 1822. m. Dec. 8, 1842, Harriet N. Hazelton. He was a teacher of penmanship. He d. Oct. 11, 1874. She d. 1902. Three children.
- iii. MARY JANE, b. June 5, 1824. m. Sept. 7, 1848, Joseph Trickey, a merchant of Manchester.
- iv. SUSAN C., b. March 22, 1827. m. March 23, 1846, Moses Sawyer.
- v. EMILY A., b. Feb. 24, 1830. m. March 4, 1854, William H. Lougee. m. second, Nathaniel Boynton.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. July 8, 1832. d. May 3, 1835.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 7, 1833. d. May 7, 1834.
- viii. JOSEPH C., b. May 20, 1836. m. March 12, 1859, Jennie B. Hoyt.
- ix. CHARLES P., b. April 17, 1841. d. July 5, 1841.

12. JOHN MOONEY RUSSELL, son of Joseph⁷, b. May 15, 1800. Was ordained a Free Baptist minister, 1840, and settled at Concord, Vt., where he was a devoted minister thirty-four years. "The sick and the poor had his sympathy and help." He m. Sally Foss, who d. Sept. 20, 1886. He d. suddenly, Concord, Vt., May 28, 1874.

- i. HORACE, b. Sept. 28, 1818. m. Nancy Isham.
- ii. MARTHA, b. Nov. 28, 1820. m. Daniel Scribner.
- iii. MARY, b. Nov. 28, 1820, twin. m. Curtis Hall. She d. April 23, 1845.
- iv. JAMES, b. March 9, 1823. m. Sarah Howard. m. second, Adeline Howard.
- v. ARTHUR, b. June 5, 1825. m. Lucy Spooner.
- vi. LUCINDA, b. August 9, 1827. m. Curtis Hall. m. second, John Williams.
- vii. KEZIAH, b. August 19, 1829. m. Aaron Carpenter.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. April 9, 1832. m. Elizabeth Flanders.
- ix. NANCY, b. March 17, 1839. m. Charles Young.
- x. ELLEN, b. May 31, 1841. m. Franklin Wallace.

13. GEORGE WASHINGTON RUSSELL, son of Joseph⁷, b. June 11, 1802. Was ordained a Free Baptist minister at Thornton in early life. He organized a church at Woodstock, and preached there and in Lincoln. He was instrumental in building a church edifice in Woodstock, 1851. His life was a continued record of labor and sacrifice. He m. Oct. 24, 1822, Margery Pinkham, who d. Nov. 19, 1825. He m. second, June 1, 1826, Sally Mills, who d. August 22, 1876. He d. August 10, 1886. Ten children.

- i. MEHITABLE S., b. July 11, 1823.
- ii. AMOS B., b. Feb. 24, 1825. m. July 21, 1847, Ruth Watson.



- iii. ORLANDO, b. April 15, 1827.
- iv. EMILY JANE, b. April 17, 1828.
- v. LUCINDA H., b. March 25, 1830.
- vi. GEORGE F., b. June 20, 1832.
- vii. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 1, 1834.
- viii. JULIETTE, b. August 18, 1837.
- ix. ABIGAIL P., b. Oct. 16, 1841. m. Stephen S. Sharon.
- x. CHARLES H., b. August 16, 1843.

14. PELATIAH RUSSELL, son of Joseph⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1813. Lived in Thornton until 1869, when he removed to Plymouth. He was engaged in tanning and dressing glove stock and in the manufacture of gloves. He m. Oct. 12, 1834, Mary Ann Woodman, b. Woodstock, May 1, 1816, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Locke) Woodman. His marriage was a happy celebration of the day of his majority, an event he never regretted. His wife was a descendant in the sixth generation from Capt. John Locke, who was in Portsmouth, 1656, and later lived in Rye, where he was killed by the Indians, August 26, 1696. His widow, Elizabeth (Berry) Locke, was living, 1707. William², son of John¹, b. April 17, 1677. m. Hannah Knowles. d. Jan. 22, 1768. He was a deacon, and lived in Rye. William³, son of Dea. William². m. 1729, Meribah Page. m. second, 1735, Elizabeth Rand. He lived in Rye. William⁴, son of William³ and Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1745. m. Betsey Babb. Lived in Barrington. He d. about 1826. Molly or Mary⁵, b. in Barrington. m. Isaac Woodman, as above. Pelatiah Russell d. in Plymouth, Feb. 2, 1892.

- i. CHARLOTTE M. m. Oct. 29, 1857, Charles Wesley Morrison, b. July 15, 1833, son of John P. and Anna (Page) Morrison. He lived in Tilton. He d. June 4, 1889. She d. Dec. 6, 1896. Four children: (1) Fred Pierce, b. June 1, 1860. (2) Anna Isabel, b. Jan. 27, 1863. (3) Frank Wesley, b. Dec. 12, 1864. (4) Willis Russell, b. Oct. 21, 1872.
- ii. MARY MELISSA, b. March 21, 1837. m. Gilbert M. Dearborn (see).
- iii. JOHN MARSHALL, b. Sept. 5, 1839. m. Sept. 1, 1867, Lizzie Hill Horner, b. June 5, 1842. Adopted dau. of James Downing. He is a wheelwright and has lived in Plymouth since 1871. Two children: (1) Clara Winnifred, b. May 15, 1868. m. May 15, 1889, Byron James Philbrick, b. Campton, March 14, 1867, son of Sylvester Philbrick. (2) Clarence Dudley, b. August 7, 1869. m. April 24, 1890, Addie Viola Clough, b. Ashland, April 24, 1873, dau. of Levi Clough. They res. in Ashland.
- iv. WILLIAM ALONZO, b. Jan. 5, 1841. m. August 22, 1871, Lavinia Copeland, of Geneva, Ill. They res. in Plymouth until 1883. Lives in Nebraska. Soldier, 6th N. H. Infantry.

- v. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Dec. 1, 1843. m. Sept. 22, 1861, Shubael Sanborn. They now res. at Rising Sun, Neb.
- vi. CAROLINE, b. July 24, 1845. Res. in New York City.
- vii. ELLEN, b. Jan. 25, 1847. m. Jan. 9, 1872, John H. Plummer, of Campton.
- viii. EMILY, b. May 29, 1849. m. Gill Fletcher Dearborn (see).
- ix. ARMENAH HELENA, b. Sept. 27, 1850. m. 1872, Albert Elliot, of Campton. She d. Sept. 10, 1878.
- x. FRANK PELATIAH, b. March 7, 1852. Was taxed in this town, 1873-1875. State Normal School, 1875. Removed to San José, Cal., where he is superintendent of the public schools. He m. Sept. 3, 1878, Carrie Bateman, of Toledo, Ohio. (1) Alice Alida, b. Feb. 10, 1883.
- xi. HATTIE CORA, b. June 3, 1855. m. Jason F. Draper (see).
- xii. FLORENCE MABEL, b. July 10, 1857. State Normal School, 1877. m. Thomas F. Glynn (see).
- xiii. CLARENCE DUDLEY, b. Sept. 19, 1859. d. Feb. 12, 1864.
- xiv. KATHARINE ETHEL, b. May 9, 1862. m. Marcus L. Emmons (see). She m. second, May 10, 1893, Charles Reed Gould, M.D. A successful physician of Tilton.

15. WILLIAM WALLACE RUSSELL, son of William Wallace⁹, b. August 27, 1827. m. Oct. 24, 1861, Clara Jane Smith, only dau. of Stephen Smith, of Holderness. She d. Nov. 16, 1875. He m. second, May 24, 1877, Martha Caroline Ward, dau. of Arthur Ward (see). He pursued an advanced course of study at Gilmanton and Meriden Academies, and was a clerk seven years in the store of Russells & Webster. In 1853 his uncle Charles retired from the firm and he became a member of the succeeding firm, William W. Russell, senior, and Samuel C. Webster being the other members of the firm, which assumed the name of Russell, Webster & Co. At intervals of time the partners and firm name were changed, but he remained an active factor in the business until his death. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church twenty-four years, clerk twenty years, and treasurer fourteen years, and at all times an earnest and liberal supporter of the parish. In town affairs he was a wise and a good citizen, promoting measures for the public good, and ever ready to elevate the moral and material interests of his native town. Retaining his interests in Plymouth, he lived across the river in Holderness a short time, and represented Holderness in the State Legislature, 1866. He d. suddenly, Oct. 19, 1892. His widow d. Sept. 17, 1897. No children.

16. ALFRED RUSSELL, son of William Wallace⁹, b. Plymouth, March 18, 1830. Dartmouth College, 1850; LL.D., 1891. He read

law with William C. Thompson, Esq., of Plymouth. Graduated from the Harvard Law School, 1852, and was admitted to the bar at Laconia, 1852. He has been a successful lawyer at Detroit, Mich., over fifty years. United States District Attorney, Mich., 1861-1869. He has been a loyal son of New Hampshire, and has contributed several interesting and valuable chapters of historical literature, which are cited in a sketch in Vol. I. He m. Oct. 28, 1857, Ellen Prentiss (Wells) England, b. St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 2, 1832, dau. of Noah and Phebe (Hewett) Wells, and widow of Theodore C. England. She d. March 8, 1902.

- i. ALICE CARLETON, b. Sept. 2, 1858. m. Jan. 1, 1880, John Clark Glenny, of Buffalo, N. Y. Two children: (1) Aline Burwell, b. Feb. 1, 1882. (2) Joan Russell, b. June 30, 1887.
- ii. SUSAN WEBSTER, b. Jan. 5, 1861. d. April 26, 1875.
- iii. PHEBE HEWETT, b. August 24, 1862. m. Oct. 28, 1892, Rupert Humphreys Roberts. He d. Dec. 23, 1904.
- iv. ELLEN PRENTISS WELLS, b. Jan. 10, 1864. d. July 5, 1864.
- v. GEORGIANA PALMER, b. June 27, 1867. d. June 13, 1868.
- vi. LOUISA BROOKS, b. June 30, 1870. m. Oct. 28, 1892, Charles Beaufort Maugham. One child: (1) John Russell, b. August 31, 1893.
- vii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Feb. 14, 1872. d. Feb. 17, 1872.

17. FRANK WEBSTER RUSSELL, son of William Wallace⁹, b. Plymouth, June 22, 1847. He was a student at Miss Gilmore's private school, Concord; Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; Boston Latin School, two years; High School, Detroit, Mich., and Commercial Institute, New Haven, Conn. He was appointed to the United States Military Academy, West Point, 1864, and graduated 1868, receiving a commission of second lieutenant of the 6th U. S. Cavalry, and was stationed in the South and West. He resigned in June, 1872, and returned to Plymouth. He enlisted in mercantile pursuits in the brick store, and has successfully conducted the business founded in 1798 by his grandfather, Moor Russell, and a business in which many of his kindred have been active partners. He was a partner with his brother William and Samuel C. Webster until the death of Mr. Webster in 1883. From that date until the death of William in 1892 the two brothers continued the business, and since then Frank W. Russell has been the surviving partner. Maj. Russell has rendered efficient service in the New Hampshire National Guard. In 1884 he was commissioned a captain and aide on the staff of Gen. Daniel M. White. From 1885 to 1889 he was an assistant inspector-general with the

The first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the

rank of major, and April 27, 1898, he was commissioned a first lieutenant and promoted, May 3, 1898, the captain of Co. G, 3d Infantry. He was mustered into the United States service in the Spanish War, May 11, 1898, and was promoted to major of the 1st N. H. Infantry, July 2, 1898. He was mustered out of the United States service with the regiment, Oct. 3, 1898, retaining his commission in the State service as major of the 3d Infantry. In a reorganization of the National Guard he was commissioned major of the 2d Infantry, March 7, 1899, and at the expiration of his commission in 1904 he declined continued service. Maj. Russell is a loyal son of Plymouth, and a ready and able supporter of progressive measures in town and parochial affairs. He was a member of the constitutional convention, 1902. From the beginning he has been a member of the Town History Committee, and in the progress of the work his advice has been sought and cheerfully rendered. He m. Oct. 1, 1873, Louisa Webster Hall, dau. of Philander Hall (see). Eight children.

- i. CLARA LOUISA, b. April 12, 1875. d. April 15, 1875.
- ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. May 22, 1876. Plymouth High School, 1891. Holderness School for Boys, 1893. Clerk Pemigewasset National Bank, 1893; National Bank of Newbury, at Wells River, Vt., 1894-1898, and since November, 1898, he has been a clerk in the office of Hon. John L. Bacon, State Treasurer of Vermont. He served in the 1st N. H. Infantry in the Spanish War, and was promoted to quarter-master sergeant of Co. K, and to sergeant major of the regiment. Later he was commissioned second lieutenant.
- iii. GEORGE MOOR, b. April 28, 1878. Plymouth High School, 1894. Holderness School for Boys, 1896. He entered the United States Military Academy, 1897, graduating 1901. 2d lieutenant 14th U. S. Cavalry, and has been stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Fort Riley, Fort Huachuca, and since September, 1903, at Malabang, on Mindanao island in the Philippines.
- iv. SUSAN CARLETON, b. Oct. 31, 1879. Plymouth High School, 1896. State Normal School, 1898; Abbot Female Seminary one year; Vassar College, 1904. Teacher, Livingston Park Seminary, Rochester, N. Y.
- v. WALTER HALL, b. May 21, 1882. Holderness School for Boys, 1900; Dartmouth College, 1904. Student, Law Department, Univ. of Michigan, class of 1906. He was trumpeter of Co. K, 1st N. H. Infantry, in the Spanish War.
- vi. LOUIS WEBSTER, b. March 22, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1902. Student Dartmouth College, class 1906.
- vii. FRANK HENRY, b. June 18, 1887. Student, senior class, Plymouth High School. He d. May 2, 1904.
- viii. MARY LOUISE, b. Dec. 31, 1896. d. Jan. 2, 1897.

RUSSELL.

1. PHINEAS RUSSELL, son of Jedediah Russell, b. Meredith, Jan. 18, 1797. Lived in Plymouth on the Perley Pike Farm, near the line of Hebron, from 1842 to 1865. He removed to Hebron, living in East Hebron, where he d. August 19, 1886. He m. Mary Leavitt, who d. in Plymouth, Dec. 25, 1843. He m. second, April 21, 1844, Hannah Lovejoy, b. 1809, dau. of Stephen Lovejoy, of Hebron. She d. at the home of her son George L., in Manchester, 1891.

- i. AMOS LEAVITT, b. 1832. m. March 22, 1854, Emily Frances Blodgett, dau. of Noah Blodgett (see). He is a farmer of Hebron.
- ii. JULIA A. m. 1848, George W. Beal, of Natick, Mass.
- iii. SYLVANUS, b. 1838. m. Catherine Dillon. He d. 1901.
- iv. PHINEAS F., b. 1843. m. Rosa Cepa, of St. Louis, Mo.
- v. GEORGE L., b. 1845. m. Eliza Morrison, of Worcester, Mass. Res. Manchester.
- vi. MARY JANE, b. 1848. m. Charles Marston. She d. Hebron, July 27, 1872.

RYAN.

1. JAMES RYAN, from Roxbury, Mass., came to Plymouth, 1770. He was an early member of the church, a man of good ability, and a trusted townsman. He d. 1819. In the old cemetery opposite the Fair Grounds is found a large slate slab bearing in large letters the name "Ryan," where several members of the family were buried. In Plymouth there is no available record of birth and marriage of this worthy pioneer. Undoubtedly there were children not named below.

- i. WILLIAM, taxed 1773. Possibly he was a brother of James ¹.
- ii. JOSEPH, probably b. 1768. Was taxed 1789-1792.
- 2. iii. ISAAC, b. 1776.
- iv. ANNA. m. Nov. 15, 1798, Joseph Burbeck, of Campton, but not the Joseph, son of Dea. James Burbeck.
- v. SUSANNA. m. March 15, 1804, Isaac Willey, son of Darius and Mary (Willey) Willey, of Campton.

2. ISAAC RYAN, son of James ¹, b. about 1776. Lived in Plymouth except from 1800-1811. He m. Feb., 1798, Mehitabel Bradbury, of Moultonborough. He d. August 21, 1853.

- i. LAVINIA MAGUSTA, b. Dec. 25, 1798. m. Oliver Lyford Marston (see).
- 3. ii. JAMES, b. April 3, 1804.
- iii. MARY. m. John A. Cole (see).

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME XLII
PART I
1911
PUBLISHED BY THE
EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY
LONDON
PRINTED BY
HARRISON AND SONS
ST. MARTIN'S LANE
W.C.2

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME XLII
PART I
1911
PUBLISHED BY THE
EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY
LONDON
PRINTED BY
HARRISON AND SONS
ST. MARTIN'S LANE
W.C.2

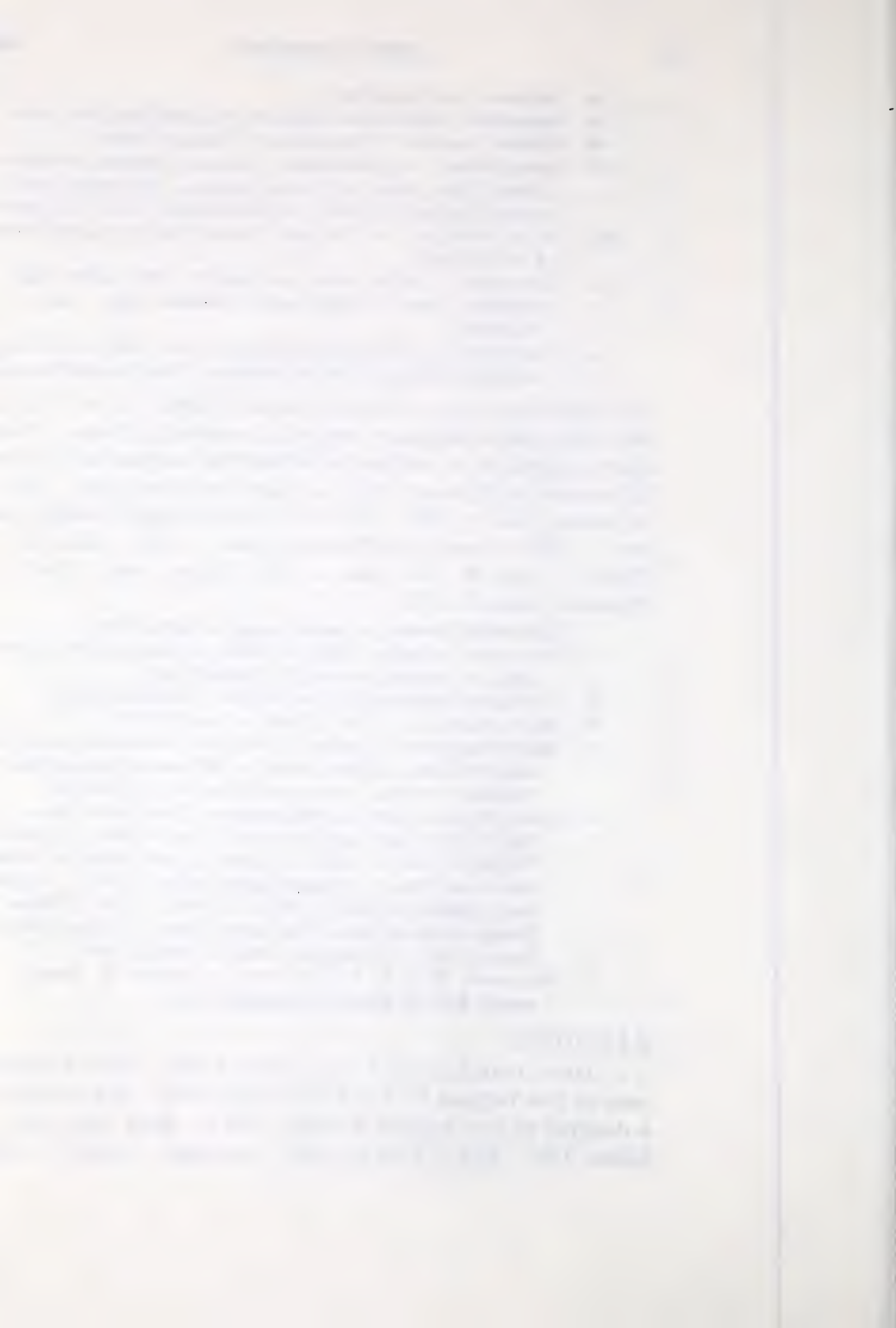
- iv. BELINDA. m. Hiram Savery.
- v. BRADBURY. Lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Hyde Park, Mass.
- vi. CYRENE. m. June 6, 1830, James B. Clark, of Epsom.
- vii. JABEZ SPICER. m. Eliza Bruce. He was a successful merchant of Boston, Mass., where he d. a few years ago. For several years he annually visited Plymouth. He had a summer house in Campton.
- viii. ISAAC FRANKLIN. m. 1813, Jane Frances Peaslee, of Lowell, Mass. d. in California.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. July 4, 1818. m. April 29, 1846, Calvin Gage, b. Boscawen, Nov. 17, 1811, son of Richard Gage. She d. in Penacook.
- x. JEANNETTE C. m. 1838, Nathan Abbot, b. Feb. 7, 1811, son of Joseph and Mary (Meloan) Abbot, of Boscawen. They lived in Penacook.

3. JAMES RYAN, son of Isaac², b. April 3, 1804. In early life he was a sailor and subsequently engaged in trucking in Boston. From injury received in an accident he suffered the amputation of a leg. He returned to Plymouth, 1836, and here lived fifteen years. He d. in Rumney, Jan. 15, 1853. He m. in Boston Elizabeth Russell, who soon d. He m. second, in Plymouth, Dec. 13, 1835, Elizabeth R. Ellison, b. June 28, 1805, dau. of John Ellison (see). She d. in Plymouth, March 3, 1878.

- i. ELIZABETH RUSSELL, b. and d. young in Boston, Mass.
- ii. JULIAETTA LUCETTA, b. Sept. 20, 1836. m. Charles Edwin Stearns (see). m. second, James S. H. Brainerd (see).
- iii. ADALAIDE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 26, 1838. d. Jan. 18, 1841.
- iv. MARY ARABELLE, b. Jan. 4, 1810. d. Jan. 3, 1841.
- v. MARY ADALAIDE, b. August 1, 1841. m. Dec. 9, 1877, John Upham Farnham, b. Epsom, Sept. 4, 1832, son of Asa and Martha (Upham) Farnham. He is a marble worker of Meredith.
- vi. JAMES STARK, b. Nov. 24, 1842, a painter. Res. Lowell, Mass. m. May 13, 1869, May Jane Stevenson. Five children: (1) Charles Weston, b. Feb. 25, 1870. m. June 5, 1899, Edith M. Talbot. Res. Lowell, Mass. (2) James Leslie, b. Feb. 16, 1872. (3) Theodora Adelaide, b. April 3, 1873. m. Nov. 17, 1797, William C. Dickey, a shipping clerk. Res. Lowell, Mass. (4) Maud Belle, b. March 4, 1881. (5) Harold Arthur, b. June 25, 1885.
- vii. ELIZABETH ELLA, b. Dec. 14, 1847. m. Charles B. Seavey. m. second, John H. Horne, of Somerville, Mass.

SANBORN.

1. LIEUT. JOHN SANBORN, b. England about 1620. With his brothers came to New England 1632, and to Hampton, 1638. His mother was a daughter of Rev. Stephen Bachiler. He m. Mary Tuck, dau. of Robert Tuck. She d. Dec. 30, 1668. m. second, August 2, 1671,



Margaret (Page) Moulton, dau. of Robert Page and widow of William Moulton. She d. July 13, 1699. He d. Oct. 20, 1692.

2. RICHARD SANBORN, son of Lieut. John, b. Jan. 4, 1655. m. Dec. 5, 1678, Ruth Moulton, b. May 7, 1659, dau. of William and Margaret (Page) Moulton. She d. May 3, 1685. m. second, Dec. 20, 1693, Mary (Drake) Boulter, b. March 15, 1658, dau. of Abraham Drake, and widow of Nathaniel Boulter.

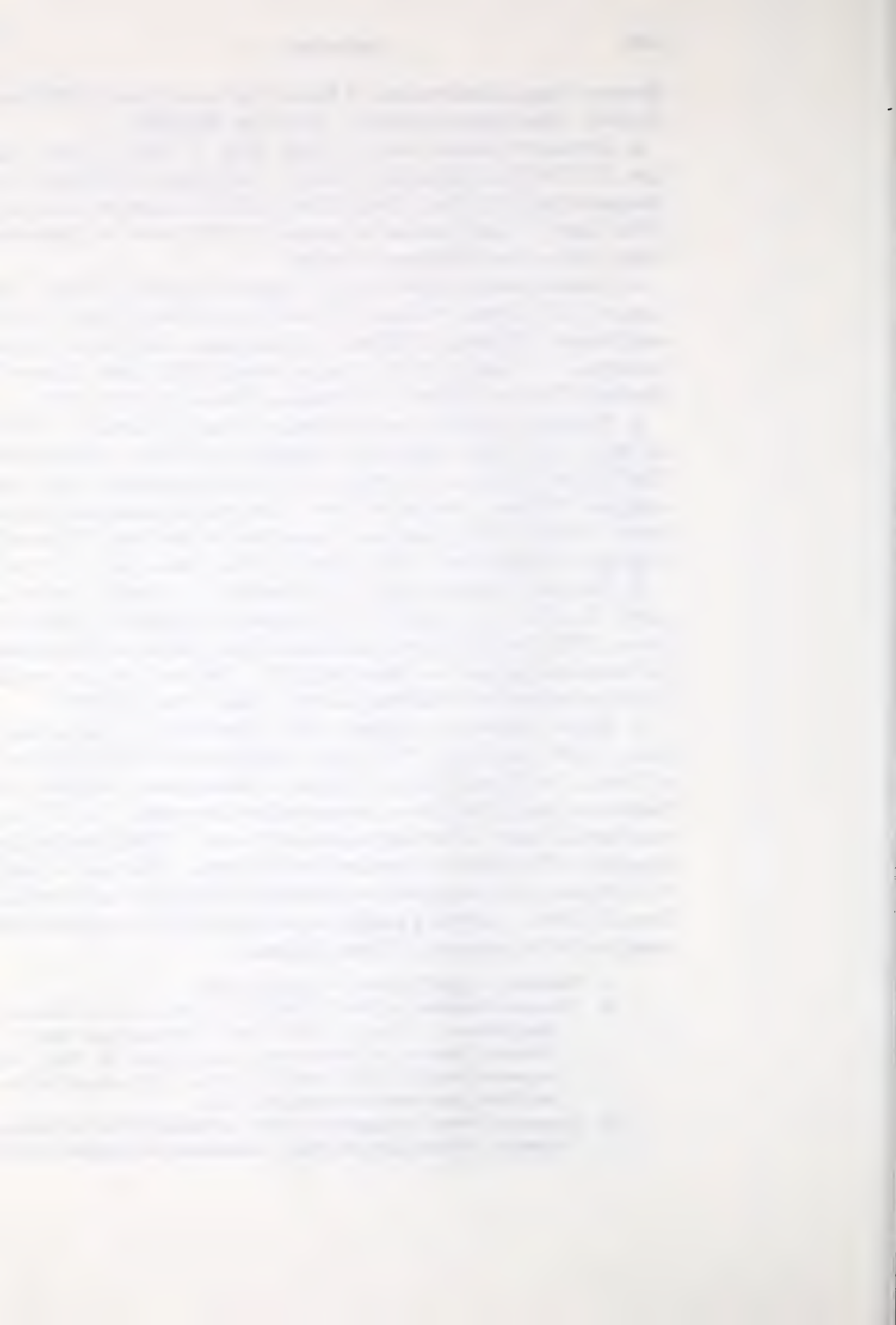
3. ENSIGN JOHN SANBORN, son of Richard², b. Nov. 6, 1681. m. August 8, 1701, Sarah Philbrick, b. June 11, 1682, dau. of Lieut. James and Hannah (Perkins) Philbrick, of Hampton. He lived in North Hampton. d. Sept. 3, 1727. She m. second, 1731, Lieut. Thomas³ Rawlins (Thomas², James¹) of Stratham. She d. May 30, 1761.

4. EBENEZER SANBORN, son of Ensign John³, b. March 4, 1712. m. May 1, 1735, Ruth Sanborn, b. August 15, 1715, dau. of John and Ruth (Robie) Sanborn. She was in the fourth generation from the emigrant William, a brother of John¹. He was a tanner and book-binder, lived in North Hampton. An officer in the French War and a grantee of Sanbornton. He d. April 9, 1794. She d. July 20, 1804.

5. EBENEZER SANBORN, son of Ebenezer⁴, b. North Hampton, April 15, 1755. m. June 13, 1775, Huldah Philbrick, b. Hampton June 4, 1754, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Page) Philbrick. He settled in Sanbornton, where he d. Sept. 26, 1820. His death was the result of injury received in a fall from a horse. She d. Dec. 14, 1841.

6. SIMEON SANBORN, youngest son of Ebenezer⁵, b. Sanbornton, Oct. 8, 1793. m. Dec. 3, 1817, Lucy S. Palmer, b. Feb. 24, 1795, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Sanborn) Palmer, of Sanbornton. He lived in Sanbornton until 1848, when he removed to Plymouth. In 1872 he was elected deacon of the Congregational Church. Which position he acceptably filled while he remained in this town. His wife d. Sept. 9, 1876, and two years later he removed to Campton, and there d. Sept. 27, 1883. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and survived nearly all of his comrades. Three children.

- i. ABIGAIL, b. April 2, 1820. d. May 3, 1839.
- ii. THOMAS PRENTICE, b. Nov. 17, 1823. m. April 12, 1846, Elizabeth Ann Sanborn, b. June 22, 1823, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary C. (Jaques) Sanborn, of Sanbornton. She d. Dec. 17, 1848. He m. second, April 9, 1850, Amelia A. Yorke. He removed to Boston, Mass., and later to Indianapolis, Ind.
- iii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. August 16, 1828. m. March 4, 1851, Elizabeth Cram, b. Wilmot, July 19, 1829. He removed to Plymouth, 1856,



and res. here until 1878, when he removed to Campton. Fifth N. H. Infantry; discharged March 10, 1862; 18th N. H. Infantry Sept. 13, 1864, to June 10, 1865. His wife d. in Plymouth, August 10, 1863. He m. second, April 12, 1864, Ann Rowe, b. July 5, 1823, dau. of Smith Holland Rowe (see). Two children: (1) Carroll Glenwood, b. April 12, 1854. m. June 9, 1877, Harriet G. Moulton, dau. of Gideon and Esther (Perkins) Moulton. He d. Sept. 29, 1887. He was a cabinet-maker. (2) Eddy Marshall, b. Plymouth, May 9, 1863. d. August 20, 1863.

7. BENJAMIN PHILBRICK SANBORN, son of Ebenezer⁵, and brother of Simeon⁶, b. Oct. 21, 1779. m. August 29, 1805, Ruth Sanborn, b. Sept. 2, 1778, dau. of William⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ensign John³, Richard², Lieut. John¹. He lived in Sanbornton, where he d. Feb. 28, 1858. She d. Jan. 22, 1864. Six children.

8. MARCIA LOVEJOY, dau. of Benjamin⁷, lived many years in Plymouth. She was a domestic in the family of William W. Russell, senior, a member of the Congregational Church forty-six years. She d. June 15, 1888.

9. SHUBAEL SANBORN, son of Richard², and brother of Ensign John³, b. Hampton, 1694. m. June 7, 1716, Mary Drake, b. Feb. 14, 1693, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Hobbs) Drake. He d. in Hampton, May 3, 1759. She d. August 16, 1775.

10. SHUBAEL SANBORN, son of Shubael⁹, b. June 2, 1717. m. Jane ———. Lived in Hampton. Soldier at Louisburg. d. in service in the French War, 1756.

11. BENJAMIN SANBORN, son of Shubael¹⁰, b. Hampton, August 1, 1738. m. Jane Mason and removed to Canterbury, 1771, and there d. Sept. 19, 1821.

12. ABRAHAM SANBORN, son of Benjamin¹¹, b. Nov. 24, 1771. Came to Plymouth, 1793, and remained in this town four years. He removed to Lyndon, Vt., and in 1846 to Jefferson, Wis. He was a farmer and a school teacher. He m. July 11, 1794, Hannah Smith, dau. of Jacob and Betsey (Cass) Smith, of Sanbornton. He d. March 10, 1850. Two children b. in Plymouth, and seven or eight b. after the family removed from town.

i. ABRAHAM S., b. June 1, 1795.

ii. ISAAC MASON, b. Jan. 31, 1796.

13. JOSEPH SANBORN, son of Lieut. John¹ and Mary (Tuck) Sanborn, b. Hampton, March 13, 1659. m. Dec. 28, 1682, Mary Gove,



b. April 14, 1666, dau. of Edward and Hannah (Titcomb) Gove. He d. about 1721.

14. ABRAHAM SANBORN, son of Joseph¹³, b. Hampton, March 10, 1696. m. Jan. 22, 1718, Dorothy Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1699, dau. of John Smith, of Kingston. He d. Sept. 2, 1757.

15. DANIEL SANBORN, son of Abraham¹⁴, b. Kensington, May 28, 1728. m. July 27, 1748, Anna Tilton, dau. of Sherburne and Anna (Hilliard) Tilton. She d. June 8, 1759. He m. second, July 9, 1760, Mary Collins. He d. in Franklin, May 25, 1812.

16. ELIJAH SANBORN, son of Daniel¹⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1761. m. Sept. 7, 1779, Elizabeth Tilton. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and removed soon after the war to Bristol. He m. second, April 21, 1799, Sarah Gordon, and removed to Michigan.

17. DAVID SANBORN, son of Elijah¹⁶, b. Danville, July 26, 1783. Lived in Danville, Bristol, and New Hampton. He m. Feb. 11, 1806, Sarah Foot, b. May 14, 1784, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Lowell) Foot. He d. April 24, 1862. She d. Oct. 3, 1864.

18. OTIS SANBORN, son of David¹⁷, b. August 20, 1816. m. August 22, 1840, Lucy Ann Tilton, b. Sandown, Nov. 11, 1822, dau. of Jonathan Tilton. He was a brick-mason and a farmer. He lived in Plymouth, 1851 and 1852, and res. many years in Bristol, where he d. Oct. 19, 1895. The fifth of his seven children was born in Plymouth.

i. WILLIAM JEWETT, b. March 11, 1841. Fifth N. H. Infantry, wounded June 29, 1862, and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam; discharged Dec. 18, 1862. Subsequently he served in 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, from Nov. 24, 1863, to May 27, 1865. He lived in Plymouth from 1874. He m. 1865, Maria Healey, dau. of Isaac Healey. He m. second, Cornelia Arabella Grant, of Groton. He d. in the soldier's home at Tilton, Dec. 25, 1901. Five children by second wife. (1) Perley Jewett, b. Plymouth, Oct. 14, 1879. (2) George T. (3) Edna. (4) Frank Daniel, b. Jan. 9, 1895. (5) Lewis.

ii. JULIA MARIA, b. July 17, 1842. d. 1844.

iii. LIZZIE HARRIET, b. Dec. 4, 1846. m. Oct. 25, 1871, Joseph C. N. Davis, of Laconia.

iv. DANIEL KELLEY, b. Dec. 31, 1849. m. Ada Shattuck. He was steward of Phenix and Eagle Hotels, Concord, over thirty years. He d. Jan. 3, 1903.

v. FRANK E., b. Plymouth, Sept. 23, 1852, is a brick-mason in Hartford, Vt. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1878-1880. He m. Jennie Jay Cox. (1) Harry J., b. Hartford, Vt., March 17, 1900.

- vi. **ROSCOE ELIJAH**, b. June 2, 1860. m. June 3, 1886, Mary Susan Clough, b. Dorchester, Jan. 7, 1863, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Beckford) Clough. He is a brick-mason in Hanover. (1) Channing, b. Jan. 25, 1890.
- vii. **ELMER TILTON**, b. Nov. 9, 1862. m. Jan. 14, 1887, Emma Archibault, of Enosburg, Vt. He is a farmer in Bristol. (1) Otis, b. Nov. 21, 1898.

19. JOHN SANBORN, son of Ebenezer⁴, and Ruth (Sanborn) Sanborn, b. Hampton, Jan. 28, 1736. Lived a few years in Epping, and in 1765 became the first permanent settler in Sanbornton. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and a representative, 1784. He m. Dec. 21, 1758, Tabitha Page, b. May 8, 1737, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Drake) Page, of Hampton and Epsom. He d. August 29, 1814. She d. June 15, 1826. Headstones in Sanbornton.

20. JEREMIAH SANBORN, son of John¹⁹, b. Epping, Nov. 12, 1764. He lived in Sanbornton. He was a soldier in the Revolution, a town officer, representative, and in 1812, was the messenger to Washington to return the vote of this State for president and vice-president. He m. Theodate Sanborn, b. Exeter, Jan. 16, 1767, dau. of John and Lydia (Sanborn) Sanborn. She d. Oct. 21, 1798. He m. second, Sarah Page, b. Dec. 17, 1764. He d. Sanbornton, March 5, 1837. She d. August 28, 1834.

21. JOHN SANBORN, son of Jeremiah²⁰, b. Sanbornton, Feb. 26, 1789, was an excellent physician and esteemed citizen of Meredith, of whom many kind words have been written. He m. Feb. 8, 1820, Susan Hubbard, b. Sept. 29, 1791. d. Jan. 2, 1866. He d. Jan. 14, 1870.

22. JESSE APPLETON SANBORN, b. Meredith, Dec. 5, 1820. Dartmouth Medical, 1842. He was a physician in Gardner, Mass., in Campton several years, one year in Mankato, Minn., and in Plymouth after 1872. (See Vol. I.) He m. August 29, 1842, Sarah Sanborn, b. Henniker, May 24, 1819, dau. of Dr. Nathan and Seus (Lancaster) Sanborn. He d. Plymouth, June 15, 1888. She d. March 31, 1879. Three children.

- i. **SARAH ELLEN**, b. Jan. 10, 1844.
- ii. **JOHN APPLETON**, b. Campton, August 6, 1848. A druggist Mankato, Minn.
- iii. **FREDERICK HENRY**, b. Campton, Dec. 15, 1851. Removed to Janesville, Minn., and engaged in lumber and grain business.

23. JOSEPH SANBORN, b. about 1800. Parentage not ascertained. Lived in Rumney and in Ellsworth. He d. about 1847. He m. Sophronia Stevens, probably a second marriage. She d. in Franconia, 1898.

- 24. i. SAMUEL, b. June 20, 1828.
- ii. ELEANOR MARIA. m. Joseph Rowe.
- 25. iii. HORACE, b. Jan. 7, 1833.
- iv. OLIVER, b. 1836. Third Vt. Infantry. d. Franconia about 1888.
- v. MARY JANE. m. Lewis Grant. Lived Lawrence, Mass.
- vi. TRUE, b. July 20, 1840. m. Nov. 30, 1870, Emily Kelsea Clough. Res. Franconia.
- vii. LUCY ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1842. m. Dec. 7, 1870, Henry Burt, of Franconia.
- viii. ADALINE. m. Edward Oaks. Res. Woodstock.
- ix. SARAH MELISSA. m. Willard Corey, of Franconia.

24. SAMUEL SANBORN, son of Joseph²³, b. June 20, 1828. m. July 4, 1854, Caroline Sanborn, dau. of Jacob Sanborn, of Campton. He was a farmer many years in Ellsworth, where their children were born.

- i. MARIA ELLA, b. Feb. 20, 1855. m. June 30, 1892, James Farrington. Res. Taunton, Mass.
- ii. OLIVE AMANDA, b. April 11, 1857. m. Feb. 7, 1874, George Henry Scribner, b. Salisbury, Sept. 17, 1843, son of Lowell and Charlotte (Bean) Scribner. He res. in Bristol.
- iii. JANE CLARA, b. April 18, 1858. m. Unite S. Hutchins, of Rumney. He d. August 16, 1894.
- iv. LAURA, b. May, 1859. m. Joseph Napoleon Thibodeau.
- 26. v. JOSEPH OVID, b. Nov. 20, 1860.
- vi. FRED JACOB, b. Oct. 20, 1862. m. Dec. 31, 1886, Vira A. Quimby. Res. Plymouth, 1888-1892; now res. Concord. (1) George Byron, b. Campton, Feb. 24, 1888. (2) Earle Osmore, b. Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1890. (3) Roger Arnold, b. August 29, 1898.
- vii. CHARLES WILBUR, b. June 4, 1868. m. July 11, 1896, Myrtie C. Hutchins. He has been a farmer in Plymouth since 1897. (1) Watson, b. March 23, 1898.
- viii. CARRIE BELLE, b. May 18, 1871. m. May 29, 1894, Edward Willey Greene, b. Acworth, May 19, 1861, son of Edwin and Anna (Milliken) Greene. He is a farmer in Plymouth.
- ix. WILLIAM ROSWELL, b. Oct. 19, 1873. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1899, U. S. Army and is now at Philippine Islands.
- x. ADA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 20, 1876. m. May, 1894, Fred Avery. Res. Holderness. (1) Henry, b. 1895.

25. HORACE SANBORN, son of Joseph²³, b. Jan. 7, 1833. Is a farmer, living Franconia, 1860-1870; Campton, 1870-1896; and since



1896 in Plymouth, on the George Fisher farm. By accident in lumbering he lost a foot thirty years ago. He m. Nov. 24, 1860, Melissa Hanscom, dau. of Joshua Hanscom (see). She d. Feb. 2, 1902.

- i. WILLIS FREEMAN, b. August 20, 1862. m. Abbie Louisa Walcott, of Maynard, Mass. Conductor B. & M. R.R. Res. Nashua. (1) Florence Melissa, b. May 20, 1882. (2) Leslie Freeman, b. Feb. 16, 1884.

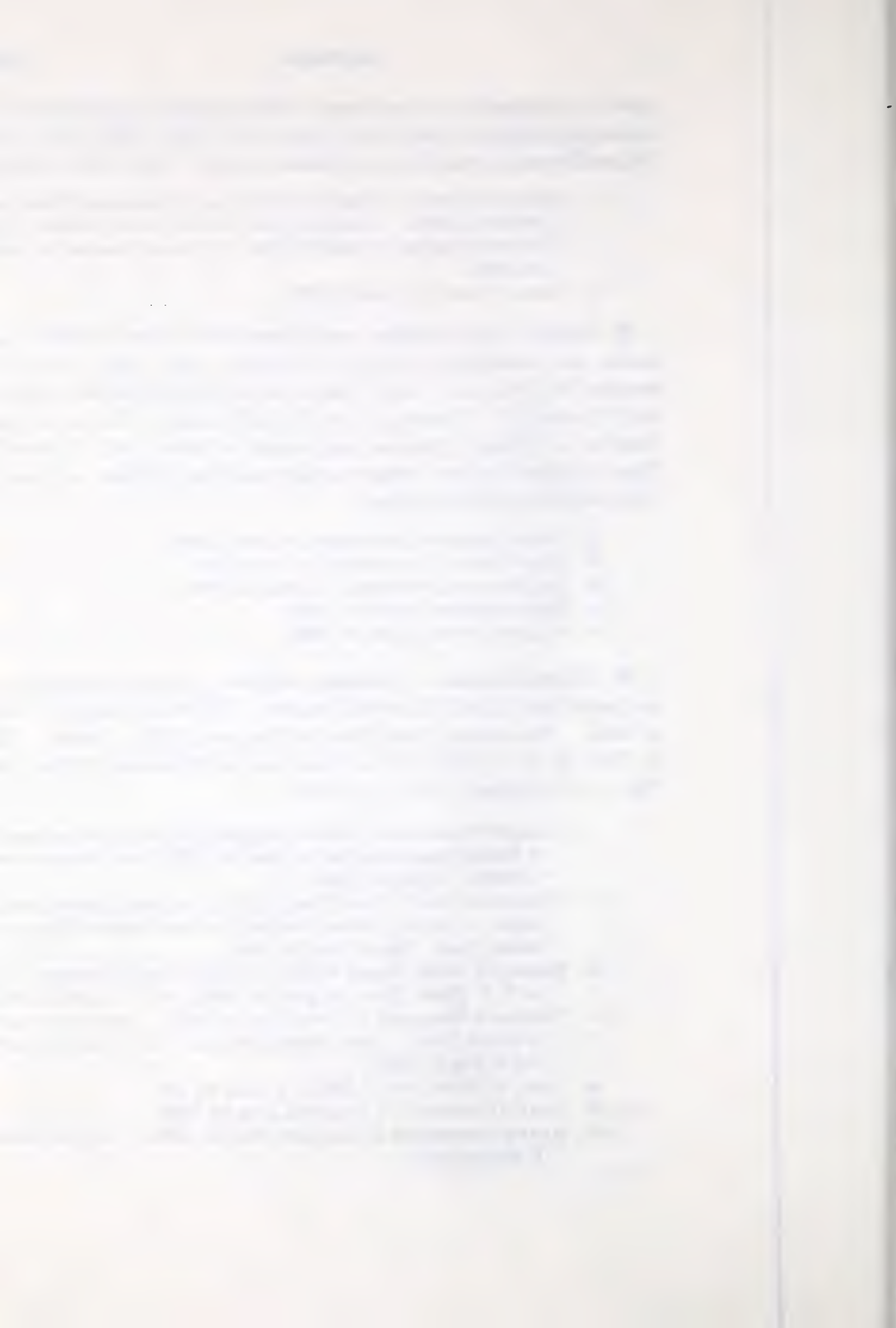
- ii. OSMAN PARKER, b. June 8, 1866.

26. JOSEPH OVID SANBORN, son of Samuel²⁴, b. Nov. 20, 1860. A farmer and lumberman, living in Rumney until 1893, when he removed to Plymouth. He m. March 29, 1884, Flora Mabel (Hutchins) Ellsworth, b. Rumney, July 27, 1858, dau. of Unite K. and Emeline J. (Blake) Hutchins and widow of John Bell Ellsworth. Three children by her former marriage and two children of Joseph Ovid and Flora Mabel Sanborn.

- i. EMILY MARANDA ELLSWORTH, b. Dec. 5, 1875.
- ii. JOHN ERNEST ELLSWORTH, b. June 5, 1878.
- iii. IDA BELLE ELLSWORTH, b. August 13, 1882.
- iv. HARRY JOSEPH, b. Jan. 21, 1885.
- v. GLADYS OLIVE, b. Oct. 6, 1898.

27. DANIEL SANBORN. Parentage unknown. b. North Hampton. m. in Dover, Jan. 9, 1820, Charlotte Sanborn. He was a soldier in War of 1812. He removed from Dover to Campton, 1828. Farmer. He d. Dec. 20 or 28, 1858. His widow res. in Plymouth, 1870-1884. She d. in Lakeport, July 24, 1884.

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dover, August 20, 1820. Was a policeman of Lowell, Mass., where he d. June 14, 1876. He m. Mary Brown, b. 1829, d. August 21, 1899.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Dover, Dec. 31, 1821. m. first, Galusha Southmayd. m. second, Andrew Crockett. m. third George Kilburn, of Lowell, Mass. She d. Feb. 28, 1891.
- iii. DANIEL, b. Dover, August 31, 1823. Was a farmer of Campton. He m. C. P. Flint. He d. August 29, 1865. She d. April 21, 1893.
- iv. THEODORE ATKINSON, b. Dover, May 16, 1825. Was a brick-mason in Lowell, Mass. He m. Hannah Stillings. He d. Jan. 23, 1883. She d. May 27, 1876.
- v. JOHN, b. Dover, June 7, 1827. d. June 21, 1827.
- vi. JOHN FREDERICK. b. Campton, June 24, 1828.
- vii. SARAH MEHITABLE, b. Campton, June 11, 1830. m. John Henry Walmsley (see).



- viii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Campton, June 25, 1832. d. May 7, 1855.
- ix. JAMES DEXTER, b. Campton, Dec. 24, 1833.
- x. CHARLOTTE FRANCES, b. Campton, July 10, 1836. m. Oct. 22, 1854, Charles Simpson Batchelder, b. Sanbornton, Oct. 1, 1827, son of Henry and Sarah V. (Doloff) Batchelder. Lived in Campton, Holderness, New Hampton, Meredith, and Sanbornton. She d. Sept. 23, 1862.
- xi. PHEBE DEXTER, b. Campton, July 18, 1838. d. Oct. 4, 1839.

28. JOHN FREDERICK SANBORN²⁷, son of Daniel, b. Campton, June 24, 1828. He lived in Boston, Mass., several years, removing to Plymouth, 1868. He m. Oct. 30, 1854, Adaline Peirce, b. Douglas, Mass., March 4, 1831, dau. of Preserved and Chloe (Holbrook) Peirce. He d. in Plymouth, May 5, 1888. His widow res. on Highland Street. Ten children.

- i. ADDIE MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1855. m. July 1, 1882, Oscar Piper.
- ii. FREDERICK JOHN, b. May 22, 1857. d. Sept. 1, 1858.
- iii. ANGELINE LIBBEY, b. Jan. 22, 1859. d. Plymouth, June 22, 1883.
- iv. EUDORA PEIRCE, b. Sept. 2, 1861. d. August 29, 1863.
- v. VICTORIA EUDORA, b. Jan. 26, 1863. m. July 4, 1882, Wilbur J. Piper, of Laconia. He d. Oct. 28, 1893. She m. second, — Ranlet.
- vi. ISABELLE PEIRCE, b. August 2, 1864. d. Plymouth, Feb. 22, 1883.
- vii. EVELINE FRANCES, b. August 30, 1866. m. June 15, 1885, Wesley G. Barnard, son of Hezekiah Barnard (see). She d. July 6, 1904.
- viii. CLEMENT WALKER, b. Feb. 15, 1868. Is a harness maker in Pawtucket, R. I. He m. June 7, 1893, Mary A. McGuire.
- ix. THEODORE ATKINSON, b. Plymouth, Oct. 5, 1869. Was taxed Plymouth, 1892-1895. Removed to Laconia. m. Sept. 13, 1893, Katie McLeod.
- x. WALTER SCOTT, b. Plymouth, Nov. 26, 1872. Res. Pawtucket, R. I. Now lives Plymouth.

29. SAMUEL ADAMS SANBORN, son of Phineas and Mary (Adams) Sanborn, b. Hawke (now Danville), Nov. 22, 1769, Samuel Adams⁶, Phineas⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, Nathaniel², Lieut. John¹. m. in South Hampton, June 21, 1791, Anna Currier. He removed from Meredith to Plymouth, 1801, and lived here about twenty years. His sons Samuel A. and Phineas were taxed from their majority but not after 1820. The birth of five children is recorded in Plymouth.

- i. PHINEAS, b. Gilmanton, Feb. 21, 1793.
- ii. MOSES CURRIER, b. Meredith, Dec. 20, 1795.
- iii. SAMUEL ADAMS, b. Meredith, August 7, 1797.
- iv. MARY HARRIET, b. Meredith, Sept. 30, 1799. m. Benjamin Goold, (see).
- v. CALVIN, b. Plymouth, May 5, 1804.

30. BRACKETT L. SANBORN, son of Timothy Sanborn, b. Meredith, August 10, 1813. Was a tailor and an officer in the militia. He lived in Plymouth, 1863-1868. d. in Meredith, May 11, 1887. He m. August 17, 1846, Martha Dearborn, dau. of John and Mary (Merrill) Dearborn (see). She d. in Plymouth, May 25, 1887.

- i. FRANK WYMAN, b. June 14, 1847. m. Nov. 24, 1887, Eliza A. Keniston. He is a grocer and confectioner in Baltimore, Md.
- ii. JULIA VINCENT, b. June 16, 1857. unm. d. March 10, 1886.
- iii. SUSAN M., b. 1860. d. young.

SANDERSON.

1. REV. ROSCOE SANDERSON, son of Aaron, b. Wilton, Me., March 31, 1843, minister M. E. Church. Educated at Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill, Me., Biblical Institute, Concord, and Boston University. He was ordained in Brunswick, Me., 1868. He was connected with the Maine Conference, successfully filling appointments until 1889, when he joined the New Hampshire conference. His appointments are Plymouth, 1889-1890; Littleton, 1891-1893; Penacook, 1894; Tilton, 1895-1899; Claremont, 1900-1901; Suncook, 1902-1904; appointed presiding elder, Dover district, 1904, to succeed Rev. Jesse M. Durrell. He has been a trustee of Wesleyan Seminary, Me., and of New Hampshire Conference Seminary. He m. June 3, 1869, Addie W. Luques, b. Kennebunkport, Me., March 27, 1849, dau. of Anthony Luques.

- i. LUTIE FRANCES, b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 17, 1874. Plymouth High School, 1891.
- ii. LIDA WARD, b. Waterville, Me., Nov. 18, 1876.

SARGENT.

1. WILLIAM SARGENT, emigrant ancestor, lived in Salisbury and Amesbury. He m. Elizabeth Perkins, b. about 1618, dau. of John and Judith Perkins, of Ipswich. It has been stated that he m. Judith Perkins, but no proof has been presented. The date of the death of the wife Elizabeth does not appear, but he m. second, Sept. 18, 1670, Joanna (Pindor) Rowell, widow of Valentine Rowell. He d. about 1674 and she m. Oct. 26, 1676, Richard Currier.

2. THOMAS SARGENT, son of William¹, b. June 11, 1643. m. March 2, 1667/8, Rachel Barnes, b. April 30, 1649, dau. of William and Rachel Barnes, of Salisbury. He lived in Amesbury, where he received lands, 1659, and a township, 1666. He d. Feb. 27, 1705/6.

3. THOMAS SARGENT, son of Thomas², b. Nov. 15, 1676. m. Dec. 17, 1702, Mary Stevens, dau. of Thomas and Martha (Bartlett) Stevens. He was a snow-shoe man in Indian wars, 1708, lived in Amesbury, where he d. May 1, 1719. She m. second, April 13, 1732, Peter Godfrey; m. third, Aug. 31, 1738, Nathan Webster, of Chester (see).

4. REV. CHRISTOPHER SARGEANT, son of Thomas³, b. Amesbury, August 4, 1704. Harvard University, 1725. Was the first minister of Methuen, Mass. He m. Jan. 22, 1730, Susannah Peaslee, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 10, 1712, dau. of Col. Nathaniel and Judith (Kimball) Peaslee. He d. March 20, 1790. She d. May 17, 1785. His son Nathaniel was one of the judges of the Massachusetts Supreme Court.

5. MOSES SARGEANT, son of Rev. Christopher, b. Methuen, Mass., May 23, 1738. Soldier in the Revolution. m. Elizabeth —, who d. April 20, 1767. He m. second, Nov. 29, 1767, Esther Runnels, dau. of Stephen Runnels, of Boxford, Mass. He lived in Methuen, Mass., until 1767 and subsequently several years at least in Boxford, Mass.

6. CHRISTOPHER SARGEANT, son of Moses⁵, b. Methuen, Mass., August 13, 1763. m. in Plymouth, Jan. 9, 1789, Polly Webster, dau. of Stephen Webster (see). He lived in Plymouth from 1785 to 1792, when he removed to Danville, Vt. He was a farmer and a tanner. He d. July 18, 1815. She d. May 22, 1855. Two children b. in Plymouth and four b. in Danville.

- i. ASA, b. Jan. 12, 1790. m. July 7, 1816, Hannah Fitch, b. April 5, 1795. He was a farmer and a prominent citizen of Danville, Vt., He d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 25, 1852. She d. August 13, 1875. Four children.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER, b. Nov. 4, 1791. m. Sarah Wheeler, who d. Feb. 20, 1842. m. second, June 30, 1844, Amy R. Trefren, who d. April 15, 1876. He was a farmer in Danville and later in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He d. Feb. 24, 1880.
- iii. MARY, b. Nov. 7, 1794. m. 1814, Samuel Dole, of Northfield, Vt.
- iv. STEPHEN, b. April 25, 1800. m. Dec. 18, 1845, Eliza A. Bullard, b. Sept. 13, 1815. d. Jan. 9, 1895. He lived in Boston, Mass. Merchant. He d. June 22, 1858.
- v. SARAH, b. Sept. 7, 1804. m. Asa Morrill, a farmer of Danville, Vt. She d. 1844.
- vi. BETSEY, b. July 29, 1807. m. Abner Hoyt, a farmer of Danville, Vt. She d. 1884.

7. STEPHEN SARGENT, son of Thomas³ and brother of Rev. Christopher⁴, b. Sept. 14, 1710. Was a captain in the French and Indian

War. He lived in Amesbury, Mass., where he d. Oct. 2, 1773. He m. Sept. 26, 1730, Judith Ordway, who d. June 4, 1790.

8. THOMAS SARGENT, son of Stephen⁷, b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 2, 1731. m. June 5, 1755, Judith Rogers, b. June 17, 1733. Lived in Amesbury, Mass., where he d. May 1, 1778. She d. March 8, 1809.

9. JAMES SARGENT, son of Thomas⁸, b. Amesbury, Mass., August 6, 1766. Lived in Hill and Bridgewater. He m. Feb. 22, 1797, Dorothy Favor, of Hill, b. Oct. 6, 1774, dau. of Capt. Cutting and Judith (Bagley) Favor. He d. Bridgewater, Feb. 28, 1837. She d. June 22, 1862.

10. JAMES F. SARGENT, son of James⁹, b. Bridgewater, Sept. 18, 1798. m. June 6, 1837, Eliza Barber, b. May 24, 1807, dau. of Robert Barber, of Andover. He was a farmer and cabinet maker, res. in Haverhill, where he d. March 29, 1854. She removed to Plymouth, and here d. August 20, 1892.

i. MARY HELEN, b. April 9, 1838. unm. d. Plymouth, Oct. 12, 1883.

ii. JAMES HARVEY, b. Feb. 18, 1840. unm. d. Plymouth, Jan. 29, 1901.

iii. HATTIE CARR, b. Oct. 20, 1842.

iv. AUGUSTA COFFIN, b. Oct. 27, 1844. State Normal School, 1876.

v. ROBERT BARBER, b. August 1, 1848. d. March 28, 1849.

11. ROBERT SARGENT, son of James⁹ and Dorothy (Favor) Sargent b. Bridgewater, August 27, 1797. m. Oct. 24, 1822, Deborah Gilman, of Meredith. Lived in Bridgewater. He d. April 1, 1858. She d. July 13, 1851. The youngest of five children was:

i. DOROTHEA ANNETTE, b. Bridgewater, June 24, 1835. m. Benjamin F. Ellis, of Plymouth (see).

12. WILLIAM SARGENT, son of William¹, b. Nov. 21, 1645. m. Sept. 23, 1668, Mary Colby, b. Sept. 19, 1647, dau. of Anthony Colby. He d. 1712. They had six children b. in Amesbury, Mass.

13. PHILIP SARGENT, son of William¹², b. August 12, 1672. m. Dec. 7, 1693, Mary Tuxbury, b. Jan. 23, 1670/71, dau. of Henry Tuxbury, of Amesbury, Mass. He d. 1742.

14. PHILIP SARGENT, son of Philip¹³, b. Amesbury, Mass., April 7, 1703. m. July 23, 1724, Martha Hadley. Lived in Amesbury, Mass.

15. ABEL SARGENT, son of Philip¹⁴, b. Sept. 10, 1734. m. Sarah Hadley. He lived, a farmer, in Dunbarton. She d. in Thornton, 1829.

16. PHILIP SARGENT, son of Abel¹⁵, b. Dunbarton, April 12, 1777. m. Lucinda Bancroft. She d. 1846. He m. second, Nancy Flint, of



Manchester. He removed from Dunbarton to Thornton about 1812, where he d. March 8, 1858.

17. LEWIS SARGENT, son of Philip¹⁶, b. Thornton, Feb. 8, 1818. m. Nov. 15, 1855, Elizabeth Bothwell, b. July 25, 1833, dau. of George Bothwell, of Andover, Mass. He was a carpenter and he lived in Plymouth after 1872. He d. April 27, 1894. She is an inmate of Old Ladies' Home, Concord.

18. MOSES SARGENT, son of Philip¹⁶, b. Thornton, Feb. 25, 1826. m. Sept. 18, 1854, Lucinda Hart, b. Sept. 20, 1827, dau. of Jesse and Nancy (Wells) Hart, of Hartland, Vt. She d. July 31, 1902. He has been a farmer in Plymouth since 1873. Six children b. in Thornton.

- i. ELMORE, b. Jan. 24, 1856. d. Oct. 10, 1861.
- ii. CLARA M., b. March 29, 1859. d. Oct. 30, 1861.
- iii. LIZZIE ANNIE, b. Nov. 1, 1860. m. Mortimer A. Morrison (see).
- iv. FRED FRANCIS, b. June 30, 1864. m. Oct. 24, 1884, Annie A. Brown, of Woodstock, dau. of George H. Brown. He is a locomotive engineer, res. in Plymouth. (1) Essie May, b. April 1, 1886. d. April 13, 1886. (2) Leon Howard, b. Oct. 30, 1887.
- v. ELLIE MOSES, b. June 2, 1866. m. August 7, 1889, Ivah A. Parker, of Lisbon. He is a locomotive engineer. res. Plymouth. (1) Orisa May, b. Jan. 30, 1892. (2) Calvin Elwood, b. May 23, 1894.
- vi. NELLIE MAY, twin, b. June 2, 1866. d. Sept. 26, 1883.

19. ELBRIDGE GERRY SARGENT, son of Philip¹⁶, and brother of Lewis¹⁷ and Moses¹⁸, b. Thornton, April 18, 1829. m. Sept. 22, 1853, Eliza A. Wilcomb, b. Bethlehem, Jan. 12, 1835, dau. of Joseph Wilcomb. He removed from Thornton to Plymouth, 1871, and lived here until 1894, when he removed to Portland, Me.

- i. SARAH M., b. June 30, 1857. State Normal School, 1875.
- ii. MARY, b. Nov. 16, 1861, State Normal School, 1877. She was clerk at John Mason's and Webster, Russell & Co.'s stores, and book-keeper in Penigewasset National Bank until 1904. She m. Charles Eugene Walbridge (see).
- iii. FRANK E., b. Dec. 8, 1870. Plymouth High School, 1887. m. Dec. 12, 1893, Lizzie E. Barker. Res. Portland, Me.

20. PETER SARGENT, son of Stephen⁷ and Judith (Ordway) Sargent, b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1736. m. April 26, 1759, Ruth Nichols. He removed from Amesbury to Hopkinton, 1763, and from Hopkinton to New London, 1781. Mrs. Sargent d. Nov. 5, 1808. He m. second

The first of these is the fact that the
 government has been unable to
 secure the necessary funds to
 carry out its policy. This is due
 to the fact that the government
 has been unable to secure the
 necessary funds to carry out its
 policy. This is due to the fact
 that the government has been
 unable to secure the necessary
 funds to carry out its policy.

The second of these is the fact that
 the government has been unable to
 secure the necessary funds to
 carry out its policy. This is due
 to the fact that the government
 has been unable to secure the
 necessary funds to carry out its
 policy. This is due to the fact
 that the government has been
 unable to secure the necessary
 funds to carry out its policy.

The third of these is the fact that
 the government has been unable to
 secure the necessary funds to
 carry out its policy. This is due
 to the fact that the government
 has been unable to secure the
 necessary funds to carry out its
 policy. This is due to the fact
 that the government has been
 unable to secure the necessary
 funds to carry out its policy.

The fourth of these is the fact that
 the government has been unable to
 secure the necessary funds to
 carry out its policy. This is due
 to the fact that the government
 has been unable to secure the
 necessary funds to carry out its
 policy. This is due to the fact
 that the government has been
 unable to secure the necessary
 funds to carry out its policy.

The fifth of these is the fact that
 the government has been unable to
 secure the necessary funds to
 carry out its policy. This is due
 to the fact that the government
 has been unable to secure the
 necessary funds to carry out its
 policy. This is due to the fact
 that the government has been
 unable to secure the necessary
 funds to carry out its policy.

Abigail Homans, who d. March 22, 1813. He m. third, Ruth (Hills) Chase, widow of John Chase, of Sunapee. He d. March 8, 1816.

21. EBENEZER SARGENT, son of Peter²⁰, b. Hopkinton, April 16, 1768, and was thirteen years of age when his father removed to New London. He lived in New London, where he d. July 3, 1859. He m. Nov. 25, 1792, Prudence Chase, dau. of John and Ruth (Hills) Chase, of Sunapee. She d. March 17, 1858. Jonathan Everett Sargent, Chief Justice of New Hampshire, was one of their ten children.

22. SYLVANUS THAYER SARGENT, son of Ebenezer²¹, b. New London, Feb. 12, 1805. m. Nov. 27, 1830, Emmeline Crockett, b. Sept. 27, 1808, dau. of Elder Ephraim and Eliza (Dexter) Crockett, of Danbury. She d. Dec. 3, 1853. He m. second, June 14, 1858, Azubah W. Roby, b. August 27, 1814, dau. of Philip and Lydia (Willoughby) Roby, of Sutton. She d. Sept. 7, 1894. He lived in New London, Franklin, and Enfield, removing from Enfield to Plymouth in the autumn of 1894. He was the oldest resident of the town, bearing the honor with serenity and dignity. He d. April 11, 1901. Four children, b. in New London, two in Franklin, and two in Enfield.

- i. ISABEL, b. Oct. 27, 1831. m. Sept. 18, 1860, Charles Cummings Pingree, b. Jan. 7, 1821, son of Jeremiah and Sally (Pingree) Pingree. Lived in New London, where she d. May 28, 1883.
- 23. ii. HERMAN LOGAN, b. Sept. 7, 1833.
- iii. FERNANDO C., b. Nov. 29, 1835. Dartmouth Medical School, 1866, Assistant Surgeon United States Navy, 1863-1865, a physician Danbury. He m. Mary Garland. He d. 1870.
- iv. ANN ELIZA, b. Sept. 11, 1837. m. Elmer French, of Franklin.
- v. JAMES D., b. April 27, 1845. m. Oct. 30, 1872, Carrie E. Draper, dau. of William A. Draper (see). He was a farmer in Danbury, where he d. Feb. 3, 1894. One son, George A. D., b. Feb. 19, 1874. Res. Franklin.
- vi. GEORGE B., b. Jan. 16, 1847. m. May 27, 1873, Annie M. Knowlton, b. Nov. 15, 1852, dau. of James and Clarissa (Ford) Knowlton, of Danbury. He is a carpenter. Res. Danbury.
- vii. CHARLES, b. Dec. 11, 1848. d. in Danbury, 1877.
- viii. EMELINE, b. Oct. 18, 1853. d. May 8, 1867.

23. HERMAN LOGAN SARGENT, son of Sylvanus T.²², b. Sept. 7, 1833. Grad. Colby Academy, 1858. m. March 6, 1866, Almira Sargent Randall, b. Canterbury, Sept. 8, 1842, dau. of Samuel W. Randall. He is a progressive farmer of Plymouth and owns the Dearborn farm in the south part of the town.



- i. HERBERT EUGENE, b. Jan. 2, 1867. Plymouth High School, 1886; State Normal School, 1887; Dartmouth College, 1891. He is one of the faculty of Brewster Free Academy, Wolfeboro. He m. June 23, 1898, Marian Jeanne Ricker. (1) Francis Hahn, b. August 5, 1900.
- ii. FANNIE EMELINE, b. May 19, 1868. Plymouth High School, 1888. m. July 25, 1894, Fred A. Berry, a farmer of Wolfeboro. She d. Dec. 18, 1900.
- iii. MARY TALLANT, b. July 26, 1872. Plymouth High School, 1890; State Normal School, 1891. Stenographer. m. 1903, W. D. Doty, of Leroy, N. Y.
- iv. MAURICE EVERETT, b. July 21, 1875. Grad. Philadelphia Dental College, 1899. A dentist in Franklin.
- v. GRACE OSBORNE, b. August 25, 1877. State Normal School, 1895. A teacher in Bristol.
- vi. ALICE PLUMMER, b. Sept. 11, 1879. State Normal School, 1899. A teacher in Bristol.

24. JACOB SARGENT, son of William¹² and Mary (Colby) Sargent, and a brother of Philip¹³, b. Amesbury, Mass., March 13, 1687. m. Dec. 7, 1710, Judith Harvey, b. May 9, 1688, dau. of John Harvey, of Amesbury. He settled in Chester, where he was an ensign and a selectman. "He occupied a very prominent place in Chester." He d. April 6, 1749.

25. WINTHROP SARGENT, son of Ensign Jacob²⁴, b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1711. Lived in Chester. He m. June 13, 1738, Phebe Healey, b. Oct. 18, 1716, dau. of William and Mary (Sanborn) Healey, of Chester. He lived on the homestead. He d. Dec. 7, 1787. She d. Nov. 4, 1806.

26. JOHN SARGENT, son of Winthrop²⁵, b. Chester, March 17, 1746. m. Mary Turner, b. April 9, 1752, dau. of William and Sarah (Colby) Turner, of Candia. She d. June 22, 1823. He m. second, Hannah (Holmes) Shannon, widow of William Shannon. He lived in Candia. He was a soldier in the Revolution and a captain in the State militia. He d. Nov. 17, 1834. His wife d. August 4, 1833.

27. MOSES SARGENT, son of Capt. John²⁶, b. Candia, April 3, 1778. m. Nov. 4, 1800, Sarah Shannon, b. Dec. 1, 1779, dau. of William and Hannah (Holmes) Shannon. He was a farmer of Candia, town officer, and a prominent citizen. He d. April 29, 1857. She d. Jan. 10, 1843.

28. RUFUS SARGEANT, son of Moses²⁷, b. Nov. 29, 1801. m. Sept. 18, 1823, Ruth Wadleigh, b. June 3, 1805, dau. of Benjamin

Wadleigh. Lived in Candia, where she d. August 4, 1848. He d. 1855.

29. CYRUS SARGEANT, son of Rufus²⁸, b. Candia, August 24, 1824. m. Jan. 31, 1855, Sarah Jane Emerson, dau. of Robert Emerson, of Boston, Mass. She d. Feb. 11, 1859. m. second, April 22, 1873, Mary Elizabeth McQuesten, dau. of James McQuesten (see). He was a clerk in the store of William Duncan, of Candia, and in the store of David Currier, of Auburn. Later he was in Boston, and there began business as a commission merchant, broker, and banker. He was successful. Retiring from active business, 1875, he removed to Plymouth, and has res. upon the McQuesten homestead, once the home of Nathaniel P. Rogers. He was a trustee, State Normal School, 1891-1899, a representative, 1891 and 1893, and at all times an intelligent and useful citizen. He d. July 24, 1902. She d. Dec. 12, 1902.

- i. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 28, 1857. m. Robert Burns, M.D. (see).
- ii. CYRUS, b. Jan. 29, 1876. Grad. Harvard University and Law School 1903. Now a lawyer, Boston, Mass. He m. Jan. 29, 1899, Alice Loring Newcomb, dau. of George Newcomb, of Salem, Mass.
- iii. LOUISE, b. March 24, 1879. Plymouth High School, 1897.
- iv. PAUL, b. Sept. 15, 1880. d. Oct. 11, 1880.
- v. PHILIP, b. Oct. 26, 1882. d. Dec. 21, 1882.

30. JOHN SARGENT, son of Jacob²⁴, and brother of Winthrop²⁵, b. Chester about 1727. m. April 29, 1753, Susannah Harriman. His homestead was severed from Chester and annexed to Candia. He d. Nov. 14, 1797. She d. Feb. 13, 1807.

31. JOHN SARGENT, son of John³⁰, b. Candia, Dec. 26, 1764. m. Nancy Y. Burgin, of Allenstown. Lived in Holderness and in Plymouth. He d. Holderness, 1828. She d. 1854.

- i. NANCY, b. July 11, 1793.
- ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 7, 1794. m. July 30, 1820, Irene Sweet. He lived Naperville, Ill., where he d. Jan. 12, 1867.
- iii. HALL B., b. July 14, 1796.
- iv. MILTON, b. Feb. 12, 1798.
- v. MARY, b. Nov. 5, 1799.
- vi. SARAH, b. July 4, 1801.
- vii. HORATIO W., b. Jan. 7, 1805. m. May 3, 1838, Mehitabel Nutter. He was a farmer and stone cutter. Lived in Holderness and Belmont. He d. May 8, 1869. Six children.
- viii. RUTH B., b. Jan. 5, 1807.

The first of these is the fact that the
 of the system is not a simple one. It is
 a complex one, and it is one that is
 not easily understood. It is a system
 that is not easily understood, and it is
 one that is not easily understood. It is
 a system that is not easily understood,
 and it is one that is not easily understood.
 It is a system that is not easily understood,
 and it is one that is not easily understood.
 It is a system that is not easily understood,
 and it is one that is not easily understood.

The second of these is the fact that the
 of the system is not a simple one. It is
 a complex one, and it is one that is
 not easily understood. It is a system
 that is not easily understood, and it is
 one that is not easily understood. It is
 a system that is not easily understood,
 and it is one that is not easily understood.
 It is a system that is not easily understood,
 and it is one that is not easily understood.

The third of these is the fact that the
 of the system is not a simple one. It is
 a complex one, and it is one that is
 not easily understood. It is a system
 that is not easily understood, and it is
 one that is not easily understood. It is
 a system that is not easily understood,
 and it is one that is not easily understood.
 It is a system that is not easily understood,
 and it is one that is not easily understood.

The fourth of these is the fact that the
 of the system is not a simple one. It is
 a complex one, and it is one that is
 not easily understood. It is a system
 that is not easily understood, and it is
 one that is not easily understood. It is
 a system that is not easily understood,
 and it is one that is not easily understood.
 It is a system that is not easily understood,
 and it is one that is not easily understood.

- ix. SUSAN H., b. June 22, 1809.
- x. LOUISA, b. May 14, 1811. m. May 14, 1840, John Smith. Res. Naperville, Ill. She d. 1896.

32. ENOCH SARGENT, son of Enoch and Molly (Wells) Sargent, b. Londonderry about 1791. Lived in Plymouth, 1814, until his death, 1823. He was not married.

33. LEONARD SARGENT, son of Enoch and Hannah Pressey Sargent, b. Hopkinton, March 11, 1802. Lived in Plymouth, 1823-1830. He m. June 3, 1831, Mary Whitney, and lived in Rumney.

SAVAGE.

1. CHARLES EDMESTER SAVAGE, b. Wentworth, June 22, 1859, son of John A., and grandson of George, of Orford. m. Dec. 9, 1884, Almira A. Savage, dau. of George, and granddau. of Thomas of Orford. He was a milk dealer and lived in Charlestown, Mass., where he d. Jan. 11, 1893. The widow and her children removed to Plymouth, 1898.

- i. ERNEST WARREN, b. April 20, 1887.
- ii. MARIAN ESTELLA, b. June 14, 1889. d. Nov. 27, 1897.
- iii. ETHEL ROSANNA, b. Nov. 2, 1891.
- iv. HELEN FLORENCE, b. Feb. 20, 1893.

SAWYER.

1. WILLIAM SAWYER, b. about 1613. Came from England before 1640. He was in Salem and Wenham, Mass., a short time, and after 1644 a resident of Newbury, Mass. He was living 1697, and deceased 1703. By wife Ruth he had thirteen children b. in Newbury.

2. STEPHEN SAWYER, son of William¹, b. April 25, 1663. m. March 10, 1687, Ann Titcomb, b. Newbury, June 7, 1666, dau. of William and Elizabeth Titcomb. He lived in Newbury, where he d. June 8, 1753. His wife d. Sept. 7, 1750. They had six children.

3. DANIEL SAWYER, son of Stephen², b. Jan. 28, 1688/9. m. April 2, 1714, Sarah Moody, b. Feb. 11, 1695, dau. of Thomas and Judith (Hale) Moody. Lived in Newbury. He d. Oct. 22, 1781. She d. August 21, 1790. Four or more children b. Newbury.

4. HUMPHREY SAWYER, son of Daniel³, b. Feb. 12, 1716. m. Hannah Phillips and lived in Newbury.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription prices: Five dollars per annum in advance. Single copies, fifteen cents. Payment in advance. All communications should be addressed to the Editor, The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1911, under post office number 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918. Postpaid.

Copyright, 1918, by The American Medical Association
Printed at the Chicago Press & Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Published by The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Subscription prices: Five dollars per annum in advance. Single copies, fifteen cents. Payment in advance. All communications should be addressed to the Editor, The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1911, under post office number 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918. Postpaid.

5. HUMPHREY SAWYER, son of Humphrey⁴, b. Dec. 12, 1764. m. 1798 (pub. March 30), Susannah Piper, b. Feb. 2, 1773, dau. of — Piper, of Holderness. He lived some years after marriage in Holderness, removing to Plymouth, 1824, and res. a farmer near Cummings Hill. He d. 1839. Headstone is Dec. 6, 1839, and family record Oct. 6, 1839. The widow d. in Nashua, April 7, 1857. Buried in Union Cemetery.

- i. WILLIAM. m. — Shepard. He was a farmer in Plymouth, removing 1840, to Onatona, Minn., and later to Santa Barbara, Cal.
- 6. ii. DANIEL, b. June 1, 1800.
- iii. HUMPHREY. m. April 11, 1828, Phebe M. Cummings, b. Hebron, Oct. 9, 1808, dau. of Andrew and Hannah (Crawford) Cummings. He was a carpenter, and lived in Plymouth until 1845, when he removed to Nashua.
- iv. SUSAN P. m. August 28, 1828, Orlando Tyler.
- v. MARTHA. m. — Morrison, and was m. again. Lived in Charlestown, Mass., and East Boston, Mass.

6. DANIEL SAWYER, son of Humphrey⁵, b. Jan. 1, 1800. Lived in Boston several years, and there m. Jan. 27, 1828, Eleanor Robbins, b. Rockland, Me., Feb. 17, 1798. At the date of his marriage he purchased a farm in Plymouth and removed to this town. In 1842 he removed to Holderness and was there engaged in the lumber business. Later, he had a home with his oldest daughter in Bridgewater, and there d. Dec. 26, 1858. His widow d. April 21, 1870. In driving from Boston to Plymouth, 1827, the newly wedded pair were snowbound and obliged to tarry a short time in Bridgewater. It chanced that the roof in Bridgewater that protected a bride and a groom, after the storms of many winters sheltered them again in their declining years. Three children b. in Plymouth.

- i. ELLEN AMANDA, b. August 2, 1829. m. David M. Webster (see).
- ii. DANIEL, b. July 13, 1835. m. Ellen Boothbay. Lived in Boston. d. in Medford, June 21, 1889.
- iii. AMELIA B., b. May 15, 1841. m. James M. Vinal. She res. in Cambridge, Mass.

SAWYER.

1. SYMMES SAWYER was a physician, and practised his profession in Dunbarton, Sanbornton, and Woodstock. He came to Dunbarton about 1790, and there m. May 31, 1792, Ruth Page, b. August 15, 1770, dau. of Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Merrill) Page, of Dunbarton. She



d. in Dunbarton, Jan. 27, 1804. He m. second, in Sanbornton, Jan. 2, 1805, Elizabeth Ann Hoyt, b. March 28, 1783, dau. of Barnard and Mary (Nichols) Hoyt, of Sanbornton. About this date he removed to Sanbornton, and in 1814, or very soon after, he settled in Woodstock, where he practised many years, and there d. Dec. 24, 1845. She d. Jan. 18, 1856.

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH RUTH PAGE, b. Dunbarton, Sept. 3, 1804. d. aged three months.
- ii. SYLVESTER, b. March 13, 1806.
2. iii. SYMMES, b. June 27, 1807.
- iv. MARY RUTH, b. Dec. 27, 1809.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Nov., 1811.
- vi. BARNARD, b. Nov., 1811. twin.
- vii. LOIS ANN, b. March 6, 1814.
- viii. WALTER, b. May 19, 1816.
- ix. MOSES, b. Sept. 4, 1818.
- x. JOHN PAGE, b. April 1, 1824.

2. SYMMES SAWYER, son of Dr. Symmes¹, b. Dunbarton, June 27, 1807. m. March 1, 1838, Martha Pinkham Fifield, b. May 12, 1815, dau. of Jonathan B. Fifield, of Woodstock. He lived in Woodstock, where he d. March 4, 1869. She d. Sept. 23, 1888.

- i. SYLVESTER, b. April 21, 1839. d. May 1, 1839.
3. ii. WILLIAM HOYT, b. August 23, 1840.
- iii. DANFORD, b. Oct. 10, 1841. d. Oct. 20, 1860.
- iv. SYLVESTER G., b. Dec. 12, 1842.
- v. MARY A., b. Sept. 12, 1844.
- vi. CHARLES A., b. Sept. 19, 1846.
4. vii. DANIEL HOYT, b. May 22, 1848.
- viii. ALMUS B., b. Sept. 13, 1850.
- ix. MARTHA E., b. Feb. 9, 1855.

3. WILLIAM HOYT SAWYER, son of Symmes², b. August 23, 1840. m. June 23, 1875, Emma Ferrin, dau. of Jonathan Ferrin (see). He has res. in Plymouth since 1875. Is a farmer in Lower Intervale.

4. DANIEL HOYT SAWYER, son of Symmes², b. May 22, 1848. Has lived in Plymouth since 1889. He is a carpenter, and res. a few years on Ward Hill, and subsequently at the Marston homestead, near Livermore Falls. He m. Dec. 25, 1889, Annie J. Leonard, b. Dec. 25, 1863, dau. of Hugh and Isabel (Morton) Leonard, of Boston, Mass.

SAWYER.

1. EZRA SAWYER, son of Daniel, b. 1778. m. April 21, 1807, Mary Smith, dau. of Elisha Smith, and removed from New Hampton to Woodstock in 1824. He d. April 1, 1849.

2. ELBRIDGE GERRY SAWYER, son of Ezra¹, b. Woodstock, Feb. 3, 1826. m. July 23, 1850, Julia Clifford Hanson, b. May 10, 1830, dau. of Jeremy and Eunice (Fernald) Hanson, of Gilmanton. He has lived in Plymouth a short time on several occasions, and permanently the last six years.

- i. FIDELIA, b. Oct., 1851. d. August, 1853.
- ii. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Jan. 4, 1854. m. Oct. 24, 1880, Alice Tourtellotte. He is a manufacturer of lumber in Woodstock.
- iii. ALBERT HENRY, b. Sept. 16, 1855. m. Sept. 16, 1883, Emma Marden. Lives in Campton.
- iv. MELISSA L., b. August 10, 1857. m. James W. Piper. m. second, Prentiss H. Crawford (see).
- v. ALMON LIBBEY, b. August 19, 1859. d. 1881.
- vi. LEROY ALFRED, b. Nov. 27, 1861. m. April 19, 1893, Mary Liesenfield, of Boston, Mass. He was a butcher, Plymouth. Later res. in Woodstock. He died Jan. 20, 1905. (1) Leroy Alfred, b. June 29, 1901.
- vii. FANNIE LILLIAN, b. Dec. 14, 1863. m. Oct. 9, 1893, Leon Clarence Huse. Res. Laconia.
- viii. JULIA ETTA, b. Oct. 15, 1865. m. Charles P. C. Griffin (see).
- ix. LEAH SOPHIA, b. Sept. 15, 1867. m. Oct. 13, 1897, Charles L. Tilton. Res. Plymouth. (1) Laura Melissa, d. July 26, 1898. (2) Almon M., b. June 23, 1900. d. Oct. 1, 1900.
- x. ALICE IZETTA, b. April 22, 1870. m. June 1, 1898, Alfred Leroy Brown, a native of Vermont. He was a locomotive engineer, B. & M. R.R. He d. Wells River, Vt., June 13, 1900. (1) Leroy Elton, b. August 29, 1899.
- xi. ANNIE M., b. Sept. 1, 1873. m. Oct. 25, 1893, George Dolloff, of Campton. (1) Blanche, b. Jan. 30, 1897.
- xii. ROSE MAUDE, b. August 9, 1877. d. Nov. 26, 1878.

SAWYER.

1. RICHARD K. SAWYER, b. 1839. He came to Plymouth, 1864. He m. Dec. 7, 1865, Almira Reed (Corliss) Merrill, dau. of Gen. Cyrus Corliss (see), and widow of Walter Russell Merrill (see). He d. March 20, 1869. She m. third, Charles O. McQuesten (see).

2. FRANK R. SAWYER, son of Richard K., b. March 12, 1869. He res. in Plymouth, and is of the firm of George H. Corliss & Co., dealers in hardware and groceries. He m. 1894, Addie M. Boutwell.



SCOTT.

1. REV. GEORGE HALE SCOTT, son of Thomas W. and Jerusha (Shattuck) Scott, b. Bakersfield, Vt., April 23, 1839. Williams College, 1855. He was a lawyer a few years in Vergennes, Vt. Andover Theological Seminary, pastor Congregational Church, Plymouth, 1873-1881. (See Vol. I.) He m. Oct. 23, 1867, Celia E. Goodspeed, dau. of Calvin and Chastina Goodspeed. She d. leaving one son, Feb. 8, 1870. He m. second, June 1, 1875, Lydia A. (Tucker) Cutler, b. Andover, Mass., Nov. 2, 1838, dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Hall) Tucker, and widow of Roswell Cutler, of Andover, Mass. One son by first marriage and one step-dau., child of Roswell and Lydia Cutler.

i. GEORGE CELIAN, b. Feb. 5, 1870.

ii. HATTIE P. CUTLER, b. April 21, 1856.

SEAVEY.

1. ALPHEUS SEAVEY, son of Joshua Seavey, of Andover, m. March 4, 1829, Almena Sanborn, b. Sanbornton, April 21, 1809, dau. of William and Lois (Woodman) Sanborn, and a sister of the wives of Smith Rowe and Joseph B. Rowe (see). At the date of his marriage he removed to Plymouth, living east of Plymouth mountain and on the Pervier road. He d. Sept. 18, 1834. She d. May 10, 1831. Upon a broken stone on the farm which they occupied is inscribed "Almena Seavey died May 10, 1831. Age 22 yr. 19 days." They had one child.

INFANT, d. 1831. Buried with the mother.

SEAVEY.

1. PAUL SEAVEY, b. 1814. m. Margaret ——. He came to Plymouth, 1849, and was last taxed, 1873.

i. ANN D. d. April 22, 1854. 17 years, 5 mos.

ii. ORLANDO M., b. 1838.

iii. MARY ELLEN, b. 1840. m. Horace Eastman, son of Simeon (see).

iv. SARAH W. d. Jan. 20, 1843. 5 mos.

v. GEORGE S. d. August 18, 1848. 4 years.

vi. ELEANOR M. d. August 18, 1848. 1 year, 6 mos.

vii. FRANCES P., b. 1849.

viii. CHARLES.

ix. JOHN.

The first part of the year was spent in the
field, and the second part in the
laboratory. The results of the
field work are given in the
first part of the report, and the
results of the laboratory work
in the second part. The
conclusions are given in the
third part of the report.

The first part of the year was spent in the
field, and the second part in the
laboratory. The results of the
field work are given in the
first part of the report, and the
results of the laboratory work
in the second part. The
conclusions are given in the
third part of the report.

TABLE I	
Year	Amount
1890	100.00
1891	100.00
1892	100.00
1893	100.00
1894	100.00
1895	100.00
1896	100.00
1897	100.00
1898	100.00
1899	100.00
1900	100.00

SELLINGHAM.

The Sellingham families of this town are representatives of a group of emigrants that made a commendable record, and have an interesting history. They were Protestants, from near the Rhine in Germany. They did not emigrate to New England at one time, but immediately after 1750 several families were living in and near Boston, Mass. Their imperfect knowledge of the English language and other reasons, at once apparent, encouraged them to settle in one community. The town of Lexington, Mass., possessed one thousand acres of land in the town of Ashburnham, Mass. By a deed, bearing date of December, 1757, they purchased the Lexington Grant and divided it into farms among themselves. This section of the town is known to the present time as "The Dutch Farms."

The original grantees were Henry Hall, Christian William Whiteman, Jacob Schoffe, Simon Rodamel, Peter Perry, John Rich, and John Kiblinger. Immediately they were joined by other emigrants from the same locality in Germany, who settled near them in the same township. The added names are Jacob and Henry Sellingham, Andrew Windrow, Henry Stack, Jacob Constantine, Jacob Barkardst, John Oberlock, Philip Vorback, and Jacob Wilker. They were educated, intelligent people, thrifty in business, zealous in the support of schools, and good substantial citizens. They had fled from tyranny in their native land, and were prompt in a rational resistance of oppression in any form. In all the elements of patriotism they were trained and ripened for the Revolution, and during the war they contributed their full proportion in service, sacrifice, and treasure. From the first, they were received in good fellowship, and they bore their share of the burdens of municipal affairs. From this thrifty community John Rich, in 1775, removed to Haverhill and ten years later to Maidstone, Vt. He was a selectman of Ashburnham, Mass., a trusted agent of the State government, and a soldier at Haverhill during the Revolution, and subsequently many years a representative in the Legislature of Vermont. He m. 1753, Catherine Sophia Whiteman, whom he had known in the fatherland. His sons, John, Henry, Jacob, and Moody, were prominent men in town and county affairs. Rich Stevens, a sheriff of Essex Co., was a son of his daughter Elizabeth. He d. Sept. 30, 1813, aged 84; his widow, Catherine, d. April 14, 1818, aged 82.

Jacob Schoffe removed from Ashburnham, Mass., to Haverhill about 1774, and soon after to Essex Co., Vt. His son Jacob, b. 1757,

The first of these is the question of the relationship between the individual and the group. In the early years of the 20th century, the dominant view was that the individual was the primary unit of analysis. This view was based on the idea that the individual was the source of all behaviour and that the group was merely a collection of individuals. This view was challenged by the work of sociologists and anthropologists who argued that the group was a primary unit of analysis. They argued that the group was a social entity that had its own characteristics and that it influenced the behaviour of its members. This view was based on the idea that the group was a social entity that had its own characteristics and that it influenced the behaviour of its members. This view was based on the idea that the group was a social entity that had its own characteristics and that it influenced the behaviour of its members.

The second of these is the question of the relationship between the individual and the environment. In the early years of the 20th century, the dominant view was that the individual was the primary unit of analysis. This view was based on the idea that the individual was the source of all behaviour and that the environment was merely a collection of individuals. This view was challenged by the work of sociologists and anthropologists who argued that the environment was a primary unit of analysis. They argued that the environment was a social entity that had its own characteristics and that it influenced the behaviour of its members. This view was based on the idea that the environment was a social entity that had its own characteristics and that it influenced the behaviour of its members.

The third of these is the question of the relationship between the individual and the culture. In the early years of the 20th century, the dominant view was that the individual was the primary unit of analysis. This view was based on the idea that the individual was the source of all behaviour and that the culture was merely a collection of individuals. This view was challenged by the work of sociologists and anthropologists who argued that the culture was a primary unit of analysis. They argued that the culture was a social entity that had its own characteristics and that it influenced the behaviour of its members. This view was based on the idea that the culture was a social entity that had its own characteristics and that it influenced the behaviour of its members.

was a soldier in the Revolution, frontier service, and d. in Maidstone, Vt., aged over 80 years. His other sons were John, Daniel, and Henry, and their descendants have lived in Grafton and Coos Cos. The family of Rodamel generally assumed the name of Rodiman and Dimond. Jacob Dimond, son of the emigrant, b. June 3, 1760. After the Revolution, in which he was a soldier, he settled in Claremont, where he d., March 16, 1826.

Christian William Whiteman removed with a part of his children in 1796 to Warren, where William Whiteman had previously located.

Henry Sellingham, son of Jacob, the emigrant, b. about 1735, with his sons, Henry, Jr., and Jacob, settled in Thornton about 1775. The foregoing statement of the origin of several worthy families of Grafton and Coos Cos. was made by the writer for the "History of Littleton." Two of these families are found in Plymouth.

1. HENRY SELLINGHAM, son of Henry and grandson of the emigrant Jacob, m. Amy Brainard and lived in Stewartstown. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in Col. Scammell's Continental Regiment. Five children.

2. JACOB SELLINGHAM, son of Henry¹, b. Stewartstown, Oct. 1, 1804. m. June 10, 1832, Mahala Stevens, b. Loudon, August 15, 1807, dau. of David and Huldah (Tibbetts) Stevens. He removed to Plymouth, 1848. He was a carpenter, and a good citizen. He d. March 11, 1878. She d. July 26, 1893. Three children.

i. HULDAH ANN, b. Columbia, Oct. 11, 1840. m. March 4, 1858, Charles C. Staniels, of Loudon. Res. in Providence, R. I. Two children. (1) Cora, b. August 28, 1859. m. Clinton C. Bartlett, of Worcester, Mass. (2) David Jacob, b. Oct. 19, 1864. Is a salesman, res. in Nashua.

ii. GEORGE HAZELTON, b. Nov. 7, 1842. Was a carpenter of Plymouth, a superior mechanic, and a young man of excellent character. He d. in Plymouth, March 11, 1878.

iii. MARY JANE, b. Feb. 22, 1845. m. in Campton, April 15, 1865, Josiah Quincy French (see). He d. August 27, 1867. She m. second, April 24, 1889, Foster S. Batchelder (see).

3. JACOB SELLINGHAM, son of Henry and grandson of Jacob, b. Ashburnham, Mass., 1761. Was a soldier with his brother Henry¹ in Col. Scammell's Continental Regiment. He m. in Plymouth, Sept. 14, 1781, Hannah Torrey, and lived in Thornton and Woodstock. He was a pensioner and was living 1840. He had nine children. His dau. Hannah m. John B. Paige (see).

The first of these is the fact that the
theology of the Church is not a static
entity, but a living and growing body
of thought. It is not a set of dogmas
to be accepted or rejected, but a body
of thought which is constantly being
renewed and enriched. The second
fact is that the Church is not a
monopoly of power, but a community
of men and women who are called
to share in the life of Christ. The
third fact is that the Church is not
a mere organization, but a living
body which is constantly growing and
expanding.

The fourth fact is that the Church
is not a mere institution, but a
community of men and women who
are called to share in the life of
Christ. The fifth fact is that the
Church is not a mere organization,
but a living body which is constantly
growing and expanding. The sixth
fact is that the Church is not a
mere institution, but a community
of men and women who are called
to share in the life of Christ. The
seventh fact is that the Church is
not a mere organization, but a living
body which is constantly growing and
expanding. The eighth fact is that
the Church is not a mere institution,
but a community of men and women
who are called to share in the life
of Christ. The ninth fact is that
the Church is not a mere organization,
but a living body which is constantly
growing and expanding. The tenth
fact is that the Church is not a mere
institution, but a community of men
and women who are called to share
in the life of Christ.

The eleventh fact is that the Church
is not a mere organization, but a
living body which is constantly growing
and expanding. The twelfth fact is
that the Church is not a mere
institution, but a community of men
and women who are called to share
in the life of Christ. The thirteenth
fact is that the Church is not a mere
organization, but a living body which
is constantly growing and expanding.
The fourteenth fact is that the Church
is not a mere institution, but a
community of men and women who
are called to share in the life of
Christ. The fifteenth fact is that
the Church is not a mere organization,
but a living body which is constantly
growing and expanding. The sixteenth
fact is that the Church is not a mere
institution, but a community of men
and women who are called to share
in the life of Christ. The seventeenth
fact is that the Church is not a mere
organization, but a living body which
is constantly growing and expanding.
The eighteenth fact is that the Church
is not a mere institution, but a
community of men and women who
are called to share in the life of
Christ. The nineteenth fact is that
the Church is not a mere organization,
but a living body which is constantly
growing and expanding. The twentieth
fact is that the Church is not a mere
institution, but a community of men
and women who are called to share
in the life of Christ.

SENER.

1. JOHN SENER, then of Chelmsford, Mass., m. in Dunstable, April 8, 1717, Jean Foster, also of Chelmsford. He was one of the early settlers and a proprietor of Londonderry, and the ancestor of the families of Sener in New Hampshire and Vermont. Jean, his wife, d. July 10, 1765, aged 67. There was a John Center living in Charlestown, Mass., of about the same age. One of these was a grantee of the third Narragansett township, now Amherst, on account of the service of his father, John Sener, in the Indian War, 1675. The record of birth of three of the seven or more children of John and Jean Sener is found in Londonderry.

- i. JOHN. Lived in Londonderry.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 31, 1720/21. m. Susan Taylor. They lived in Londonderry. Both d. about 1796. Dr. Isaac, b. 1755, was a son.
- 2. iii. JOSEPH, b. March 2, 1722/3.
- iv. JEAN, b. Oct. 8, 1725.
- v. DAVID.
- vi. MOSES. Settled in Centre Harbor.
- vii. REUBEN. Lived in Londonderry.

2. COL. JOSEPH SENER, son of John¹, b. Londonderry, March 2, 1722/3. He lived in Londonderry until about 1745, when he removed to Dunstable, and about 1765 to Moultonborough. He was a sergeant in Capt. John Griggs's company of scouts, 1746, and a lieutenant in the succeeding French war. For his military service he received from Gov. John Wentworth, 1771, a grant of 2,550 acres adjoining the west line of Conway, now a part of Albany, and the continued favor of Gov. Wentworth made him a grantee of Albany, Eaton, and Chatham. He settled in the part of Moultonborough called Moultonborough Addition, after a part of New Hampton, and now Centre Harbor. In a schedule of settlers made 1771, Lieut. Joseph Sener had in Moultonborough eight acres in grass and two in tillage, and in Moultonborough Addition he had nine in his family, one house, two barns, fourteen acres in grass, and nine in tillage. He was a lieutenant-colonel under Col. Wyman, 1776, and was lieutenant-colonel, commanding the battalion sent to Rhode Island, 1777, and served from July 25 to Jan. 8, 1778. In the Act of 1771, providing for a road from Wolfeboro' to Dartmouth College, through Plymouth, Joseph Sener was named one of the committee on location. He removed from Moultonborough to Plymouth, 1778, and was a representative from the classed

towns, including Plymouth, for the sessions convening Dec., 1779 and 1781. Selectman, 1784. He was appointed a justice of the peace, 1776, 1785, 1790, 1795, and August 10, 1785, he was appointed a special justice of the Superior Court of Judicature. He lived in Glove Hollow, selling the farm to James Gorman and removing to Holderness, 1794. He m. Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Noah Johnson (see). He d. May 14, 1798. She was living 1798.

- i. DAVID. m. Susan Chamberlain, dau. of Ebenezer (see). Lived in Plymouth, 1780 to 1792, and removed to Vermont. In 1819 he was lost in Charlestown, Vt., and when found he was living, but soon d. from exhaustion. He was buried Nov. 9, 1819. Children : (1) Dearborn Bean. (2) David. (3) Darius. (4) Ebenezer. (5) Zaccheus. (6) Susan. (7) Sally.
- ii. JOSEPH. m. Mary Kelsey, and lived many years in Meredith. He d. Potsdam, N. Y. His son Joseph was the father of Louisa Senter, wife of Crosby Smith, who was taxed in Plymouth, 1854.
3. iii. EDWARD, b. Dec. 2, 1760.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. June 12, 1768. m. Dea. Jotham Cummings (see).
- v. ISAAC. m. July 19, 1791, Miriam Morse, dau. of Daniel Morse (see). Lived in Bridgewater and later removed to Salem, Vt., where he d. March 9, 1834. She d. June 24, 1860. Seven children : (1) Miriam, b. Oct. 15, 1793. m. Benjamin Nutting (see). (2) Lucia, b. Feb. 13, 1796. (3) Philena, b. Dec. 28, 1798. (4) Stephen, b. August 8, 1801. (5) Isaac, b. May 12, 1804. (6) Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1806. (7) Emily, b. May 18, 1812.
- vi. NOAH JOHNSON. m. Sept. 18, 1798, Elizabeth Cheney, b. June 11, 1772, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ela) Cheney. Lived in Bridgewater. She d. July 19, 1807. Two children : (1) Eliza, b. 1801. d. 1814. (2) Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1804. m. 1821, Ira Adams, of Meredith, son of Stephen Adams, of Moultonborough.
- vii. SUSANNAH, b. August 7, 1777. m. Joseph Farwell Cummings (see).
3. EDWARD SENTER, son of Col. Joseph², b. Dec. 2, 1760. m. Feb. 10, 1790, Ruth Reed, dau. of Joseph Reed (see). His farm was south of Plymouth mountain. He was an intelligent, useful man. A selectman, 1792. He d. Feb. 16, 1829.
4. i. EDWARD, b. June 30, 1790.
- ii. WILLIAM. Was taxed 1819-1825.
- iii. RUTH. m. Oct. 30, 1823, Amos Cowdry (see).
- iv. AMANDA M. Was a school teacher in Plymouth a few years. She m. Dec. 12, 1844, Alvin H. Kirby, of Boston, Mass.
4. EDWARD SENTER, son of Edward³, b. Plymouth, June 30, 1790. m. Dec. 29, 1811, Melinda Cowdry. He was a farmer in Plymouth,

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the

and was taxed until 1845, when he removed from this town. He d. Oct. 17, 1862.

- i. PAMELIA ORNE, b. Oct. 3, 1813. m. Feb. 4, 1856, Lyman Whitney, b. June 1, 1808, son of James and Lois (Blodget) Whitney. Lived in Sherborn, Mass. He was selectman of Sherborn, 1853-1854. He d. August 1, 1880.
- ii. MELINDA JANE, b. Feb. 7, 1816. d. August 11, 1825.
- iii. AMOS EDWARD, b. June 30, 1820. m. Dec. 26, 1841, Mahala Pike dau. of Perley Pike (see). m. second, Mrs. Hastings m. third, Mrs. Keyes. He was a printer several years in Boston, Mass. In 1856 he removed to Columbus, O., where he was foreman of a printing establishment. He d. April 26, 1893. (1) Orestes Augustus Bronson, b. Dec. 17, 1843. m. Jan. 1, 1869, Mary Townsend. He is manager of the firm of M. C. Lilley & Co., dealers and manufacturers military and society goods. Res. Columbus, O. (2) Orpheus, b. July 3, 1845. d. August 15, 1847. (3) Simina, b. April 9, 1848. m. Henry Jerome, merchant tailor, Columbus, O. (4) Emestine, b. Dec. 9, 1851. (5) Helen, b. Oct. 9, 1852.
- iv. SARAH PARKER, b. May 10, 1822. m. May 21, 1850, David S. Faulkner, of Malden, Mass.
- v. JULIA EMERSON, b. March 28, 1824. m. Franklin H. Harnden, of Taunton, Mass.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. March 25, 1826. m. Feb. 4, 1852, Elmira Loveland.
- vii. HANNAH FOWLER, b. Feb. 11, 1831. m. June 1, 1853, Bowers Anthony, of Pawtucket, R. I.
- viii. CHARLES HENRY, b. March 20, 1833, lieutenant in Civil War. m. May 21, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Aspinwall, of Lynn, Mass. m. second, June 5, 1889, Isabel Morse Browne. Res. Boston, Mass.
- ix. JOHN ORNE, b. July 1, 1835. m. Feb. 4, 1855, Sarah A. Anderson, of Malden, Mass. Served in Civil War, Co. B, 1st Mass. Infantry.

SHATTUCK.

1. JOSEPH SHATTUCK, b. Nov. 27, 1731, son of Joseph and Joanna (Chandler) Shattuck, of Andover, Mass. m. April 13, 1756, Anna Johnson, dau. of Cornelius Johnson, of Haverhill, Mass. He d. in Andover, April 9, 1778.

2. OBADIAH SHATTUCK, son of Joseph¹, b. Andover, Mass., July, 1776, settled in Pembroke, where he m. Nov. 29, 1798, Abigail Lovejoy, b. July 8, 1775, dau. of Caleb and Eliza (Kimball) Lovejoy. He d. April 6, 1817. She d. Jan. 9, 1868. Ten children.

3. ENOS SHATTUCK, son of Obadiah², b. Pembroke, 1805. Came to Plymouth, 1826. m. 1828, Rebecca Shute, of Concord. He was a wheelwright. He removed, 1832, to Concord. It is presumable there



were more than two children. She m. second, Nathaniel Draper (see).

- i. GEORGE N.
- ii. WILLIAM H. m. Angeline Whipple, of Providence, R. I. He was a jeweller of Providence.

SHERBURN.

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON SHERBURN, b. Loudon, Feb. 2, 1804. m. 1826, Martha Jenness, and removed, 1839, from Loudon to Ellsworth, where he d. Nov. 30, 1886.

2. SAMUEL SHERBURN, son of George W.¹, b. Ellsworth, June 9, 1843. m. April 23, 1865, Amanda Willey, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Avery) Willey (see). He was selectman of Ellsworth. He removed from Ellsworth to Plymouth, 1897, and lives in the house near Baker's River bridge formerly of Benjamin Goold.

- i. LURA MAY, b. Dec. 14, 1866. m. Perley Avery (see).
- ii. CALISTA CROSS, b. Dec. 13, 1869. m. Jan. 22, 1888, Alexander Sutherland. (1) Robert, b. Feb. 23, 1889. (2) Samuel, b. June 2, 1891. (3) Stella Margaritte, b. July, 1897. (4) Amanda Christine, b. April 5, 1900.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. April 12, 1873. Carpenter. Res. Plymouth. m. August 15, 1901, Ethel R. Spalding, dau. of Edgar Oliver Spalding (see). (1) Frank, b. 1904.
- iv. FRANK LESLIE, b. Sept. 22, 1875. d. Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1899.
- v. CHESTER HERBERT, b. June 25, 1885. d. Sept. 6, 1895.

3. LUTHER P. SHERBURN, son of George Washington¹, b. Loudon, May 24, 1830. Removed from Ellsworth to Wentworth, and soon after his marriage to Orford. He is a successful farmer. He m. June 5, 1857, Angeline Clifford.

4. ORRIN WEBSTER SHERBURN, b. June 6, 1858. Was a farmer in Orford. Removed to Plymouth 1893, and is employed by Webster, Russell & Co. He m. Oct. 7, 1890, Myrtie M. Avery, dau. of Gordon K. Avery (see).

- i. HAROLD GORDON, b. Sept. 30, 1892.
- ii. CELIA LOUISA, b. 1904.

SHERWELL.

1. FRANK PIERCE SHERWELL, son of Samuel and Hannah (French) Sherwell. m. Jennie May Archer, dau. of Nathan and Cordelia (Carr) Archer, of Orford. He lived in Haverhill, Manchester, Plymouth, from 1884 to 1897, and subsequently at Wells River, Vt. m. second, May 11, 1890, Della (Fairbanks) Proctor.

- i. FANNIE EMMA, b. Feb. 4, 1875. m. William Perry Freeman (see).
- ii. FRED ERNEST, b. Dec. 15, 1890.
- iii. FRANK RAYMOND, b. Oct. 1, 1892.
- iv. ARTHUR LEON, b. Feb. 26, 1895.
- v. HARRY WILLIAM, b. Dec. 5, 1896.

2. CHARLES WILLIAM SHERWELL, son of Samuel and brother of Frank P.¹, has resided in Plymouth since 1888. He m. March 2, 1890, Mrs. Harriet A. Tobey.

SHUTE.

1. JACOB SHUTE, b. 1702. Came to Concord with the first settlers of Penacook. He m. Sarah George, of Haverhill, Mass., who d. in Concord in Jan., 1745. He m. second, Abigail Evans, widow of David Evans, of Concord. He d. in Concord, Feb. 16, 1794. For an account of romantic events in the lives of Jacob Shute and of his son John, see Bouton's "Concord." The statement that Jacob Shute was an emigrant is founded on tradition, and investigation may prove that he was born in the vicinity of Newbury or Haverhill, Mass.

2. JOHN SHUTE, only son of Jacob¹, b. Concord about 1733. He served with distinction in Rogers's Rangers and a narrative of his adventures in the delivery of despatches to Gen. Murray, at Quebec, 1760, may be found in Bouton's "Concord." He m. Ann Colby, b. Sept. 9, 1742, dau. of Lot and Ann Colby, of Amesbury and Concord. She d. June 12, 1812. He lived on the paternal homestead in Concord and "was a steady, industrious, and useful citizen." He d. in Feb., 1829. Nine children.

3. JOHN SHUTE, son of John², b. Concord, March 4, 1763. Lived in Concord and was juror, constable, and collector of taxes. He m. Abigail Kelley, b. March 12, 1763. d. Oct. 15, 1844. He d. Dec. 1, 1822. Eight children.

4. ISAAC SHUTE, son of John³, b. Concord, Nov. 16, 1792. Came to Plymouth early in the year 1815. He was a potter. He m. June 13, 1815, Sarah Alls, dau. of David Alls (see). He d. Feb. 26, 1824. She m. second, Peter Draper (see).

- i. LAURA FELLOWS, b. March 14, 1816. m. Hamilton Alexander Barrett (see).

SHUTE.

1. THOMAS SHUTE, b. Newburyport, April 11, 1756. m. in Stratham, Feb. 3, 1783, Elizabeth Barker, b. August 25, 1760. He settled in Sanbornton, where he d. May 24, 1837. She d. Dec. 29, 1837.



2. EBENEZER SHUTE, son of Thomas¹, b. Sanbornton, Feb. 13, 1787. m. Rachel Short Johnson, b. Sanbornton, August 1, 1792, dau. of John and Mary (Smith) Johnson. He was a farmer, living in Bridgewater several years and returning to Sanbornton. He was a captain in the militia. He d. Nov. 23, 1853. She d. April 3, 1869.

3. THOMAS SHUTE, son of Ebenezer², b. Bridgewater, Jan. 9, 1819. m. June 8, 1843, Mary Ann Emerson, dau. of Ebenezer Emerson (see). He removed to Plymouth 1854; selectman, 1861, 1862, and representative, 1863, 1864. He was a farmer and lumberman. In 1872 he removed to Nebraska and res. Falls City, Ore., a short time. Now res. with his oldest dau. in Clackamas Co., Ore.

- i. AUGUSTA, b. Bridgewater, March 2, 1847. m. George A. Brown, son of Abraham Brown (see).
- ii. EBENEZER EMERSON, b. Oct. 9, 1849. Many years ago removed to Oregon. m. Oct. 19, 1876, Ruth Ellen Hodson, b. Howard Co., Ind., Feb. 15, 1856. Res. Sherman Co., Ore.
- iii. CELESTIA JOHNSON, b. Jan. 31, 1854. d. June 2, 1862.
- iv. FRANK THOMAS, b. Plymouth, Feb. 12, 1859, a farmer of Fales City, Ore. m. Nov. 27, 1889, Mandana Scott.
- v. ELSIETTA, b. Plymouth, April 6, 1863. m. David H. Cartwright, of Red Cloud, Neb.

4. EBENEZER SHUTE, son of Ebenezer², b. Bridgewater, June 19, 1824. m. March 19, 1846, Julia Ann Emerson, dau. of Ebenezer Emerson (see). He lived in Plymouth from the date of his marriage until 1863, when he removed to Lakeport. He d. Nov. 30, 1900.

- i. EMMA NARCISSA, b. May 23, 1847.
- ii. JOHN JOHNSON, b. Nov. 1, 1849.
- iii. GEORGE EMERSON, b. April 2, 1852.
- iv. IDA ELIZA, b. March 5, 1854.
- v. LYMAN O., b. Feb. 15, 1857.
- vi. MILAN O., b. August 19, 1860.
- vii. WESLEY A., b. July 21, 1864. d. August 17, 1865.

SIMPSON.

1. WILLIAM SIMPSON, from Portsmouth, settled in Orford as early as 1770, and was a selectman of that town, 1771. At the organization of Grafton Co., 1773, he was appointed sheriff. It appears that John Fenton and Jonathan M. Sewall came to Grafton Co., as officials and that an appointment to office was the primary cause of their removal to the new county. Mr. Simpson was in the territory before the county was created by the provincial legislature and three

The following is a list of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1933. The list is arranged in alphabetical order of the names of the members. The names of the members are given in full, including their names, addresses, and the names of the hospitals or institutions to which they are attached. The names of the members are given in full, including their names, addresses, and the names of the hospitals or institutions to which they are attached.

The following is a list of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1933. The list is arranged in alphabetical order of the names of the members. The names of the members are given in full, including their names, addresses, and the names of the hospitals or institutions to which they are attached. The names of the members are given in full, including their names, addresses, and the names of the hospitals or institutions to which they are attached.

The following is a list of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1933. The list is arranged in alphabetical order of the names of the members. The names of the members are given in full, including their names, addresses, and the names of the hospitals or institutions to which they are attached. The names of the members are given in full, including their names, addresses, and the names of the hospitals or institutions to which they are attached.

The following is a list of the members of the American Medical Association who have been elected to the office of President for the year 1933. The list is arranged in alphabetical order of the names of the members. The names of the members are given in full, including their names, addresses, and the names of the hospitals or institutions to which they are attached. The names of the members are given in full, including their names, addresses, and the names of the hospitals or institutions to which they are attached.

years before it was organized by Gov. John Wentworth. He removed from Orford to Plymouth, 1773, and returned to Orford, 1775, or early in the year 1776. He paid poll and land tax in Plymouth, 1774 and 1775. In 1776 Amos Fisk was taxed for the farm of William Simpson. It is sufficient to state that he removed from Plymouth to his estate in Orford at the time he was succeeded in office by Jotham Cummings. Mr. Simpson paid taxes in Plymouth as "Improver of the farm of John Feuton" for the years 1776 to 1779, but he was not assessed in Plymouth as a resident except for the two years stated. He was a selectman of Orford, 1778, and succeeding years, and was a prominent man of the county. His brief residence in this town was an incident in his official relations.

SLYE.

1. EDWARD E. SLYE, son of Robert, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1819. m. Oct. 15, 1867, Abigail A. Holman. He d. Biddeford, Me., Feb. 7, 1895.

2. SAMUEL W. SLYE, son of Edward E., b. North Truro, Mass., Sept. 24, 1871. Came to Plymouth, 1894. Is of the firm Cummings & Slye, clothiers. He m. April 4, 1897, Mary J. Morse, dau. of Richard B. and Mary (Sanborn) Morse.

i. INFANT SON, b. May 11, 1901. d. same day.

ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Oct. 17, 1902.

iii. MALCOLM GOLDTHWAIT, b. June 29, 1904.

SMITH.

1. JACOB SMITH, came to Plymouth, 1780, and d. in this town, 1830. He gave a name to Smith Bridge and his home was near. He was a good man, and many of those who treasure the traditions of Plymouth will regret that only an incomplete register of the family is discovered. There is found mention of three children.

i. DOROTHY. m. Jonathan Emerson (see).

ii. LEWIS. m. in Exeter, Sept. 1, 1822, Henrietta Robinson. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1820-1834.

iii. ROBERT F. m. in Plymouth, April 13, 1820, Hannah W. Smith, dau. of Edward Smith (see Webber). They lived a few years in Walden, Vt., and after 1828, in Hardwick, Vt. He d. 1873. She d. about 1876. No children.

SMITH.

1. ALFRED SMITH, son of John and Lucinda Smith, b. Edgarton, Mass., August 24, 1800. Was a mariner and captain of a vessel. While at sea he copied in a bound blank book many of the songs of

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of the progress of the human mind, of the growth of the human soul, of the development of the human character. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human character. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human character.

The second part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of the progress of the human mind, of the growth of the human soul, of the development of the human character. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human character. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human character.

The third part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of the progress of the human mind, of the growth of the human soul, of the development of the human character. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human character. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human character.

The fourth part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of the progress of the human mind, of the growth of the human soul, of the development of the human character. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human character. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human character.

his time. The book is now in the possession of Mrs. Kate Smith, named in this register. He m. Lucinda Dunham.

2. ALFRED LONG SMITH, son of Alfred¹, b. Nantucket, Mass., Dec. 1, 1828. Was a carpenter. He came to Plymouth, 1853, and during the succeeding years he lived here a part of the time. Sixth N. H. Infantry; sergeant, Nov. 30, 1861; second lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1862; discharged on account of disability, Dec. 21, 1863. He m. June 16, 1851, Kate Belle Simpson, b. Feb. 15, 1837, dau. of George and Mary (Savage) Simpson, of Rumney. He d. Newfield, Me., Nov. 2, 1885.

- i. ELLA EMOGENE, b. Lawrence, Mass., March 31, 1852. m. George A. French, b. March 29, 1848, son of James Madison and Mary C. (Barker) French. Res. Henniker.
- ii. WILLIE, b. Wentworth, 1855. d. 1855.
- iii. NELLIE JOSEPHINE, b. Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1856. Has been employed in hotels in White Mountains, N. H., and Florida.
- iv. MAY LILLIAN, b. Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1858. m. Frank Edwin Winegar.
- v. FREDDIE, b. Jan. 24, 1860. d. 1860.
- vi. KATIE BELL, b. Feb. 10, 1862. m. Oct. 4, 1880, George H. Sanborn, M.D., Bowdoin, 1874, b. Barnstead, August 8, 1854, son of Lewis D. and Mary A. (Hoitt) Sanborn. He has been a successful physician in Henniker since 1876. Four children b. in Henniker. (1) Hugh Montgomery, b. Feb. 7, 1882. Dartmouth, 1902. (2) Georgie May, b. Nov. 3, 1884. (3) Gretchen Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1887. (4) Paul Hoitt, b. July 6, 1895.
- vii. FRED RENO, b. April 9, 1865. Locomotive engineer, B. & M. R.R. Res. Plymouth. m. Nov. 4, 1885, Addie Josephine Aldrich, b. Franconia, Dec. 10, 1864. (1) Harry Alfred, b. Nov. 21, 1890.

SMITH.

1. JEREMIAH SMITH. Parentage unknown. Lived in Plymouth, 1792 to 1802. In town records is found "Jeremiah Smith and Betsey L——, married and had children born at Plymouth." The name of the wife is obscure in the records, but it is possibly Leavitt. The birth of three children and the death of Mrs. Betsey Smith, Nov. 28, 1800, are on record.

- i. ELIZA, b. March 3, 1795.
- ii. MARYAN, b. May 17, 1798.
- iii. ELSA, b. Nov. 4, 1800.

SMITH.

1. BENJAMIN HOYT SMITH, son of Moses, b. New Hampton, Nov. 6, 1805. Was a contractor and stone-mason. He lived in Groton

and in Hebron. He m. Sarah Miriam Smith, b. Bridgewater, Oct. 13, 1810, dau. of Joshua Perkins Smith. He d. August 28, 1858. Mrs. Smith lived in Plymouth after 1861, and here d. Oct. 10, 1896.

2. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 5, 1834.
- ii. SARAH ELMIRA, b. Nov. 13, 1836. m. Charles T. Wilson (see).
3. iii. CYRUS MILAN, b. Feb. 21, 1838.
4. iv. OBADIAH GREEN, b. Jan. 16, 1842.
5. v. ANDREW R., b. April 2, 1846.
- vi. MARCIA ANN, b. August 23, 1847. m. Sylvesta Swett; of Bristol.
6. vii. JOHN ARETAS, b. May 18, 1851.
- viii. MARIAN FRANCENIA, b. June 17, 1854. m. Lewis P. Grant (see).

2. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITH, son of Benjamin Hoyt¹, b. Oct. 5, 1834. m. April 30, 1857, Sarah Ann Wheat, b. April 7, 1834, dau. of Joshua R. Wheat, of Groton. First N. H. Artillery, enlisted Sept. 5, 1864; discharged May 19, 1865. He was a stone-mason, res. in Plymouth after 1892. Four children. She d. Feb. 3, 1903. He d. August 14, 1903.

- i. JENNIE ANN, b. Feb. 4, 1859. Res. Plymouth.
- ii. JOSHUA WHEAT, b. August 15, 1860. Glove cutter. unm. Res. Plymouth.
- iii. FRANK HOYT, b. Oct. 17, 1869. A farmer. Res. west side Ward Hill. He m. August 20, 1895, Ida May Cayes, dau. of Nathaniel Cayes (see). (1) Hazel May, b. May 20, 1897.
- iv. IZA JOHN, b. August 1, 1871. A carpenter. Res. Highland Street. He m. Sept. 23, 1898, Carrie Bell Kent, who d. Dec. 17, 1899, leaving one child. (1) Harry Raymond, b. Nov. 23, 1899.

3. CYRUS MILAN SMITH, son of Benjamin Hoyt¹, b. Feb. 21, 1838. Res. in California over twenty years. He came to Plymouth 1879. Here d. Feb. 26, 1888. He m. Ada Goldthwait.

- i. AMELIA JANE, b. 1865. m. Benjamin F. Smith, son of Elijah Lyman Smith (see).
- ii. WILLIAM.

4. OBADIAH GREEN SMITH, son of Benjamin Hoyt¹, b. Jan. 16, 1842. m. April 2, 1862, Elvira Jane Grant. First N. H. Cavalry. Selectman, 1876, 1877, 1880, 1891. He came to Plymouth, 1865. Contractor. Removed to Warren, 1896. Returned to Plymouth, 1902. He d. Feb. 4, 1905.

- i. LESLIE ADAMS, b. Oct. 25, 1858. Physician. d. Dec. 13, 1883.
- ii. WILLARD M., b. Nov. 4, 1863. d. Dec. 31, 1873.
- iii. ALBERT E., b. June 6, 1866. m. Oct. 17, 1886, Susan M. Smith; m. second, July 5, 1888, Grace Clement; m. third, June 26, 1900, Alice (Wilmot) Smith.



- iv. FRANK GREEN, b. April 4, 1868.
- v. GEORGE E., b. Sept. 12, 1869. m. April 10, 1893, Maud Day.
- vi. ELIZABETH DORA, b. May 31, 1871. d. Feb. 25, 1883.
- vii. HARVEY N., b. April 14, 1877. d. Feb. 6, 1899.

5. ANDREW R. SMITH, son of Benjamin Hoyt¹, b. April 2, 1846. m. Jan. 1, 1873, Louisa Adelaide Wilson, dau. of Job P. Wilson (see). He was a contractor and builder, and lived in Plymouth since 1861, successfully conducting a large business. He d. Oct. 15, 1902.

- i. ROSE CHRISTINE, b. Dec. 25, 1875. State Normal School, 1894. School teacher.
- ii. ROSCOE MONTGOMERY, b. July 1, 1881.
- iii. THOMAS MILAN, b. Dec. 6, 1884.

6. JOHN ARETAS SMITH, son of Benjamin Hoyt¹, b. May 18, 1851. A jobber and farmer. He has lived in Plymouth since 1872. Res. at Ward Hill. Now lives on Pleasant Street. He m. March 17, 1874, Orra Fellows, dau. of Joseph Fellows. She d. Feb. 26, 1883. He m. second, Jan. 27, 1884, Sarah Etta Smith, b. Stewartstown, Dec. 25, 1862, dau. of Gardner W. Smith. Eight children b. in Plymouth.

- i. FRED WILLIAM, b. May 17, 1875. He is employé of a livery stable in the village.
- ii. LAURA ELMIRA, b. April 17, 1877. m. June 25, 1896, William M. H. Brown (see).
- iii. CYRUS GREEN, b. May 29, 1879. m. July 19, 1902, Minnie B. Way, of Wentworth. Res. Plymouth.
- iv. CHARLES ELMER, b. April 16, 1885.
- v. EDWARD HENRY, b. May 28, 1888.
- vi. EUGENE, b. Nov. 12, 1893. d. July 29, 1895.
- vii. CARLOS KELSO, b. Sept. 11, 1895.
- viii. ERNEST JOHN, b. Nov. 5, 1897.

SMITH.

1. HENRY SELVIN SMITH, son of Josiah, b. Pittsford, Vt., June 10, 1833. Lived in Bristol, Vt. Fifth Vt. Infantry. He m. Sept. 13, 1864, Ellen Laura Preston, b. May 25, 1840. She d. June 7, 1887.

2. BELDEN CRANE SMITH, son of Henry S.¹, b. New Haven, Vt., July 18, 1867. Is a painter. He came to Plymouth, 1888. He m. Nov. 28, 1894, Cora E. Downing, b. Ellsworth, 1873, dau. of Ira C. Downing.

SMITH.

1. JACOB SMITH, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (McLoughlin) Smith, b. Sandwich, Jan. 18, 1786. m. Betsey Evans, a native of Gilmanton.

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

The fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the

The seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the

The tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the

The thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the

He was a shoemaker and a farmer, living in Sandwich and in Holderness, where he d. 1858.

2. JESSE SMITH, son of Jacob¹, b. Sandwich, Dec. 13, 1803. m. May 26, 1830, Mary Ladd, b. May 29, 1807, dau. of Elias and Dorcas (Moore) Ladd, of Holderness. He removed to Plymouth, 1839, owning and occupying a farm on Lower Intervale. He d. Jan. 17, 1873. The widowed mother of Mrs. Smith lived in Plymouth several years.

i. LETITIA J., b. Sandwich, April 12, 1833. m. Oct. 14, 1853, Nathaniel Chase, of Moultonborough.

3. ii. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 7, 1835.

iii. HIRAM L., b. Sept. 1, 1838. d. Oct. 3, 1838.

iv. ALFRED M., b. Feb. 18, 1840. Lived in Plymouth. unm. d. June 26, 1867.

3. HENRY FRANKLIN SMITH, son of Jesse², b. Dec. 7, 1835. He was a farmer, and from 1860 to 1878 a manufacturer of gloves. He m. Jan. 1, 1861, Hannah Elizabeth Smith, b. Holderness, March 31, 1840, dau. of Crosby and Louisa (Senter) Smith. Since 1878 he has res. Haverhill, Mass.

i. MARY LADD, b. June 8, 1862. m. Dec. 12, 1883, Ralph D. Sargent. Res. Pittsfield. (1) Norris Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1885. (2) Helen Elizabeth, b. April 29, 1886. (3) Grace Emma, b. April 22, 1888. (4) Minnie Louisa, b. August 25, 1890. (5) Ethel May, b. March 5, 1892.

ii. ALBERT EVERETT, b. Dec. 6, 1864. m. March 5, 1894, Nettie L. Parkinson. He is agent for Goodyear shoe machinery. Res. in Plymouth until 1900. (1) Reginald Everett, b. May 17, 1895.

iii. CORA ABBIE, b. Feb. 24, 1867. m. May 30, 1889, Albert D. Oatley, plumber. Haverhill, Mass. He d. March 4, 1897. She m. second, June 1, 1901, Willard Cooper.

iv. HELEN LOUISA, b. August 12, 1868.

v. HERMAN PAUL, b. Sept. 18, 1871. m. March 1, 1896, Gertrude B. Hamilton. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. (1) Viola Maria, b. Jan. 12, 1900.

vi. ETHEL DORA, b. Feb. 27, 1873. m. Feb. 27, 1890, Charles Milton Holmes. Printer. Boston, Mass. (1) Otis Milton, b. August 16, 1890. (2) Calvin O., b. June 6, 1898. (3) Henry Paul, b. June 27, 1900.

vii. FRANK HENRY, b. April 22, 1875. m. April 21, 1899, Irene Usher. Res. Haverhill, Mass. (1) Mabel Augusta, b. March 25, 1901.

viii. LEON JESSE, b. March 3, 1877. Res. Haverhill, Mass.



SMITH.

1. JOHN SMITH, son of Edward, b. Gilmanton, July 27, 1799. m. Sarah Gilson. Res. in Sanbornton and Laconia. He d. Laconia about 1847.

2. HAZEN DOW SMITH, son of John¹, b. Sanbornton, August 1, 1828. m. Oct. 4, 1854, Lydia Boynton Walker, b. Thornton, Feb. 2, 1833, dau. of Peter and Mary E. (Edmunds) Walker. He lived in Campton several years, removing to Plymouth, 1865, and lived in this town thirty years. He d. in Laconia, Nov. 30, 1903. He was a glove manufacturer. Representative, 1877 and 1878, delegate Constitutional Convention, 1876. The parents of Mrs. Smith d. in this town. Peter Walker d. April 20, 1889, and Mary E. (Edmunds) Walker d. March 2, 1896.

i. CHARLES SEYMOUR, b. Sept. 11, 1857. d. Sept. 22, 1875.

ii. HELEN LOUISE, b. April 16, 1860. Tilton Conference Seminary, 1879. m. Joseph C. Story (see).

SMITH.

1. ANDREW SMITH, b. Londonderry, May 29, 1756. Removed to Berton, N. B. He m. Abigail Tracy. He d. in December, 1842. Thirteen children.

2. ISRAEL SMITH, son of Andrew¹, b. Berton, N. B., Jan. 24, 1797. m. 1817, Sarah Tracy, b. March 12, 1797, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Phillips) Tracy. He was a farmer and lumberman. He d. April 12, 1877, in New Maryland, N. B. His wife d. Feb. 3, 1866.

3. SOLOMON ANDREW SMITH, son of Israel², b. New Maryland, N. B., August 30, 1836. Was a carpenter. He removed to Plymouth with his family, 1882. He d. Feb. 9, 1900. He m. July 19, 1860, Mary Victoria Hartt, b. August 9, 1838, dau. of David and Margaret Janet (Coy) Hartt, and grand-dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Phillips) Hartt, of Gagetown, N. B. Eight children b. New Brunswick.

i. CHARLOTTE JANE, b. May 28, 1861.

ii. JARED ANSLEY, b. Feb. 23, 1863. m. June 18, 1891, Martha Elizabeth Thompson, b. Sanbornton, Jan. 8, 1856, dau. of Hollis K. and Lydia T. (Kimball) Thompson. He is a carpenter in Plymouth and manufacturer of house finishing. One child: (1) Louis Perley, b. August 18, 1892.

iii. DAVID FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 27, 1864. m. Jan. 1, 1897, Bertha Adelle Thompson, b. Sanbornton, Dec. 10, 1870, dau. of Hollis K. and Lydia T. (Kimball) Thompson. He lived in Plymouth, 1886 to 1896, removing to Sanbornton, where he is a carpenter.



- iv. MARY FLANDERS, b. Dec. 21, 1866. Graduate State Normal School, 1891.
- v. ANDREW LIVINGSTON, b. March 28, 1869. A carpenter and farmer in Plymouth.
- vi. SARAH VICTORIA, b. May 17, 1872. m. Charles H. Fletcher (see).
- vii. CHESLEY HARTT, b. July 18, 1874. Plymouth High School, 1896; Dartmouth College, 1902. Teacher in High School, Berlin.
- viii. IDA FLORETTA, b. April 7, 1878.

SMITH.

1. REV. JONATHAN MARSTON SMITH, son of Jonathan, and grandson of Jonathan, of New Hampton, b. Sept. 21, 1825. Was a Baptist clergyman preaching in Lisbon several years, and filling pastorates in other towns in this State. He m. Elizabeth Ann Mason, b. Hampton, Sept. 27, 1829, dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Godfrey) Mason, and granddau. of Josiah and Lydia (Marston) Mason. He d. in Ashland, Nov. 11, 1880. She d. August 3, 1899.

2. JOHN ELWIN SMITH, son of Rev. Jonathan M.¹, b. New Hampton, August 29, 1870. He came to Plymouth, 1896, having been appointed assistant cashier of the Pemigewasset National Bank. He filled the position with credit to himself until appointed in May, 1903, treasurer of the Guarantee Savings Bank. He m. Oct. 5, 1898, Blanche Brackett Smythe, dau. of Rodney E. Smythe (see). Two children.

- i. ELWYN MASON, b. July 2, 1899.
- ii. RODNEY PERKINS, b. Sept. 1, 1902.

SMITH.

1. JOSEPH SMITH, son of Joseph, b. Stratham, about 1730, was one of the early settlers of Sanbornton. He d. from injuries received in rescuing a boy from drowning, July 4, 1795. His wife d. of apoplexy, June 29, 1790. The father and son were grantees of Sanbornton.

2. JOSEPH SMITH, son of Joseph¹, b. about 1755. Was a tailor of Sanbornton. He m. Mary Sleeper. m. second, Feb. 16, 1812, Sarah Robinson. He d. May 30, 1832.

3. ROBERT SMITH, son of Joseph², b. Sanbornton, June 16, 1785. m. Dec. 6, 1808, Sally Keniston, b. Oct. 18, 1789, dau. of William and Sarah (Morrison) Keniston (see). He was a cabinet maker and lived in Campton, where he d. Dec. 12, 1868. She d. Dec. 14, 1867.

4. EBENEZER KENISTON SMITH, son of Robert², b. March 22, 1811. One family record gives date of birth March 22, 1817. He m. June



10, 1841, Elizabeth Foss Adams, b. June 27, 1820. He removed to Plymouth, 1864, buying the Miller homestead, South Main Street, and a part of the Hazelton farm. He d. while visiting children in Lincoln, Neb. d. Dec. 7, 1887.

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1845. m. Frank Crosby Greene (see).
- ii. JOHN ADAMS. Now res. in California.

5. ROBERT ROGERS SMITH, son of Robert ³, and brother of Ebenezer K.⁴, b. Jan. 25, 1810. m. Mary J. Adams, dau. of Jacob and Abigail (Frost) Adams. Removed to Iowa.

6. LEROY G. SMITH, son of Robert Rogers ⁵, b. Campton, Sept. 6, 1833. When three years of age the family removed to Iowa. He returned to Campton, 1851. m. Oct. 7, 1856, Ermina Adams, dau. of John and Sally (Foss) Adams. She d. August 31, 1904.

7. FRANK GREEN SMITH, son of Leroy G.⁶, b. Campton, April 4, 1868. New Hampton Institute, 1886. He was clerk in a drug store in Boston several years, removing to Plymouth and engaging with Tufts & Co., druggists, 1894. He m. Oct. 7, 1896, Charlotte B. Flanders, dau. of William G. Flanders (see).

- i. ROBERT LESLIE, b. March 30, 1900.

SMITH.

1. JOSEPH SMITH, b. 1753. Came to Plymouth, 1772, and was taxed 1773 and 1774. In 1775 he enlisted in Capt. Joshua Abbot's company, Col. Stark's regiment, and was a volunteer in the famous Arnold expedition to Canada. On the roll of Arnold's men he is credited to the town of Plymouth. He survived the vicissitudes of that perilous campaign and returned to Plymouth, and here m. Feb. 17, 1777, Hannah Durkee (see). In March, 1777, he enlisted into the Continental service for the term of three years, on the quota of Plaistow. His wife Hannah remained in Plymouth and was paid sundry sums by the selectmen of Plaistow on account of the service of her husband. In 1780 he re-enlisted for during the war, and served on the quota of Plymouth until 1783.

SMITH.

1. ALBERT S. SMITH, son of Edward S. and Lovina (Putney) Smith. b. Wentworth, Feb. 5, 1842. First Vt. Infantry, 6th N. H. Infantry; wounded severely Sept. 17, 1862; corporal, July 1, 1865; mustered



out, July 15, 1865. He m. Jan. 27, 1864, Catherine McArter, b. Shelbyville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1848. He lived in Plymouth six years, beginning 1889. Removed, 1895, to Fitzgerald, Ga.

- i. CARRIE L., b. Shelbyville, Ky., May 4, —. m. Samuel Emerson.
- ii. WILLIAM A., b. Shelbyville, Ky., March, 1871. m. Nov. 23, 1893, Nellie Hogan. Res. Charlestown, Mass.
- iii. MINNIE L. E., b. Dover, Kans.
- iv. WALTER C., b. Canterbury.

SMITH.

1. REV. JAMES GILMAN SMITH, b. Mount Vernon, Dec. 22, 1805. m. March 16, 1828, Polly Leavitt, b. Royalton, Vt., March 4, 1801, dau. of Nehemiah and Polly (Sleeper) Leavitt. He was a Methodist minister, having joined the Conference, 1826, and after filling fourteen appointments in New Hampshire, two in Vermont, and one in Massachusetts, he was transferred to the superannuated list. His last appointment was in Plymouth, 1846, and here he continued to live on a farm on Baker's River. He was an excellent singer and a good preacher. He d. April 10, 1888. His wife d. Nov. 26, 1879. Three children.

- i. JOSEPH NEHEMIAH, b. Warren, Sept. 1, 1829. unm. A farmer in Plymouth. He d. April 4, 1895.
- ii. FRANCIS ASBURY, b. Rochester, Nov. 29, 1837. Wesleyan University, 1859. Lieutenant 3d N. Y. Infantry; discharged Nov. 13, 1863. He is a lawyer, Elizabethtown, N. Y.; he has been county judge and surrogate of Essex County, N. Y. m. April 11, 1863, Julia Scott, dau. of Rev. Elihu Scott.
- iii. MARY LODEMA, b. Lancaster, April 15, 1844. State Normal School 1872. m. Ezekiel E. Dustin (see).

SMITH.

1. ABRAHAM SMITH, b. Poplin, Dec. 6, 1760. m. Deborah Locke, b. Jan. 12, 1767, dau. of Samuel Locke, of Raymond. He removed to Bridgewater, where he d. March 16, 1852. She d. Sept. 12, 1848.

2. SAMUEL SMITH, son of Abraham¹, m. Sally Beede, dau. of Phineas Beede. Lived in Bridgewater.

3. PHINEAS BEEDE SMITH, son of Samuel², b. Bridgewater, August 20, 1823. He was a school teacher several years, and subsequently a farmer in Bridgewater. He removed to Plymouth, 1884. Res. on Ward Hill. He m. July 4, 1852, Maria Elizabeth Gibbs, b. Gilford, Jan. 11,

The first of these is the fact that the
the country is not yet settled. The second is
the fact that the country is not yet settled.
The third is the fact that the country is not yet settled.
The fourth is the fact that the country is not yet settled.

The fifth is the fact that the country is not yet settled.
The sixth is the fact that the country is not yet settled.
The seventh is the fact that the country is not yet settled.
The eighth is the fact that the country is not yet settled.
The ninth is the fact that the country is not yet settled.

The tenth is the fact that the country is not yet settled.
The eleventh is the fact that the country is not yet settled.
The twelfth is the fact that the country is not yet settled.
The thirteenth is the fact that the country is not yet settled.
The fourteenth is the fact that the country is not yet settled.

The fifteenth is the fact that the country is not yet settled.
The sixteenth is the fact that the country is not yet settled.
The seventeenth is the fact that the country is not yet settled.
The eighteenth is the fact that the country is not yet settled.
The nineteenth is the fact that the country is not yet settled.

1832, dau. of George P. Gibbs. She d. Oct. 30, 1853. m. second, Feb. 24, 1858, Sophronia Covell, b. Sandwich, Mass., August 9, 1837, dau. of John Covell. She d. March 17, 1883. m. third, March 5, 1884, Adaline Augusta (Avery) Glidden, dau. of Ezra Wilmot Avery (see). She d. Nov. 24, 1899.

- i. GEORGE SAMUEL, b. Bridgewater, Oct. 22, 1853. m. March 15, 1877, Emma McClure. m. second, Nov. 16, 1898, Florence B. Dodge. Lives Hebron.
- ii. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 15, 1858. d. Jan. 27, 1867.
- iii. MARY DELIA, b. Dec. 25, 1859. m. March 3, 1884, Henry H. Morrill. Farmer, Bridgewater.
- iv. ARTHUR PERRY, b. July 5, 1863. m. May 30, 1888, Aleata Ames. Res. Bristol.
- v. LEWIS LINCOLN, b. March 9, 1866. d. Feb. 10, 1867.
- vi. HELEN MARIA, b. August 8, 1867. m. 1886, Frank Henry Hoyt, son of David P. Hoyt, a farmer of Bristol.
- vii. ROSCOE COVELL, b. July. d. Sept., 1870.
- viii. KATHARINE GIBBS, b. March 15, 1873. Grad. Bryant & Stratton's Business College. A stenographer, Boston, Mass.
- ix. CHARLOTTE HAYES, b. May 24, 1875. Bookkeeper, Boston, Mass.
- x. ARNO HIRAM, b. July 26, 1882. d. April 23, 1883.

SMITH.

1. JOSIAH SMITH, son of Capt. Josiah, b. Brookfield, Vt., about 1790. m. Hannah Morse, b. Fitzwilliam, Dec. 21, 1795, dau. of Joseph Morse. The Morse family removed to Brookfield, Vt., 1814.

2. ELIJAH LYMAN SMITH, son of Josiah¹, b. Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 15, 1828. Lived in Haverhill and in Warren, removing to Plymouth, 1872, living on the Benjamin Ellis farm, beyond Dearborn Hill. He enlisted from Haverhill, 6th N. H. Infantry. Discharged on account of wounds and disability, Dec. 1, 1862. He m. Sept. 10, 1854, Martha Jane Redington Glover, b. Lebanon, Nov. 25, 1831, dau. of Benjamin and Polly (Smith) Glover, of Haverhill. She d. Plymouth, July 9, 1873. He m. second, Sept. 10, 1874, Cynthia Daly Glover, b. Pittsfield, Vt., Dec. 20, 1818, dau. of Benjamin and Polly (Smith) Glover. She d. April 10, 1903.

- i. EMOGENE S., b. Haverhill, Jan. 17, 1856. m. Frank Eugene Batchelder (see).
- ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Landaff, June 29, 1858. m. Nov. 5, 1884, Amelia Jane Smith, dau. of Cyrus M. Smith. He is an insurance agent, with residence in Plymouth. Two children: (1) Martha Ina, b. August 8, 1887. (2) William Dunklee, b. Jan. 31, 1889.

- iii. LYDIA LINCOLN, b. Haverhill, Nov. 18, 1860. Res. Plymouth.
- iv. LEONARD HOLDEN, b. Plymouth, May 14, 1873. m. April 25, 1893, Ella M. Wright, b. Colchester, Vt., 1858, dau. of William M. Wright. He was a locomotive fireman, res. in Plymouth. He d. at Wentworth, Oct. 29, 1897. Killed in fall from the engine. She d. Sept. 14, 1896. Two children: (1) Mildred Ella, b. May 26, 1894. (2) Madeline Cynthia, b. March 2, 1896.

SMITH.

1. EDRIC O. SMITH, son of Curtis and Orinda M. Mudgett (Smith), b. New Hampton, Oct. 30, 1863. m. May 30, 1889, Kate G. Eastman, b. Littleton, July 22, 1864, dau. of George W. and Lois Baker (Elliot) Eastman (see Stearns register). He was a commercial traveller, res. in Plymouth, where he d. April 28, 1893

- i. LOIS ORINDA, b. July 16, 1892.

SMYTHE.

1. ANDREW SMYTHE was one of the Scotch-Irish colony who were the first settlers of Holderness. He m. Feb. 8, 1756, Mary Brewster, dau. of Joshua and Margaret (Tomson) Brewster.

2. JOSHUA BREWSTER SMYTHE, son of Andrew¹. Occupied the paternal homestead in Holderness. He m. Mary Jane Shepard.

3. ALEXANDER GRISWOLD SMYTHE, son of Joshua Brewster², b. Holderness, July 18, 1817. Was a merchant several years in Holderness, now Ashland, removing to Plymouth, 1853. He was in the employ of Russell, Webster & Co. a few years, and then opened a store on the site of the Tyler House, and subsequently he conducted business in buildings northerly of the Pennigewasset House, res. on Highland Avenue. He was a selectman several years, and four years treasurer of Grafton Co. He m. 1842, Caroline Elizabeth Flanders, dau. of Peter Flanders (see). He d. Nov. 14, 1884. She d. August 29, 1888.

- 4. i. RODNEY EDSON, b. Sept. 19, 1849.
- ii. CORA HANNAH, b. Oct. 10, 1851. m. Oct. 4, 1894, John E. Perkins, b. Salem, Mass., Dec. 18, 1837, son of Jeremiah C. and Esther Ann (Colcord) Perkins. He res. several years in Pennsylvania and in North Carolina, where he was engaged in manufacturing and dealing in lumber. He served in 131st Penn. Infantry. He removed to Plymouth, 1897. He is commander of the Justus B. Penniman Post, G. A. R.

The first part of the chapter discusses the role of the state in the economy. It begins by defining the state and its functions. The state is defined as a political entity that has a monopoly on the use of force within a given territory. Its functions include maintaining order, providing public goods, and regulating the economy. The chapter then discusses the different types of states and their economic policies. It distinguishes between authoritarian states, which have a high degree of control over the economy, and democratic states, which have a more limited role. It also discusses the different economic systems, such as capitalism, socialism, and communism, and how they relate to the role of the state.

The second part of the chapter discusses the role of the state in the development of the economy. It begins by discussing the role of the state in the process of industrialization. It argues that the state played a crucial role in the development of the modern economy by providing infrastructure, financing the industrial revolution, and protecting the interests of the state. It then discusses the role of the state in the process of economic growth. It argues that the state can promote growth by providing public goods, such as education and infrastructure, and by regulating the economy to ensure that it is fair and efficient. It also discusses the role of the state in the process of economic reform. It argues that the state can play a crucial role in the process of reform by providing the legal and institutional framework for the reform and by ensuring that the reform is implemented in a fair and efficient manner.

The third part of the chapter discusses the role of the state in the distribution of income and wealth. It begins by discussing the role of the state in the process of income redistribution. It argues that the state can play a crucial role in the process of redistribution by providing social welfare programs, such as unemployment benefits and social security. It then discusses the role of the state in the process of wealth redistribution. It argues that the state can play a crucial role in the process of redistribution by providing public goods, such as education and infrastructure, and by regulating the economy to ensure that it is fair and efficient. It also discusses the role of the state in the process of economic reform. It argues that the state can play a crucial role in the process of reform by providing the legal and institutional framework for the reform and by ensuring that the reform is implemented in a fair and efficient manner.

The fourth part of the chapter discusses the role of the state in the provision of public goods. It begins by discussing the role of the state in the provision of infrastructure. It argues that the state can play a crucial role in the provision of infrastructure by financing the construction of roads, bridges, and other infrastructure. It then discusses the role of the state in the provision of education. It argues that the state can play a crucial role in the provision of education by financing the construction of schools and the payment of teachers' salaries. It also discusses the role of the state in the provision of health care. It argues that the state can play a crucial role in the provision of health care by financing the construction of hospitals and the payment of doctors' salaries.

4. RODNEY EDSON SMYTHE, son of Alexander G.³, b. Sept. 19, 1849. He was educated in the schools of Plymouth, and, associated with his father, he was a merchant in this town several years. From 1878 to 1885 he was of the firm of Mason, Weeks & Co. Since January, 1888, he has been the efficient cashier of the Pemigewasset National Bank. He was treasurer of the Plymouth Guaranty Savings Bank from the date of organization, in 1899, until he resigned in 1903. He is an active and a loyal citizen, prominent in town and precinct affairs, and treasurer of several corporations. He m. Sept. 4, 1876, Amelia Phebe Handy, b. Richmond, Feb. 28, 1852, dau. of Stephen and Amina (Cass) Handy. She graduated State Normal School, 1872. Two children.

i. BLANCHE BRACKETT, b. Dec. 14, 1877. Plymouth High School, 1894. m. John E. Smith (see).

ii. ARTHUR LIVERMORE, b. April 2, 1881. Plymouth High School, 1897. Clerk Pemigewasset National Bank; now clerk Franklin National Bank.

SNOW.

1. RICHARD SNOW was res. in Woburn, 1645, and was a grantee of land in the several divisions. Sewall describes him as an industrious, thriving husbandman. He d. in Woburn, Nov. 9, 1711.

2. JOHN SNOW lived in Woburn, and there seven children were born. It is conceded that he was a son of Richard¹. He d. in Woburn, Nov. 25, 1706.

3. JOHN SNOW, son of John², b. Woburn, May 13, 1668. m. Feb. 13, 1693, Sarah Stevens, and had b. in Woburn: (1) Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1695. d. June 24, 1698. (2) Joseph, b. May 6, 1697. (3) Mary, b. August 13, 1699. He probably removed to Chelmsford, Mass., and later to Dunstable.

4. JOSEPH SNOW, son of John³, b. Woburn, Mass., May 6, 1697. Settled in the east part of Dunstable, which in 1733 became Nottingham West, and later Hudson. Ensign John Snow and Joseph Snow were taxed in Nottingham West, 1733. Joseph Snow was moderator, 1736, 1739, a selectman, 1734, one of the delegates to the General Court of Massachusetts, concerning the incorporation of Naticook, 1734, and a lieutenant. His wife was Bridget, but a record of his marriage has not been found. He d. in Nottingham West, May 7, 1747. Bridget, his widow, came to Plymouth with the younger children, and here d.

Dec. 3, 1773, aged 73. The record of birth of four of their children is in Dunstable and also in Hudson records.

- i. BRIDGET, b. July 29, 1719. m. Thomas Nevins (see).
- ii. JOSEPH, b. March 19, 1721.
- iii. JOHN, b. Jan. 11, 1723.
- 5. iv. HENRY, b. Nov. 17, 1725.
 - v. SARAH. m. James Blodgett (see).
 - vi. REBECCA. m. Rev. Zebediah Richardson (see).
 - vii. ELIZABETH. m. Edward Evans (see).
 - viii. MARY. m. James Harvell (see).

5. HENRY SNOW, son of Joseph⁴, b. Nov. 17, 1725. Was a selectman of Nottingham West, 1760, and an ensign. He removed to Plymouth after 1764. He d. here May 11, 1770. He m. about 1750, Miriam —, but I have not found a record of the marriage. After his death she continued to reside, and was annually taxed in Plymouth until 1791. She d. May 13, 1813, and her will was proved July 15, 1814. The record of birth of five children is found in Hudson. A record is not found of the birth of Rebecca, who is named in the will of her mother.

- i. REBECCA. m. — Butler.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 15, 1754. Was commissioned an ensign in the Continental service in 1776, and early in the following year it was reported to the State government that he declined the commission. He was in the service, and it is probable that he resigned. He was in Plymouth in 1777, and while here he wrote several letters to the Tories confined in the jail at Amherst, and was accused of being disloyal. (See Vol. I.) He fled to Nova Scotia and returned to Plymouth, 1787, and was permitted to remain in the State by a vote of the legislature. He was a school teacher and was taxed here until 1797. He d. 1817. He was married, but a record is not found.
- iii. HENRY, b. April 17, 1757. Was a recruit to re-enforce the Continental regiments, 1776, corporal, and in 1777 he enlisted for three years and was assigned to Col. Cilley's regiment. He d. in the service, Oct. 25, 1779.
- 6. iv. NEHEMIAH, b. April 4, 1759.
 - v. MIRIAM, b. August 16, 1761. m. Solomon Bayley (see).
 - vi. ROBERT, b. Jan. 11, 1764. d. young.

6. NEHEMIAH SNOW, son of Henry⁵, b. April 4, 1759. Came to Plymouth in childhood. He served three enlistments under Col. Bedel on the northern frontier, and was at Bennington under Col. Hobart and subsequently in Continental service. He m. April 9,



1789, Miriam Harriman, dau. of Thomas Harriman (see). He lived in Plymouth until 1802, when, with others, he removed to Compton, P. Q., and was there a captain. He d. April 5, 1840. Miriam, his wife, d. August 14, 1848.

- i. JANE, b. Sept. 9, 1790. m. Oct. 31, 1812, John Weston, b. Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 20, 1780. Dartmouth College, 1806. He was an eminent physician, of Hatley, P. Q., where he d. July 18, 1832. She, surviving her husband, d. June 12, 1872. (1) Charlotte, b. Oct. 16, 1813. m. — Wood. (2) George, b. Sept. 1, 1815. d. 1884. (3) Caroline, b. Dec. 23, 1817. d. 1835. (4) Charles, b. Nov. 28, 1819. m. July 3, 1850, Lydia Jane Gilman. Lived in Fairbault, Minn. (5) Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1823. m. — Brooks. (6) Miriam L., b. Dec. 28, 1825.
- ii. CHARLOTTE, b. Plymouth, March 27, 1792. m. Major David Wood. She d. Montreal, P. Q., July 27, 1869.
- iii. CAROLINE, b. Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1794. m. Robert Vincent, b. Stonington, Conn., 1785. Lived Hatley, P. Q., where he d. Sept. 4, 1857. She d. Oct. 27, 1862. (1) Jane Ann. m. 1857, L. D. Marsh. She d. March 31, 1868. (2) Julia, b. 1821. d. 1832. (3) Eliza M., b. 1823. d. 1896. (4) Charles Robert, b. Dec. 25, 1825. m. Pauline R. Parker. (5) Caroline Julia, b. Nov. 6, 1832. m. July 10, 1859, D. T. Robertson, M.D.
- iv. ROBERT, b. Plymouth, Feb. 12, 1796.
- v. SARAH, b. Plymouth, March 19, 1798. m. 1820, Major John Jones. Res. Hatley, P. Q., where she d. April 5, 1876.
- vi. CHARLES, b. Plymouth, Oct. 26, 1800.
- vii. ARTHUR, b. June 5, 1804. m. and lived in Compton, P. Q. Three children: (1) William Arthur. (2) Miriam. (3) Abigail Louisa.

SPALDING.

1. EDWARD SPALDING, emigrant ancestor, b. England, came to America 1630-1633; freeman 1640. Lived in Braintree and in Chelmsford, where he d. Feb. 26, 1670. His wife Margaret d. 1640. He m. second, Rachel.

2. ANDREW SPALDING, son of Edward¹ and Rachel Spalding, b. Nov. 19, 1652. m. April 30, 1674, Hannah Jefts, b. Feb. 4, 1654/5 dau. of Henry Jefts. She was the first female child b. in Billerica. He succeeded to the paternal estate in Chelmsford. Deacon.

3. HENRY SPALDING, son of Andrew², b. Nov. 2, 1680. m. Elizabeth Lund, b. Sept. 29, 1684, dau. of Thomas Lund, of Dunstable. Lived in Chelmsford.

4. WILLIAM SPALDING, son of Henry³, b. March 17, 1711. m.

Jan. 6, 1731, Hepsibah Blood, dau. of Joseph Blood, of Groton, Mass. He lived in the part of Groton now Pepperell, Mass. He was a farmer and a surveyor of land. He d. June 21, 1790.

5. JOSEPH SPALDING, son of William, b. April 26, 1739. m. Dec. 29, 1761, Phebe Spalding, b. Oct. 21, 1737, dau. of John⁴, Joseph³, John², Edward¹. He was a farmer of Pepperell, Mass. He was a lieutenant in the army and killed at the battle of Bunker Hill. His wife d. Jan. 4, 1775. His dau. Elizabeth m. David Pratt (see).

6. OLIVER SPALDING, son of Lieut. Joseph, b. Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 16, 1762. He lived in Plymouth 1790 to 1796 when he removed to Rumney. He m. May 8, 1794, Polly Greenough, dau. of William Greenough (see). He preserved the sword worn by his father at Bunker Hill. He d. in Rumney, July 4, 1840. She d. March 3, 1823.

- i. JOSEPH, b. Plymouth, Jan. 24, 1795. m. Ruth Smart and lived in Rumney, where he d. August 9, 1850. He was a deacon. Five children; of these Catherine Russell, b. April 29, 1831. m. Oct. 6, 1851, William Leverett (see).
- ii. POLLY, b. Rumney, Nov. 3, 1801. d. 1835.
- iii. PHEBE, b. Dec. 3, 1804. d. July 14, 1815.
- iv. HANNAH, b. May 22, 1812.
7. v. OLIVER, b. May 30, 1816.

7. OLIVER SPALDING, son of Oliver⁶, b. Rumney, May 30, 1816. m. April 14, 1840, Sarah Ann Hawkins, dau. of Amasa and Sarah (Merrill) Hawkins and grand-dau. of Jacob Merrill (see). He lived on the paternal homestead in Rumney. He d. August 10, 1877.

- i. EDGAR OLIVER, b. Rumney, August 19, 1841. m. May 5, 1869, Elmina Brown, b. Auburn, March 19, 1842, dau. of Hidden and Adaline (Spalding) Brown. The Spalding line of descent being Adaline⁷, Peter⁶, of Montague, Mass., Benjamin⁵, of Townsend, Mass., Dea. Isaac⁴, of Townsend, Mass., Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹. They lived in Rumney until 1888 when they removed to Plymouth, res. on Langdon Street. Two children: (1) Alice Carey, b. Sept. 4, 1872. Plymouth High School, 1892; State Normal School, 1894. (2) Ethel Regina, b. March 30, 1881. m. Geo. W. Sherburn (see).
- ii. PHEBE A., b. May 10, 1845. unm. Res. Plymouth.
- iii. CHARLES A., b. Jan. 14, 1861. m. Nov. 14, 1896, Lillian Muzzey, of Haverhill, Mass. He was proprietor of Elm House on South Main Street, 1900-1903; now res. on Beech Hill Road.

8. DANIEL SPALDING, b. Merrimack, August 18, 1787, son of Daniel and Hannah (Putnam) Spalding, and grandson of Henry and



Marah (Adams) Spalding, of Chelmsford. m. Jan. 2, 1812, Abigail Brown, b. July 1, 1790, dau. of Eben and Elizabeth (Perkins) Brown, of New Ipswich. They lived in New Ipswich, where he d. Jan. 9, 1840. She d. in Rumney.

9. CHARLES SPALDING, son of Daniel⁸, b. New Ipswich, Feb. 1, 1827. Lived in Rumney. He m. Sept. 5, 1862, Sarah Eliza (Holt) Greenough, widow of William Judson Greenough (see).

10. JAMES C. SPALDING, son of Charles⁹, b. 1872. m. Mrs. Helena Tondreau LeBrecque, dau. of Augustine and Estelle (La Bonta) Tondreau, of Rumney. He is a farmer and has lived in Plymouth since 1894. One child.

i. FRANCES HELENA, b. Jan. 11, 1899.

SPEARE.

1. ELISHA J. SPEARE, son of Jacob J. and Nabby (Speare) Speare, b. Chelsea, Vt., Nov. 10, 1834. m. 1863, Amanda A. Blake, dau. of Stephen E. and Mary Anne (Bacon) Blake. He res. in Lynn, Mass., and is of seventh generation in America. The lineage is Elisha J.⁷, Jacob J.⁶, Frederick⁵, b. Braintree, Mass., August 8, 1766. Moses⁴, b. Braintree, Jan. 5, 1734. m. Catherine Jones. Removed to Shutesbury, Mass., where he d. August 11, 1813; Benjamin³, b. Braintree, Feb. 12, 1698. m. July 20, 1722, Sarah Niles, b. Sept. 20, 1702, dau. of John Niles. Ebenezer², b. August 3, 1654. m. July 16, 1679, Rachel Deering, b. August 30, 1659, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Ray) Deering. He d. in Braintree, Nov. 21, 1719. George¹, emigrant ancestor, with wife Mary lived in Braintree, where she d. Dec. 7, 1674.

2. SCEVA SPEARE, son of Elisha¹ and Amanda A. (Blake) Speare, b. Corinth, Vt., July 12, 1868. He came to Plymouth 1887, and res. in this town twelve years. He was a trusted clerk for Webster, Russell & Co., and is now a salesman in the employ of Brown, Durrell & Co., of Boston, Mass. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church.

SPENCER.

1. SETH SPENCER, son of Seth and Nancy (Crawford) Spencer, b. Bridgewater, Nov. 1, 1800. m. 1832, Mary Potter Brown, b. Andover, Sept. 12, 1816, dau. of Henry and Love (Ladd) Brown (see). He was a farmer in Bridgewater and Bristol until 1859, when he removed

to Plymouth, where he d. Feb. 1, 1876. She d. Jan. 14, 1892. A dau., Hannah Eliza, m. Charles R. Heath (see).

2. CHARLES HENRY SPENCER, son of Seth¹, b. Bridgewater, May 20, 1834. m. 1857, Emily Jane Eaton. He removed to Plymouth, 1857. d. Oct. 5, 1865. She m. second, May 8, 1870, Gilbert B. Dolloff, b. Dec. 7, 1835, son of Levi L. and Roxy (Locke) Dolloff, of Bristol.

i. FRED E., b. Plymouth, Jan. 20, 1858.

ii. ANNA A., b. Plymouth, April 29, 1860. m. Sept. 4, 1891, David Sleeper Fowler, son of Blake Fowler, of Bristol. He d. Oct. 28, 1894. She m. second, Nov. 18, 1899, George Carroll Currier, son of Trueworthy G. Currier, of Bristol.

3. SILAS MONTGOMERY SPENCER, son of Seth¹, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 20, 1836. m. Dec. 11, 1862, Lydia Jane Heath, b. July 23, 1845, dau. of Stephen Nelson Heath (see). He is a farmer at West Plymouth.

i. FANNIE MARIA, b. Dec. 25, 1863. m. Nov. 1, 1891, Charles Henry Greeley, of Rumney.

ii. LOUIS ALLEN, b. Sept. 13, 1867. m. Nov. 6, 1895, Mabel Almira McQuesten, dau. of Charles Oliver McQuesten (see). He is a farmer of Plymouth. (1) Archie McQuesten, b. Dec. 24, 1896. (2) Marian Ethel, b. August 22, 1898.

iii. HARRY WESLEY, b. Oct. 15, 1871. d. April 13, 1876.

iv. EVA LILLIAN, b. Feb. 6, 1878. m. Sept. 27, 1897, Jerry William Tewksbury.

SPOKESFIELD.

1. FERDINAND C. SPOKESFIELD. m. Myra J. Whitney, b. Boston, Mass., May 27, 1852, dau. of Lewis F. and Sarah (Emery) Whitney. Soldier, Civil War, in a Mass. Regiment. They removed to Plymouth, 1877. She d. in Rindge, March 4, 1900. He removed to Worcester, Mass. Ten children.

i. HENRIETTA.

ii. WILLIAM.

iii. MYRA LEONA, b. August 13, 1878. Plymouth High School, 1894; State Normal School, 1896. A teacher.

iv. GRACE LILLIAN, b. March 15, 1881. Plymouth High School, 1898.

v. JAMES, b. March 15, 1883.

vi. GUY CARLTON, b. Oct. 3, 1884.

vii. ALBERT PRENTISS, b. Jan. 23, 1888.

viii. ANNA LA FONTAINE, b. Jan. 6, 1891.

ix. MARY SARGENT, b. Dec. 17, 1893.

x. GERALDINE, b. Jan. 30, 1899.

STAFFORD.

1. THOMAS STAFFORD, or SAFFORD, son of John, and grandson of Thomas, emigrant ancestor, b. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 16, 1672. m. Oct. 7, 1698, Eleanor Shatswell, widow of Richard Shatswell. He was a prominent citizen of Ipswich, Mass.

2. DANIEL STAFFORD, son of Thomas¹ and Eleanor. m. 1732, Abigail Foster, dau. of Abraham and Abigail Foster, of Ipswich, Mass. He was a man of usefulness in Ipswich, Mass., where he d. May 24, 1796, aged 90.

3. ABRAHAM STAFFORD, son of Daniel², b. March 20, 1735. m. 1758, Martha Dennis, dau. of Rev. John Dennis, of Ipswich, Mass. He was a cabinet maker, res. several years in Salem, Mass., removing to Bath, where he d. Jan. 5, 1829. Eleven children.

4. ISAAC STAFFORD, son of Abraham³, b. Oct. 31, 1778, came to Plymouth, 1804. He was a cabinet maker and a farmer, res. on Ward Hill. He m. March 28, 1805, Eunice Ward, dau. of Rev. Nathan Ward (see). He d. in Plymouth, April 27, 1861. She d. Sept. 1, 1849. Eight children b. in Plymouth.

i. GEORGE L., m. Feb. 22, 1833, Samantha Cowdin. In 1831 he removed from Plymouth.

5. ii. WILLIAM W., b. July 31, 1807.

iii. JOSEPH CLOUGH, b. 1809. m. Lorinda Gardner. He lived in Boston, Mass., where he d. Feb. 11, 1860. She d. Feb. 17, 1840.

iv. LYDIA W., b. 1813. unm. d. July 19, 1838.

v. LAURA E., b. Oct. 13, 1814. unm. d. April 21, 1888.

vi. CAROLINE. m. Freeman R. Howe.

6. vii. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. March 7, 1821.

viii. MARTHA J., b. 1823. d. May 17, 1841.

5. WILLIAM W. STAFFORD, son of Isaac⁴, b. July 31, 1807. He removed in early manhood to Fonda, N. Y. m. Eleanor Van Horn, dau. of Rev. William Van Horn. He d. 1837. Three children.

7. i. ISAAC DUANE, b. Feb. 27, 1829.

ii. HELEN M., b. 1831.

iii. WILLIAM W., b. 1833. After the death of their father Helen and William lived with their grandfather in Plymouth.

6. CHARLES FRANKLIN STAFFORD, son of Isaac⁴, b. March 7, 1821. m. in Boston, Jan. 22, 1846, Lucy Jane Montgomery, b. Jan. 19, 1820, dau. of John Montgomery, of Cushing, Me. He was in Boston, 1840 to 1850; Plymouth, 1850 to 1864, and subsequently in Port Hope,

Mich., where he d. Sept. 15, 1890. His wife d. July 22, 1888. He was a cabinet maker, an intelligent citizen, and a fond parent.

- i. FRED HENRY, b. Boston, Mass., July 19, 1848. m. Oct. 10, 1886, Elizabeth Sarah⁷ Stafford, b. July 30, 1864, dau. of William Rogers⁶ Stafford, Thomas⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³ (see). He is a civil engineer. (1) William Rogers, b. Sept. 10, 1887. (2) Fred Ward, b. Feb. 19, 1895.
- ii. ELIZABETH EUNICE, b. Plymouth, March 8, 1851. m. Nov., 1880, Rev. Lyman H. Blake, Congregational clergyman, pastor Vine Street Church, Roxbury, and of Congregational Church, Westfield, Mass. He d. Oct. 1, 1900. She d. June 14, 1894.
- iii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Plymouth, Jan. 31, 1854. Grad. Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Res. Chester, Pa. He is president Tide Water Steel Company, and has official connection with other business interests. He m. April 28, 1887, Mary L. Hammill. (1) Franklin Hammill, b. July 20, 1888. (2) Elizabeth Hammill, b. Nov. 27, 1890.
- iv. LUCY CAROLINE, b. Plymouth, Jan. 18, 1856. m. Dec. 25, 1879, Frank B. Snow. Res. Dorchester, Mass. He is of the firm Russell, Snow, Davis & Co., clothiers, Boston, Mass. (1) Marie Stafford, b. Oct. 24, 1880. (2) James Porter, b. July 20, 1882.
- v. EMMA JANE, b. Plymouth, Feb. 7, 1858. Res. Port Hope, Mich.

7. ISAAC DUANE STAFFORD, son of William W.⁵, b. Fonda, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1829. m. in Plymouth, Feb. 26, 1852, Harriet Ann Ward, dau. of Moses and Zilpah (Ward) Hull, and adopted dau. of her uncle Isaac Ward. He came to Plymouth in youth and this town subsequently was his home. He was a painter and glazier. He d. Oct. 13, 1897. Six children.

- i. MARY HARRIET ELEANOR, b. Jan. 20, 1856. d. March 2, 1863.
- ii. ISAAC WARD, b. Oct. 19, 1859. d. Oct. 21, 1859.
- iii. ANNA COIT MABEL, b. Jan. 12, 1861. d. Feb. 10, 1877.
- iv. MARY WARD, b. Sept. 16, 1863. d. July 2, 1878.
- v. IDA MARIA, b. April 18, 1867. Plymouth High School, 1887; State Normal School, 1889. m. Willis Kidder (see).
- vi. ISAAC WARD, b. June 10, 1869. Res. Plymouth.

STANLEY.

1. JOHN STANLEY was a farmer and land surveyor, res. in Lyman. He was frequently elected to office and was a useful townsman. He m. Lois Currier.

2. LYMAN STANLEY, son of John¹, b. Lyman, Sept. 14, 1814. m. 1842, Laura Ann Way, dau. of Amos and Sally (Simmons) Way, of

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

Lyman. For a few years he was a foreman in the construction of a portion of the Boston Water Works and later a landlord in Barnet, Vt. His health failing, he went to California, 1855, and returned a few years later, stronger in body and heavier in purse, conducting a grain business in Barnet, Vt. He d. 1897.

3. ALFRED STANLEY, son of Lyman², b. Barnet, Vt., Jan. 2, 1857. Grad. St. Johnsbury Academy, 1878. He was engaged several years at Barnet in the manufacture of wood pulp and in 1890 became superintendent of Fiber-wood Company at Livermore Falls. The mill was burned, 1894. The mill was rebuilt and business conducted by J. E. Henry & Son. Mr. Stanley is superintendent at the present time. He m. May 17, 1888, Mary Richmond Boardman, b. April 3, 1865, dau. of Joseph and Mina (Patten) Boardman.

- i. ROBERT REMINGTON, b. March 3, 1889.
- ii. HERBERT WINES, b. Dec. 11, 1890.
- iii. AGNES, b. Sept. 27, 1892.
- iv. RICHARD BOARDMAN, b. May 5, 1894.
- v. MARY, b. Dec. 28, 1895.
- vi. LYMAN, b. Feb. 14, 1898.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. March 30, 1901.

STEARNS.

1. ISAAC STEARNS, the emigrant ancestor of a numerous family and probably an uncle of Charles and Nathaniel Stearns, ancestors of the other branches of the family, came to America from the parish of Nayland, England, in 1630. He settled at Watertown, Mass. He m. 1622, Mary Barker. For an account of Isaac Stearns and his descendants see Bond's "Watertown" and Genealogies of the Stearns Families, published 1901. He d. June 19, 1671. His widow d. April 2, 1677. Eight children.

2. ISAAC STEARNS, son of Isaac¹, b. Jan. 6, 1633. m. June, 1660, Sarah Beers, dau. of Capt. Richard Beers, of Watertown. He settled in Lexington. He d. August 29, 1676. His widow m. second, July 23, 1677, Thomas Wheeler, of Concord. Six children.

3. SAMUEL STEARNS, son of Isaac², b. Jan. 11, 1667/8. m. Phebe ——. He was a tithingman and assessor of Lexington, and d. by a casualty, Nov. 19, 1721. His widow removed, 1730, with her children, to Littleton, Mass., where she was living 1750. Eleven children.

The first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

APPENDIX

The first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the

4. SAMUEL STEARNS, son of Samuel³, b. March 7, 1702. m. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 1, 1730/1, Kezia Robbins, of Littleton. He removed from Littleton to Monson, living near the line of Hollis. He d. 1787. Among his nine children were Samuel and Peter, who came to Plymouth.

5. SAMUEL STEARNS, son of Samuel⁴, b. 1732. Lived in Monson, near Hollis, until 1778, when he removed to Plymouth. He served in the French War and probably was the Samuel Stearns who was a private in Capt. Josiah Crosby's company, in the siege of Boston, 1775. He lived in this town, where Nelson Downing now res., and had a sawmill on his farm until 1792 or later. I find no record of his marriage or death. Six children.

- 6. i. SAMUEL, b. Hollis, Nov. 30, 1761.
- 7. ii. NATHAN. m. Mary Holmes.
- iii. EUNICE.
- iv. SARAH. m. Jonathan Jewett (see).
- 8. v. AARON, b. June 1, 1768. m. Judith Taylor.
- vi. CALEB. Perished in St. Lawrence River.

6. SAMUEL STEARNS, son of Samuel⁵, b. Hollis, Nov. 30, 1761. He lived in Plymouth until 1789. He m. in Campton, June 2, 1800, Sally Holmes. He removed with other families from Plymouth and vicinity to Stanstead, P. Q., 1803, where he d. May 2, 1858. They had children Samuel, John, Sally, Mary, Harry, Erastus, Almira, Lucy, Charles, Alice, Nathan, and Louisa.

7. NATHAN STEARNS, son of Samuel⁵, and brother of Samuel⁶ and Aaron⁸. m. Jan., 1789, Mary Holmes, of Campton. He was a farmer in Plymouth, until 1801, when he removed to Stanstead, P. Q. Except Christopher, the children were b. in Plymouth.

- i. NATHAN, b. Jan. 4, 1790.
- ii. POLLY, b. May 4, 1791. m. Nicholas Fowler.
- iii. NANCY, b. Sept. 29, 1793. m. in Stanstead, Samuel Locke Batchelder, son of Daniel, and grandson of Jethro¹¹ (see). They lived in Stanstead, and later in Indiana. He d. 1861. She d. 1868.
- iv. OLIVE, b. Oct. 27, 1795. m. Quartus Pomroy, b. Feb. 20, 1798, son of Selah and Hannah (Thayer) Pomroy. He was a deacon, Stanstead.
- v. CYNTHIA, b. March 23, 1797. m. Elijah Smith.
- vi. HORATIO, b. Feb. 5, 1799.
- vii. LUCIEN, b. Dec. 20, 1800.
- viii. CHRISTOPHER.



8. AARON STEARNS, son of Samuel⁵, b. June 1, 1768. m. March 22, 1792, Judith Taylor, b. April 3, 1771.

He came to Plymouth in childhood. He lived on the farm now of Joseph Yeaton. He d. Nov. 9, 1857. She d. August 13, 1844. Ten children b. Plymouth.

9. i. AARON, b. May 27, 1793. m. Clarissa George.

ii. JUDITH, b. Jan. 19, 1795. m. March 16, 1815, Sewell Seavey, of Danbury.

iii. JAMES, b. July 1, 1797. d. Jan. 11, 1801.

iv. PRISCILLA C., b. July 22, 1799. m. Sept. 10, 1844, Pingrey Cummings, b. New Hampton, Feb. 28, 1798, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Crawford) Cummings. Lived in New Hampton, where she d. April 8, 1849. No children. Mr. Cummings was previously and subsequently married and father of twelve children.

v. SARAH G., b. Sept. 6, 1801. unm. d. May 24, 1863.

10. vi. JAMES, b. March 1, 1804. m. Roxanna Bayley.

11. vii. ANTHONY T., b. August 7, 1806.

viii. MYRANDA, b. March 21, 1810. d. 1816.

ix. } TWIN INFANTS, b. Feb. 7, 1813. both d. same month.
x. }

9. AARON STEARNS, son of Aaron⁸, b. May 27, 1793. m. Dec. 24, 1818, Clarissa George, b. Nov. 27, 1797, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Dearborn) George, of Plymouth (see). He had a mill and was also a farmer. He lived on the farm now of Nelson Downing. She d. July 17, 1832. He m. second, Sept. 2, 1834, Lucy Rideout, dau. of John Rideout (see). He d. June 9, 1865. She d. Sept. 18, 1877. Four children by first and two by second marriage.

i. MANDANA, b. June 19, 1821. m. June 16, 1851, Freeman Bailey, b. July 28, 1816, son of Friend and Susan (Blanchard) Bailey. Lived in Andover. He d. March 1, 1872. She d. Feb. 26, 1900. Two children. Of these John Gilman Bailey m. Mary Helen Clay (see).

ii. JANE, b. June 1, 1823. m. Caleb L. Clay (see).

iii. NANCY G., b. Nov. 1, 1828. m. Nov. 6, 1861, Henry C. Homans, son of James W. Homans (see).

iv. AMANDA, b. March 6, 1831. d. unm. Dec. 6, 1894.

12. v. CHARLES EDWIN, b. August 10, 1839.

vi. FREDERICK W., b. May 7, 1845. d. June 22, 1845.

10. JAMES STEARNS, son of Aaron⁸, b. March 1, 1804. m. May 1, 1830, Roxanna Bayley, dau. of Solomon Bayley (see). He was a



farmer in Plymouth, where he d. April 17, 1862. His widow removed to Concord, where she d. Jan. 19, 1879. Three children.

- i. ELLEN MIRIAM, b. Feb. 15, 1831. m. Joseph C. Bixby (see).
- ii. AGNES CAROLINE MATILDA, b. Dec. 25, 1833. d. 1847.
- iii. LUCIA M. d. aged three years.

11. ANTHONY T. STEARNS, son of Aaron⁸, b. August 7, 1806. m. Nov. 20, 1837, Nancy Gove, b. May 25, 1809, dau. of Richard Gove, of Bridgewater. He was a farmer in Plymouth. He d. March 7, 1843. She m. second, Jan. 15, 1844, Levi Smith Gordon (see).

- i. RICHARD GOVE, b. Dec. 22, 1838. m. Dec. 23, 1869, Elizabeth Jane Flanders, dau. of George Flanders (see). He was a soldier, Co. E 12th N. H. Infantry, and subsequently a farmer at West Plymouth. He d. Feb. 7, 1893. She d. Bristol, Jan. 6, 1902.

12. CHARLES EDWIN STEARNS, son of Aaron⁹ and Lucy (Rideout) Stearns, b. Plymouth, August 10, 1839. m. Oct. 25, 1860, Juliaetta Lucetta Ryan, dau. of James Ryan (see). He was a tanner, res. in Plymouth until 1863, when he enlisted in the Massachusetts Infantry. He survived the vicissitudes of war, but did not return to Plymouth. She m. second, James S. H. Brainerd (see). One child.

- i. LULA MINNIE, b. May 4, 1862. m. William Hutchins, a farmer, of Billerica, Mass.

13. PETER STEARNS, son of Samuel⁴ and brother of Samuel⁵, b. 1734. m. in Hollis, Sept. 8, 1764, Abigail Wheat, b. Hollis, August 15, 1748, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Ball) Wheat, and sister of Rev. Joseph Wheat, of Grafton. He removed to Plymouth, 1769, and was a useful citizen of the town. In the Revolution he was a sergeant in Capt. John Willoughby's company, Ticonderoga alarm, 1777, and a sergeant in Capt. Elliot's company, in Col. Hobart's regiment, at Bennington, 1777. He was a lieutenant in Col. Mooney's regiment, Rhode Island Expedition, from June 30, 1779, to Jan. 14, 1780, and also a lieutenant commanding a company on the northern frontiers, under the general command of Col. Charles Johnston, from June to November, 1781. His wife d. Sept. 22, 1786. He m. second, Judith Bartlett, b. Newbury, Mass., Jan. 5, 1752, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Jones) Bartlett, and sister of Evan Bartlett, of Hebron. In 1793 he removed from Plymouth to Vermont, living in Peru and in Shelburne. He d. 1813. His wife Judith d. before 1820. Nine children by the first and four by the second marriage.



- i. **PETER**, b. Hollis, Dec. 14, 1767. Lived in or near Meredith until 1810, when he removed to Peru, Vt., where he d. Jan. 7, 1849. He was a carpenter and an esteemed citizen, a town officer, and a deacon of the Congregational Church of Peru. A record of his first marriage is not secured. Later he m. Irene Barnes, dau. of Marcus Barnes, of Chesterfield, N. Y. Seven children, and among these was Rhoda, b. 1797. m. 1817, Arthur Humphrey Merrill, b. Unity, May 7, 1793. They were the parents of Rev. Franklin Merrill.
- ii. **MARY**, b. April 16, 1769. m. 1818, Elkanah Whipple.
- iii. **KEZIAH**, b. Sept. 19, 1771. m. Stephen Foss.
- iv. **REBECCA**, b. March 14, 1774. m. in Plymouth, 1790, Ephraim Clark. He lived in Plymouth five years, removing from this town, 1790.
- v. **SARAH**, b. July 25, 1776. m. in Plymouth, Nov. 13, 1800, Noah Ford, of Piermont.
- vi. **ELIZABETH**, b. Feb. 23, 1779.
- vii. **HANNAH**, b. March 21, 1781. m. James Symonds, son of James and Sarah (Knowlton) Symonds, of Templeton, Mass. He d. Burlington, Vt., about 1830. She d. Oct. 12, 1832. Eight children b. in Burlington. Among these were Rev. Draper S. Symonds, and Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1818. m. Rev. P. P. Harrower.
- viii. **NATHANIEL WHEET**, b. April 22, 1784. Was a circuit preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and later was appointed to Bradford, Warren, and other towns in Vermont. He d. at Ripton, and was buried at Pomfret, Vt., 1856. He m. June 29, 1809, Levina Harding, of Pomfret, Vt. m. second, 1845, Clarissa Lovett, of Warren, Vt. Eight children.
- ix. **ABIGAIL**, b. Sept. 14, 1786. d. at Rumney, 1807.
- x. **JONATHAN**, b. Nov. 21, 1789.
- xi. **JUDITH BARTLETT**, b. Oct. 6, 1791. m. Oct. 4, 1808, Caleb Harding, of Charlotte, Vt., removing, 1840, to Peru, N. Y. Twelve children.
- xii. **JOHN**, b. Nov. 16, 1793.
- xiii. **PHEBE**, b. Dec. 8, 1795. unm. d. at the home of Mrs. Harrower, in Albany, N. Y., 1876.

STEARNS.

1. **JOHN STEARNS**. Place of birth and names of parents not ascertained. He was b. 1743, and was living in Winchester as early as 1772. He was a constable, 1775, and one of the signers of the association test in 1776. In 1777 he served as lieutenant in Col. Moses Nichols's regiment from July to September. The regiment was engaged at the battle of Bennington. He m. 1773, Hannah Goss, b. Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 20, 1755, dau. of Philip and Hannah (Ball)

Goss. The Goss family removed from Lancaster, Mass., to Winchester, 1761. Hannah Goss was a sister of David Goss, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and of Abel Goss, of Waterford, Vt. John Stearns removed about 1800 from Winchester to St. Johnsbury, Vt., living in the northwest part of the town, known as Goss Hollow. He d. July 12, 1826, aged 83. Headstone. His wife Hannah d. August 25, 1827. Eleven children.

- i. JOHN, b. Oct. 13, 1774. d. young.
- ii. HANNAH, b. June 27, 1777. m. 1796, Ephraim Brett, b. 1773, son of Seth and Susannah (Latham) Brett, of Winchester.
- iii. MERCY, b. June 12, 1781. m. Jan. 14, 1807, Josiah Balch, b. Oxford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1770, son of Samuel and Susan (Aldrich) Balch. They lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He d. April 29, 1843. She d. Nov. 9, 1856. Three children. Josiah Balch m. first, Sarah Kimball, who d. Nov. 6, 1804.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. July 3, 1783.
- v. CLARK, b. June 23, 1786. m. Celia Hawkins. He was a farmer on the homestead. He d. Feb. 9, 1869. She d. Jan. 24, 1868, aged 79.
- vi. SUSAN. m. Samuel Green, of Waterford, Vt.
2. vii. JOHN, b. Dec. 7, 1790.
- viii. REBECCA. m. William Brown, of Barnet, Vt.
- ix. DIREXA. m. Lyndon Ayer, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- x. DANIEL. Removed from St. Johnsbury to Walden, Vt.
- xi. SARAH. m. Capt. Oney Hawkins, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

2. JOHN STEARNS, son of John¹ and Hannah (Goss) Stearns, b. Winchester, Dec. 7, 1790. In his childhood the family removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt. He m. Lydia Wheaton, b. 1793, dau. of Caleb and Patience (Wheaton) Wheaton. He was a farmer and a skilful harnessmaker, living in Danville. He was a respected citizen. He d. April 19, 1854. She d. Oct. 29, 1884. Seven children.

3. WILBUR CARPENTER STEARNS, son of John² and Lydia (Wheaton) Stearns, b. Danville, Vt., Oct. 3, 1821. He was educated in the public schools of Danville and the Danville and Lyndon Academies. He early learned the trade of harnessmaker, but soon found in stage-driving a more congenial employment. In the days of the mail coaches he was a popular driver from Montpelier to Bakersfield, Vt., and later from Littleton to the Profile House. In 1863 he entered the employment of the B., C. & M. Railroad, and removed to this town, 1866. For many years he has been an agent of the railroad, adjusting claims and losses by fire. He is affable in manner and popular among his

The first of these is the fact that the
government has been unable to
obtain the necessary funds to
carry out its policy. This is due to
the fact that the government has
been unable to raise the necessary
funds to carry out its policy.

The second of these is the fact that
the government has been unable to
obtain the necessary funds to
carry out its policy. This is due to
the fact that the government has
been unable to raise the necessary
funds to carry out its policy.

The third of these is the fact that
the government has been unable to
obtain the necessary funds to
carry out its policy. This is due to
the fact that the government has
been unable to raise the necessary
funds to carry out its policy.

The fourth of these is the fact that
the government has been unable to
obtain the necessary funds to
carry out its policy. This is due to
the fact that the government has
been unable to raise the necessary
funds to carry out its policy.

The fifth of these is the fact that
the government has been unable to
obtain the necessary funds to
carry out its policy. This is due to
the fact that the government has
been unable to raise the necessary
funds to carry out its policy.

fellow-men. At over fourscore years he is vigorous and active; the graces of youth are present in his manner, and his memory and mental forces are unimpaired. He res. on South Main Street. He m. 1845, Lucy Reed, b. Worcester, Vt., Sept. 17, 1817, dau. of Thomas Reed. She d. in Plymouth, August 11, 1878. He m. second, Oct. 8, 1881, Lois Baker (Elliot) Eastman,¹ widow of George W. Eastman.¹ One child of Wilbur C. and Lucy (Reed) Stearns.

i. ELLA ELIZA, b. Dec. 15, 1849. m. William R. Brackett (see).

ST. CLAIR.

1. JOHN SINKLER came to Exeter, 1658. At this date he was a young man and had not been in New England many years. His wife Mary, the mother of his five children, was living 1667, and probably several years subsequently. His second wife Deborah is named in his will. He d. 1700. During the past one hundred and fifty years many of the later generations with the authority of very early usage have written the name St. Clair and Sinclair.

2. JAMES SINKLER, son of John¹, b. Exeter, July 27, 1660. Was a soldier in King Philip's War, constable, jurymen, selectman four years. He m. Mary Scammon, b. May 31, 1673, dau. of Richard and Prudence (Waldron) Scammon. He d. in Exeter, 1732.

3. JOSEPH SINKLER, son of James², b. Exeter about 1692. Lived in the limits of the present town of Newfields until 1751, when he became a settler of Pembroke. He m. Elizabeth Lyford, dau. of Thomas Lyford, of Exeter.

4. JAMES SINKLER, son of Joseph³, b. South Newmarket, now Newfields, about 1730. Was a farmer and carpenter. He lived in

¹ George W. Eastman, b. Concord, August 27, 1832. Was a popular railroad conductor, living in Littleton, 1860-1872; in Plymouth, 1873-1878. He d. in Campton, Jan. 19, 1879. He m. Jan. 28, 1854, Lois Baker Elliot, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 5, 1835, dau. of James Elliot. She m. second, as above, Wilbur C. Stearns. Five children of George W. and Lois Baker (Elliot) Eastman.

i. ARTHUR E., b. Littleton, July 5, 1861. Is a railroad conductor. Living in Plymouth, 1883-1894, when he removed to Warren. He m. Nov. 10 1885, Nellie D. Eastman. He d. Sept. 10, 1902. She d. August 24, 1903. One child (1) Susan Christine, b. Oct. 23, 1893.

ii. KATE G., b. Littleton, July 22, 1864. m. May 30, 1889, Edric O. Smith (see).

iii. GEORGIANNA, b. Littleton, April 4, 1867. m. April 16, 1889, Charles C. Mathewson.

iv. GEORGIETTA, twin, b. April 4, 1867. d. July 23, 1869.

v. SUSAN, b. Plymouth, Jan. 4, 1874. d. August 5, 1876.

The first of these is the fact that the
 country is a very fertile one, and the
 soil is very rich. The second is that
 the climate is very healthy, and the
 air is very pure. The third is that
 the water is very good, and the
 food is very fresh.

The fourth is that the people are
 very kind, and the customs are very
 simple. The fifth is that the
 government is very good, and the
 laws are very just. The sixth is
 that the religion is very pure, and
 the worship is very sincere.

The seventh is that the science is
 very advanced, and the arts are
 very beautiful. The eighth is that
 the commerce is very active, and
 the industry is very hard.

The ninth is that the military is
 very strong, and the navy is very
 powerful. The tenth is that the
 education is very good, and the
 teachers are very wise.

The eleventh is that the
 government is very good, and the
 laws are very just. The twelfth
 is that the religion is very pure,
 and the worship is very sincere.

Epping. The powder horn on which his name and "Fort Edward Nov. 17, 1758" are inscribed tells of service in the French and Indian War. A record of his marriage is not found.

5. JACOB ST. CLAIR, son of James Sinkler⁴, b. Epping, Dec. 27, 1752. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in Capt. Reid's company, Col. Stark's regiment, at Bunker Hill, and siege of Boston, 1775, and by re-enlistment through the year 1776, sharing the battles and fortunes of the army until Feb., 1777. He m. June 16, 1777, Rachel Clifford, b. Jan. 15, 1759. He lived in Epping until 1790, when he removed to New Hampton. He was a pensioner and after his death, which occurred Sept. 5, 1830, his widow Rachel was pensioned. She d. Feb. 19, 1852.

6. BENJAMIN ST. CLAIR, son of Jacob⁵, b. Epping, Nov. 11, 1782. He lived on the paternal homestead in New Hampton. He was a prosperous farmer, a captain in the militia, and a good citizen. He m. June 5, 1805, Nancy Pease, b. Oct. 30, 1779, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Pike) Pease of Meredith. He d. Oct. 5, 1872. She d. Jan. 3, 1858.

7. CHARLES PINCKNEY ST. CLAIR, son of Benjamin⁶, b. New Hampton, Nov. 8, 1823. Lived in New Hampton and owned the farm of his father and grandfather, adding to the original estate. He m. Julia Ann Woodman, b. April 22, 1836, dau. of Samuel and Ruth Huckins (Harper) Woodman. He d. Jan. 25, 1890.

8. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ST. CLAIR, son of Charles P.⁷, b. New Hampton, Oct. 20, 1855. m. Nov. 24, 1877, Kate Evelyn Elliot, b. Oct. 15, 1853, dau. of Jason and Mary Rosina (Colby) Elliot, of Campton. He removed to Plymouth, 1876. Has been a merchant and is now a travelling salesman. He grad. State Normal School, 1875. Representative 1905.

i. ANNIE EVELYN, b. May 26, 1879. Plymouth High School, 1897. Stenographer in office of Burleigh and Adams, Esqrs., and now in National Bank, Milford.

ii. EARLE JASON, b. Feb. 24, 1884. Plymouth High School, 1902. Dartmouth College 1906.

STETSON.

1. NATHAN STETSON, a native of Lyme, b. Nov. 26, 1801. m. Nov. 23, 1826, Sarah Brown, b. Hanover, Jan. 1, 1810, dau. of Chester Brown. He lived in Lyme until about 1837, and after a brief residence in Dorchester and in Groton, he removed to Plymouth, 1846,

living on Ward Hill, where he d. Jan. 29, 1866. She d. in Concord, July 25, 1888.

- i. FANNY BROWN, b. Sept. 28, 1827. m. Charles Norris (see).
- ii. DAVID FULLERTON, b. July 10, 1829. m. Sept. 19, 1855, Martha Lund. He is a stationary engineer. Res. Warren.
- iii. EDWARD MARSHALL, b. Sept. 15, 1831. d. Jan. 10, 1837.
- iv. CHAUNCY, b. Dec. 5, 1833. A merchant, Terre Haute, Ind. He m. July 6, 1869, Mary Farrell. He d. 1893. She d. Dec. 2, 1890.
- v. EMELIZA BROWN, b. June 16, 1836. d. Jan. 15, 1856.
- vi. EDWARD MARSHALL, b. Oct. 17, 1838. m. Sept. 3, 1864, Lura Rich.
- vii. SILAS CHANDLER, b. March 31, 1842. m. Clara Kimball. He is an overseer, Amoskeag corporation, Manchester.
- viii. ANNA NEWELL, b. Nov. 19, 1845. m. Charles Gill Greene (see). m. second, March 24, 1879, James McGloughlin, of Laconia. (1) Florence Stetson McGloughlin, b. July 20, 1890.

STEVENS.

1. SAMUEL STEVENS, b. Piermont, 1780, came to Plymouth 1807. He was a farmer. He m. Dec. 11, 1806, Sarah Draper, dau. Jacob Draper (see). He d. about 1853. She survived him and d. May 25, 1878.

- i. NANCY, b. 1811. m. Gilman Merrill (see).
- ii. CHARLES LITTLE, b. Dec. 4, 1813. m. 1839, Harriet L. Hobart, dau. of Peter Hobart (see). She d. Sept. 26, 1871. He m. second, Phebe Emery, b. May 3, 1829, dau. of John and Sally (Downing) Emery, of Kennebunkport, Me. He was a farmer many years near Rowe's corner. He removed from town 1866, and is now a farmer in Piermont. One child — adopted: (1) Daisy Phebe, b. June 13, 1875. m. Sept. 14, 1898, Edward J. Morris, a farmer of Piermont.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 1820. d. 1826.
- iv. LAURA ROBBINS, b. March 22, 1822. m. Job P. Wilson (see).
- v. ADALINE WEBSTER, d. 1874.
- vi. GORDON WEBSTER. m. Maria Woodman, of New Hampton, who d. 1863. m. second, Maria Sanford, of Boston, who d. 1871. He lived a few years in Plymouth and subsequently was a hotel clerk in Boston, Mass. He d. 1877.
- vii. HARRIET LOUISA, b. Sept. 8, 1831. m. Dec. 20, 1860, Theodore Palmer Clark, b. August 17, 1831, son of Amos and Hepsibah (Palmer) Clark. Res. Jefferson. (1) Theodore Ernest, b. Sept. 22, 1863, a travelling salesman. (2) Nellie, b. April 2, 1866. d. April 5, 1866. (3) George Hobart, b. August 23, 1867. m. Oct. 17, 1894, Ruth May Avery. Res. Jefferson.

STEVENS.

1. JOHN STEVENS, b. about 1798. Was a shoemaker. He m. Lucy Ann Buzzell, b. Ellsworth, 1797, dau. of John and Sarah Buzzell. He d. in Rumney, 1882, or the following year. She d. August 7, 1865.

2. PETER ROLLINS STEVENS, son of John¹, b. Ellsworth, Feb. 12, 1828. m. Jan. 1, 1850, Sarah Buzzell Rollins, b. July 6, 1825, dau. David and Sarah (Buzzell) Rollins. He went to California, 1857, and d. Sept. 13, 1865. She m. second, Hiram Cole, and res. in Holderness with her youngest son.

3. JOHN ROLLINS STEVENS, son of Peter R.², b. Campton, Feb. 5, 1853. He lived in Plymouth, and was a glove cutter from 1876 to 1887, when he removed to Ashland. His buildings a half mile south of the village were burned, 1887, and since he removed to Ashland he has again suffered the loss of his buildings by fire. He m. Feb. 19, 1879, Lillian Eliza Moseley, b. April 11, 1855, dau. of Henry J. and Caroline P. (Barrett) Moseley, of Canaan. She grad. State Normal School, 1877. Three children b. Plymouth and two Ashland.

- i. ANNA LILLIAN, b. Jan. 4, 1880.
- ii. GEORGE HENRY HIRAM, b. Jan. 4, 1883.
- iii. SARAH EMELINE, b. April 27, 1886.
- iv. HENRY OSCAR, b. March 27, 1889.
- v. LUCY MARIAN, b. April 19, 1895.

STEVENS.

1. NORMAN CURTIS STEVENS, M.D., son of — and Hannah (Roberts) Stevens, b. Plainfield, April 24, 1816. Grad. Dartmouth Medical School, 1842, and immediately entered upon the practice of his profession in Plymouth. He was a skilful physician, and was popular and respected in the community. He removed, 1847, to Boston, Mass., with residence on Brookline Street. He was employed three years as a surgeon in the army during the war of the Rebellion, and subsequently res. in Newton, where he d. June 5, 1871. He m. Feb. 14, 1843, Ellen Maria Flanders, b. Plainfield, Jan. 8, 1819. d. Falmouth, Mass., June 5, 1893. Five children.

- i. ELLEN FRANCES, b. Plymouth, Dec. 28, 1844. m. Feb. 9, 1871, Richard S. Ayer, who d. Dec. 14, 1896. She res. in Rockland, Me.
- ii. NORMAN CURTIS, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1849. d. en route from Hong Kong to San Francisco, Jan. 22, 1884. unm.

- iii. SUSAN MARIA, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1854. m. Rowland Robinson Jones.
- iv. LUCRETIA KINGSBURY, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1860.

STEVENS.

1. ENOS STEVENS, son of John Stevens, b. Grafton, Feb. 11, 1811. m. Louisa Ellsworth, b. Sanbornton, Dec. 9, 1812, dau. of Aaron and Ruth (Chapman) Ellsworth. He removed to Plymouth, 1866. He was a farmer. He d. March 22, 1884. She d. April 10, 1877. One child.

- i. MARIA E. m. J. B. N. Gould, M.D., of Boston. Their only child, Donna Belle, b. 1864, m. — Morrill. m. second, Jan. 27, 1895, Woodbury F. Langdon, of Plymouth (see).

STONE.

1. GEORGE STONE, b. March 21, 1760, served five years in Massachusetts regiments in the Revolution, and at close of the war settled in Boscawen. He was a farmer and owner of a large tract of land. He m. Hannah Lovering, of Kingston, who d. Dec. 27, 1826, aged 65. He m. second, Abigail Currier, of Canterbury. He d. Dec. 8, 1834. His widow d. April 18, 1849, aged 66.

2. PETER STONE, son of George¹, b. Boscawen, Dec. 11, 1799. m. Dec. 27, 1824, Ruth Call, b. Boscawen, Dec. 31, 1802, dau. of Silas and Mary Call. He was a deacon and a respected citizen of Boscawen.

3. CHARLES JAMES FOX STONE, son of Dea. Peter², b. Boscawen, April 21, 1827. Was a student at the Military Academy, Norwich, Vt., and read law with Austin F. Pike, of Franklin, and attended the Harvard Law School, 1854, 1855. He was admitted and opened an office in Plymouth, 1857, becoming associated with Joseph Burrows. (See Vol. I.) He d. April 19, 1860. He m. Sept. 10, 1855, Abby A. Weare, b. Andover, Sept. 10, 1828, dau. of Meshech and Mehitabel (Blaisdell) Weare.

- i. GEORGE WEARE, b. Plymouth, Nov. 11, 1857. Dartmouth College, 1878. Boston University, 1882, giving the commencement oration. He was admitted in August, 1882, and since has been a successful lawyer in Andover. He has been Superintendent of Schools several years, and Representative, 1885 and 1887, serving both sessions on the judiciary committee. Member Constitutional Convention, 1902. He m. April 28, 1887, Stella M. Prince. Three children: (1) Florence Gertrude, b. March 20, 1889. (2) Charles Stanley, b. August 3, 1892. (3) Fred Weare, b. Jan. 19, 1899.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Volume 40, Part 1, 1910

London, 1910

Published by the Royal Anthropological Institute
of Great Britain and Ireland, 21, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C.2
The Editors are: Sir HENRY HALL, F.R.S., and
Miss E. A. TAYLOR, F.R.S.

1910

Subscription price, 5s. 6d. per annum in advance.
Single copies, 1s. 6d. per copy.
The price of the volume, 10s. 6d.

1910

The Journal is published quarterly, in four parts.
The first part of each volume contains the
Proceedings of the Royal Anthropological Institute,
and the second part contains the Transactions of the
Royal Anthropological Institute. The third and fourth
parts contain the original papers and reports.
The Journal is published by the Royal Anthropological
Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, 21, Bedford
Square, W.C.2.

Subscription price, 5s. 6d. per annum in advance.
Single copies, 1s. 6d. per copy.
The price of the volume, 10s. 6d.

1910

The Journal is published quarterly, in four parts.
The first part of each volume contains the
Proceedings of the Royal Anthropological Institute,
and the second part contains the Transactions of the
Royal Anthropological Institute. The third and fourth
parts contain the original papers and reports.
The Journal is published by the Royal Anthropological
Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, 21, Bedford
Square, W.C.2.

1910

Subscription price, 5s. 6d. per annum in advance.
Single copies, 1s. 6d. per copy.
The price of the volume, 10s. 6d.

- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. August 6, 1859. Dartmouth College, 1878. Is a farmer of Andover. He has been a selectman several years, and representative, 1891. In 1887 he was appointed a trustee of the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, and by reappointments he has been an active and influential member of the board to the present time. School committee, and town officer of Andover.

STORY.

1. JOSEPH CLEMENT STORY, son of Otis Jewett Story, b. Sutton, August 20, 1855. He pursued a course of study at Meriden and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., reading law with George W. Murray, Esq., Canaan, Pike & Blodgett, Esqrs., and E. B. Sanborn, Esq., Franklin. Boston Law School. He was admitted to the Grafton Co. bar, 1880, and practised his profession in Plymouth nine years. (See Vol. I.) He m. Oct. 18, 1881, Helen Louise Smith, dau. of Hazen Dow Smith (see). He d. Jan. 27, 1894.

- i. CHARLOTTE LOUISE, b. August 29, 1884.
- ii. MARION WALKER, b. May 17, 1886.

STRAW.

1. DUDLEY STRAW, b. Barnstead, 1786, was a brother of Aaron Straw, of Ellsworth, and of Samuel Straw, of Gilmanton. He m. Mary Avery, b. 1793, dau. of Israel Avery, of Barnstead. He lived in Campton several years, and after 1840 he was a farmer in Plymouth, where he d. July 18, 1860. She d. August 30, 1878.

- i. ISRAEL, b. about 1813. His name was changed, 1834, by act of legislature, to Israel A. Weston. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1852-1863. He m. Elizabeth Davis, and lived several years in Woburn, Mass.
- ii. ELIZA, b. May 25, 1814. m. Dec. 25, 1833, Samuel E. Johnson (see).
- iii. RUEL. Name changed to Ruel L. Weston. m. Jan. 29, 1843, Ann K. Bickford. He was a painter. Lived in Lowell, Mass.
- iv. HANNAH C. m. Hiram Farnum (see).
- v. MARY A. m. William Collins Harvey (see).
- vi. WILLIAM. m. Sally Bemis. m. second, Hannah Marsh, of Thornton. He was killed by a locomotive in Plymouth while crossing the railroad track.
- vii. SARAH. m. Robert Kirk, of Bristol.
- viii. ABIGAIL S. m. Nov. 25, 1841, Levi Farmer (see).
- ix. WOOSTER.

- x. **JOSIAH**, b. Sept. 14, 1826. He was taxed in Plymouth for the year 1849, and about 1850 removed to the West. He now lives in Canton, S. D. He m. June 22, 1848, Joanna Wyman, of Lowell, Mass., according to town records, but June 22, 1849, Joanna R. Ham, of Dover, according to return of family records. She d. August 30, 1878. Four children: (1) Leroy B., b. Sept. 1, 1850. m. July 14, 1869, Louisa Devine, b. Sheboygan, Wis., April 2, 1851. d. Canton, S. D., Oct. 6, 1876. He m. second, Nov. 1, 1877, Agnes Clausen. He lives in Arkansas. (2) Charles E., b. August 24, 1855. d. June 15, 1856. (3) Walter F., b. July 24, 1859. m. July 16, 1884, Ida Johnson, b. May 4, 1857. He is a hotel keeper, Wichita, Kan. (4) Ernest J., b. August 26, 1868. m. July 23, 1889, Luella A. Wendt, b. Davis, Ill., Sept 24, 1868. He is a merchant, Canton, S. D.
- xi. **MARTHA**. m. James Freeman.
- xii. **MARK**. m. Mary Chapman. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- xiii. **LAURA JANE**, b. 1833. m. Alanson Blake. Removed, 1861, to Manchester.
- xiv. **LUCIA**, b. 1835. d. Nov. 12, 1849.
- xv. **DANIEL D.**, b. 1837. m. 1859, Ann S. Durkee, of Chester, Vt., and removed to Franklin, 1863.

2. **EZRA STRAW**, son of Aaron Straw of Ellsworth, b. March 10, 1810. m. Jan. 12, 1838, Climena Yeaton, b. 1821. He removed to Plymouth, 1842. He d. Plymouth, July 5, 1892.

- i. **JOHN**, b. Feb. 16, 1839. d. Oct. 5, 1841.
- ii. **ALMIRA**, b. June 29, 1842. d. Sept. 30, 1843.
- iii. **RALPH W.**, b. June 21, 1843. Enlisted in a Vermont regiment; drowned in the service, 1863.
- iv. **MARK D.**, b. Nov. 3, 1845. d. May 6, 1865.
- v. **WARREN A.**, b. August 13, 1846. d. Feb. 27, 1887. He m. Alice C. Ward, dau. of James Otis Ward (see). She m. second, August 20, 1889, Alonzo R. Sanborn.
- vi. **AMANDA**, b. Oct. 3, 1847. d. March 31, 1848.
- vii. **AUGUSTA**, b. Feb. 1, 1849. m. George Batchelder, of Rumney.
- viii. **LYMAN E.**, b. Feb. 4, 1851. m. April 7, 1880, Adella R. Lathrop.
- ix. **CHARLES ALBERT**, b. August 27, 1853. d. July 25, 1881.
- x. **MANSON B.**, b. Oct. 1, 1856. d. Oct. 28, 1883.

3. **ROSWELL STRAW**, with wife Lydia, lived in Plymouth from 1828 until his death, about 1835. His widow, then aged 80, was living in Plymouth, 1850.

- i. **LUCRETIA**. m. 1812, Thomas Huse (see).
- ii. **EDNA**, b. 1791. m. John Shaw.
- iii. **SALLY**. m. — Brown.
- iv. **BETSEY**. m. John Huse, of Hill.

SULLIVAN.

1. OWEN EUGENE SULLIVAN, son of William and Mary Sullivan, b. Cork, Ireland, 1825. Came to Plymouth, 1858. He was employed several years by John Rogers and also by the railroad. He m. 1862, Ann Sullivan, b. in Co. Kerry, Ireland, 1841, dau. of Dennis and Ellen Sullivan. She came to Plymouth, 1859, and was employed previous to marriage in the Pemigewasset Hotel and the Profile House. He d. in Plymouth, July 4, 1887. She d. July 20, 1904.

- i. NELLIE, b. July 25, 1863. Res. in Plymouth.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 12, 1866. d. Oct. 6, 1871.
- iii. JOHN CHASE, b. Nov. 25, 1868. Res. Plymouth.
- iv. JOSEPH ALLEN DODGE, b. July 25, 1871. Res. Plymouth.

SWAIN.

1. EBENEZER SWAIN, son of Nathan, b. Epping, Jan. 15, 1798. Lived in Gilmanton and in Wentworth. He was a Free Baptist deacon. He m. May 29, 1820, Lydia Thorne, b. Sanbornton, Nov. 29, 1800, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Calef) Thorne. Eleven children.

2. HENRY AUGUSTUS SWAIN, son of Ebenezer¹, b. Wentworth, Jan. 29, 1841. m. June 27, 1878, Frances M. Smith, b. Dorchester, March 22, 1858, dau. of Amelius Smith. She d. in Laconia, 1892. He m. second, Dec. 6, 1893, Hattie Amelia (Payne) Easter, b. Moultonborough, Feb. 17, 1861, dau. of Crosby A. Payne, and widow of J. Frank Easter, of Sandwich. He lived in Plymouth about two years, later in Wentworth and Laconia, returning to Plymouth, 1895. A farmer on upper road, Baker's River. Two children named below d. young. One child of J. Frank and Hattie Amelia (Payne) Easter.

- i. EFFIE. d. young.
- ii. FRANKIE MAUD. d. young.
- iii. FLORENCE BLANCHE EASTER, b. Nov. 7, 1882. m. Nov. 7, 1897, Albert Eugene Wells. He d. Dec. 6, 1902. One child: (1) Lelia Amelia, b. Nov. 26, 1899.

SWETT.

1. ISAAC SWETT, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Merrill) Swett, b. Orange, Dec. 22, 1784. Removed to Bristol, where he d. Jan. 19, 1873. He m. 1817, Anna Brown, dau. of Stephen Thurston Brown (see). She d. June 7, 1887. Of their six children, one has res. in Plymouth.



2. SYLVESTER SWETT, son of Isaac¹ and Anna (Brown) Swett, b. Bristol, April 29, 1831. Enlisted August 13, 1862, Co. C, 12th N. H. Infantry; wounded in the ankle severely at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; transferred May 1, 1865, to V. R. C., and discharged July 7, 1865. He m. Emma Jaquette, who d. 1863. m. second, Sept. 24, 1865, Marcia A. Smith, dau. of Benjamin H. Smith (see). He removed from Bristol to Plymouth, 1867. He was engaged several years in wood-cutting for the railroad, and subsequently he was employed by the Plymouth Veneer Company, res. on Pleasant Street.

- i. MYNETTA JANE, b. Bristol, July 23, 1860.
- ii. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Jan. 20, 1867. d. March 20, 1867.
- iii. ELEANOR JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 20, 1868. m. Jan. 19, 1890, Walter Blanchard Clifford. Res. Ashland. (1) Edna May, b. Nov. 14, 1890. (2) Tressa Josephine, b. Jan. 7, 1894. (3) Marcia Arzella, b. Feb. 18, 1897.
- iv. ANDREW FRANCIS, b. Dec. 22, 1871. Brakeman B. & M. R.R. m. Elizabeth (Champoux) Ranno. (See Champoux.)
- v. ELVIRA MABEL, b. July 5, 1874. d. Sept. 20, 1881.
- vi. WESLEY SYLVESTER, b. March 3, 1876.

SWETT.

1. DANIEL SWETT, son of Daniel. m. Rachel Loring, and lived in Perry, Me., and in Portsmouth. He was a mariner, and d. of ship fever in Boston about 1827.

2. BENJAMIN SWETT, son of Daniel¹, b. Perry, Me., Sept. 20, 1816. Came to Campton, 1840. He m. Dec. 12, 1844, Emily Jane Rogers. He lived in Campton, Thornton, and a few years in Plymouth. He d. May 7, 1887. She d. Jan. 21, 1904.

- i. SARAH ELLA, b. August 2, 1848. m. G. Frank Homan.
- ii. BENJAMIN CLARENCE, b. March 31, 1851.
- iii. FRANK PIERCE, b. August 27, 1852.
- iv. RUFUS ROGERS, b. Sept. 17, 1858. d. Dec. 22, 1888.
- v. DANIEL SYDNEY, b. Dec. 11, 1862.

3. DAVID R. SWETT, probably a brother of Daniel¹, b. Maine, 1803, and wife Rebecca (a second wife), b. Massachusetts, 1818. Lived in Plymouth, 1848-1850. Three children, b. Maine, the youngest in Plymouth.

- i. ROBERT, b. 1832.
- ii. CHARLES W., b. 1836.
- iii. DYER P., b. 1841.
- iv. HENRY C., b. 1849.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is not only a scientific one, but also a philosophical one. The scientific aspect of the problem is concerned with the question of how life arose from non-life. The philosophical aspect is concerned with the question of whether life is a necessary part of the universe or whether it is a mere accident.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life. These theories are divided into two main groups: the theory of spontaneous generation and the theory of biogenesis. The theory of spontaneous generation is the older of the two and is based on the idea that life can arise from non-life. The theory of biogenesis is the newer of the two and is based on the idea that life can only arise from pre-existing life.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the evidence for the theory of biogenesis. This evidence is of two kinds: direct evidence and indirect evidence. Direct evidence is evidence that is obtained from experiments. Indirect evidence is evidence that is obtained from observations of the natural world.

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the implications of the theory of biogenesis. It is shown that the theory of biogenesis has important implications for our understanding of the origin of life and for our understanding of the nature of life itself.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the future of the study of the origin of life. It is shown that there is still much to be learned about the origin of life and that the study of the origin of life is a field that is still in its infancy.

TARLTON.

1. RICHARD TARLTON, ancestor of the New Hampshire family of Tarlton, came to America with Capt. John Mason about 1688. He was the carpenter in charge of the erection of the Mason House at New Castle. To Richard Tarlton was paid the rent of the house in which the Council and Assembly were convened, 1694-1696. He left a daughter by his first marriage in England. He m. second, about 1692, Ruth Stileman dau. of Elias and grand-dau. of Hon. Elias Stileman. He d. 1706, leaving four children b. in New Castle.

2. ELIAS TARLTON, son of Richard¹, b. August 13, 1693. Lived in Portsmouth, where he d. 1785. The name of his wife was Mary. Seven children.

3. ELIAS TARLTON, son of Elias², b. 1720. Was a ship carpenter. He was a soldier in the French and in the Revolutionary Wars. He d. Dec. 2, 1811.

4. WILLIAM TARLTON, son of Elias³, b. Nov. 23, 1752. Was in Orford, 1772, and was taxed in Plymouth, 1774, 1775, 1777, and 1778, and during this period his name appears on the special tax-lists for schools and other purposes. It is stated in the History of Haverhill that he settled in Piermont in 1774, and authority for that date is found in a tavern sign, lettered "William Tarlton, 1774," but the evidence of his residence in Plymouth several years is unmistakable. He removed from Plymouth to Piermont in 1778 or 1779, and was a selectman of that town, a delegate in Constitutional Convention, 1791, a colonel of the 13th regiment, presidential elector, 1804, sheriff of Grafton Co., 1808-1813, executive councillor, 1808. In the Revolution, he was a sergeant in Capt. Everett's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, 1776, and a captain in Col. Bedel's regiment, Dec. 15, 1777, to March 31, 1778, and from July 1, 1778, to July 1, 1779. He m. 1779, Betsey Fisk, b. Jan. 29, 1762, who d. Nov. 4, 1791. He m. second, Polly Melvin, b. Chester, June 30, 1770, dau. of Benjamin and Mehitable (Bradley) Melvin. He d. March 19, 1819. She d. in Concord, June 7, 1826. Six children by the first and nine by the second marriage, b. in Piermont.

- i. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 22, 1780. m. March 5, 1800, Abigail Ladd, b. Dec. 3, 1778, dau. of Dea. James and Hannah (Locke) Ladd, of Haverhill, and Piermont. He d. about 1813. No children.
- ii. AMOS, b. March 14, 1783. m. Feb. 18, 1806, Theodora Ladd, b. Dec. 19, 1782, dau. of Deacon James and Hannah (Locke) Ladd. He was a farmer of Warren, representative and town officer. In



- 1819 he returned to Piermont, where he d. Dec. 1, 1864. She d. April 10, 1875. Seven children.
- iii. BETSEY, b. May 8, 1785. m. Amos Towne, of Bath, where she d. August 1, 1835.
 - iv. JOSIAH, b. August 27, 1787. Removed to Dayton, Ohio, where he d. Dec. 11, 1820.
 - v. MARY, b. Nov. 17, 1789. m. Loammi Davidson, b. 1790, son of Francis and Janet (Ayers) Davidson, of Hudson. He was admitted to the bar of Grafton Co., 1817, and practised in Wentworth two years. He d. May 11, 1819. She d. Feb. 23, 1819. He probably d. in Windham.
 - vi. CAROLINE, b. 1791. d. Nov. 4, 1791.
 - vii. ANN, b. Oct. 29, 1793. m. 1815, John Goldthwaite, and removed to Montgomery, Ala. He was a successful merchant. She d. 1843.
 - viii. JOHN, b. Nov. 25, 1795. Was a silversmith, removing to Chillicothe, Ohio. He was a colonel, sheriff, and United States Marshal. He went South as a marshal, and while returning d. of yellow fever, Sept. 9, 1839. He m. Mrs. Rosanna Sherer, who d. Sept. 18, 1881.
 - ix. SAMUEL BRADLEY, b. August 13, 1797. d. 1818.
 - x. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 12, 1800. Was a merchant in Montgomery, Ala., where he m. 1837, Margaret Brack. Later he was a cotton broker in Mobile, Ala., where he d. May 16, 1874. She d. Dec. 10, 1879. Eight children.
 - xi. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. April 17, 1802. Was a merchant and planter, living at Washington, Ala. He m. Ellen Whiting.
 - xii. ALBERT G., b. May 1, 1804. Was in business in St. Albans, Vt., and in Plattsburg, N. Y. In 1839 he removed to Benton, Ala., where he d. Feb. 9, 1867. He m. 1829 Mary T. Simmons.
 - xiii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. March 4, 1806. Was a planter in Washington, Ala. He m. Mary Cox, and d. in Mobile, Ala., June 30, 1848.
 - xiv. JAMES MONROE, b. August 11, 1809. m. August 20, 1834, Sarah Walker Fisk, b. Sept. 20, 1814, dau. of Francis N. and Polly (Walker) Fisk, of Concord. He was a commission merchant in Montgomery, Ala. In 1853 he was appointed United States Consul at Melbourne, Australia, where he remained until 1858 or 1859. He d. Washington, D. C., Dec. 23, 1880. She d. Feb. 28, 1882. No children.
 - xv. JANE, b. Sept. 29, 1811. m. Silas Ames, M.D., and res. in Montgomery, Ala. She d. Oct. 6, 1854. Six children.

TAYLOR.

- 1. EDWARD TAYLOR. m. in Hollis, Nov. 14, 1771, Mary Worcester, of Hollis. He removed to Plymouth after his marriage and before the following April. He d. in Plymouth, 1777. His widow m. second,

Jan. 31, 1780, Enoch Page, Esq., of Wentworth. There was another, Edward Taylor, of Campton, a soldier in the Continental Army. Four children of Edward and Mary (Worcester) Taylor were b. in Plymouth.

- i. MOLLY, b. August 23, 1772. m. Jarahmael Cummings (see).
- ii. PATIENCE, b. March 3, 1773.
- iii. EDWARD, b. Nov. 11, 1775.
- iv. JESSE, b. Nov. 21, 1777. m. 1802, Lydia Clifford, and removed from town. They had children: Mary, Joseph, Hiram, Ann Lydia, and Eliza.

TAYLOR.

1. JOEL TAYLOR, son of Edward and Mary Taylor, b. Hollis, August 23, 1752. Came to Plymouth, 1776. He served twelve days in Capt. Willoughby's company, Ticonderoga alarm, 1777, and the same year he was sergeant in Capt. Elliot's company, Col. Hobart's regiment, Bennington service from July 21 to Sept. 26. He m. in Plymouth, April 9, 1778, Sarah (Hobart) Lovejoy, widow of Phineas Lovejoy (see). He was taxed until 1793.

TAYLOR.

1. GEORGE R. TAYLOR, b. 1812. With wife Dorothy removed to Plymouth, 1844, and remained in this town until his death in 1856. They had at least one child.

- i. LUCY. m. Proctor Harris.

TENNEY.

1. THOMAS TENNEY. Was one of the colony of English emigrants who settled Rowley, Mass. His wife Ann d. 1657. Buried Sept. 26, 1677. He m. second, Feb. 24, 1657/8, Elizabeth Parrat, widow of Francis Parrat. He d. in Bradford, Feb. 20, 1699/1700. He was a brother of Dea. William Tenney.

2. DANIEL TENNEY, youngest son of Thomas¹, b. Rowley, July 16, 1653. m. July 21, 1680, Elizabeth Stickney, dau. of Lieut. Samuel Stickney. She d. June 12, 1694. He m. second, 1695, Mary Hardy, and third, 1712, Elizabeth Woodman. He lived in Bradford and in Rowley.

3. WILLIAM TENNEY, son of Daniel² and Mary Tenney, b. Oct. 23, 1698. m. 1720 (published Sept. 3), Mehitabel Pearson, b. May 18, 1695, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Thurston) Pearson, of Newbury.

He lived in Byfield Parish, which included a part of Rowley and a part of Newbury. She d. March 1, 1774. He d. Sept. 29, 1784.

4. WILLIAM TENNEY, son of William³, b. in Rowley (Byfield Parish), Mass., July 19, 1723. m. Nov. 7, 1744, Ann Jewett, b. July 19, 1723, dau. of Dea. Daniel and Elizabeth (Hopkinson) Jewett, and a sister of the wife of Gideon George (see). They were born the same day. They settled in Hollis, where he d. March 22, 1783. His widow d. July 1, 1794.

5. BENJAMIN TENNEY, eldest son of William⁴, b. Hollis, Oct. 28, 1746. m. Jan. 28, 1772, Ruth Blanchard, and removed about 1775 to Temple, where he was a useful townsman, and d. Sept. 2, 1790. She m. second, May 28, 1795, Darius Hudson, of Pepperell, Mass. She d. April 11, 1831.

6. BENJAMIN TENNEY, son of Benjamin⁵, b. Temple, August 23, 1781. m. June 14, 1803, Betsey Taylor, b. Hollis, Jan. 28, 1782, dau. of Jacob and Betsey (Boynton) Taylor, of Hollis, and later of Groton. He settled in Groton. Was a carpenter and joiner. Deacon. He d. Sept. 12, 1871. She d. Oct. 3, 1852. They had eleven children.

- i. JACOB TAYLOR, b. Jan. 20, 1804. Was a mute. Educated at the Hartford Asylum. Killed by a passing train on the Boston & Worcester R.R., Jan. 18, 1836.
- ii. HIRAM, b. July 29, 1805. Was a merchant in Newark, Ohio. He m. Sept. 9, 1810, Caroline Knowles. He d. Oct. 9, 1876.
- iii. BENJAMIN JEWETT, b. June 6, 1807. Was a carpenter. Removed to Richland Centre, Wis. m. Jan. 25, 1832, Anne McClure. m. second, May 17, 1847, Abby Daggett, b. Troy, August 7, 1822, dau. of Levi and Abigail (Butler) Daggett. He d. March 17, 1868.
- iv. JOHN, b. July 13, 1809. m. Oct. 15, 1832, Philena Willoughby. He was a carpenter in Grantville, Mass. d. Dec. 2, 1854.
- v. LUCY, b. August 24, 1811. m. Dec. 1, 1830, Luther Hardy. A farmer of Groton. She d. August 20, 1871.
- vi. LEONARD, b. August 5, 1814. Dartmouth College, 1840. Andover Theological Seminary, 1844. Ordained junior pastor Congregational Church, Jaffrey Centre, April 19, 1845. The venerable Rev. Laban Ainsworth was senior pastor, but prevented by age from active ministration. His labors were successful, and he was greatly beloved. Subsequently, he was pastor at Thetford, Vt., and Barre, Vt. Representative from Thetford, 1866. He retired, and res. in Watertown, Mass. He d. July 5, 1903. He m. June 26, 1845, Malvina Baker, dau. of Col. Abel Baker, of Lebanon. She d. July 31, 1901. Two sons are graduates of Dartmouth.
- vii. BETSEY CLARISSA, b. June 20, 1816. A mute. She d. unm., Feb. 4, 1885.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the prospects for the future.

The second part of the report deals with the financial situation of the country and the progress of the work. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the prospects for the future.

The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country and the progress of the work. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the prospects for the future.

The fourth part of the report deals with the economic situation of the country and the progress of the work. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the prospects for the future.

The fifth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country and the progress of the work. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the prospects for the future.

The sixth part of the report deals with the cultural situation of the country and the progress of the work. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the prospects for the future.

The seventh part of the report deals with the educational situation of the country and the progress of the work. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the prospects for the future.

The eighth part of the report deals with the health situation of the country and the progress of the work. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the prospects for the future.

The ninth part of the report deals with the environment situation of the country and the progress of the work. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the prospects for the future.

The tenth part of the report deals with the international situation of the country and the progress of the work. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the prospects for the future.

viii. WILLIAM R., b. Dec. 20, 1818. d. August 4, 1821.

ix. GEORGE, b. Feb. 12, 1821. Dartmouth College, 1847. A lawyer. He practised in Bristol, 1851-1859; Concord, 1859-1862, and subsequently in Hartford, Vt. He m. June 23, 1852, L. Malvina Bissell, of Hanover. He d. April 10, 1881. She d. June 19, 1878.

x. JONAS BOYNTON, b. May 1, 1823. Was a physician in Waynesville, Ill., where he d. March 16, 1869.

7. xi. DAVID MORRILL, b. Nov. 3, 1825.

7. DAVID MORRILL TENNEY, son of Benjamin⁶, b. Nov. 3, 1825. Was a farmer on the paternal homestead in Groton until 1886, when he removed to Plymouth. He was a selectman and school committee of Groton many years, and a representative, 1867 and 1868. He has been the efficient secretary and active in the management of the Grafton Co. Fair Association, and interested in all laudable measures for the public good. He m. June 19, 1872, Anna Maria French, a graduate, Meriden, 1857, b. Boscawen, May 2, 1839, dau. of Francis S. and Asenath (Sawyer) French. Mrs. French, the aged mother, has a home with her daughter, Mrs. Tenney.

8. JOHN TENNEY, b. July 9, 1767. m. Dec. 31, 1795, Lucinda Eaton. Removed from Connecticut to Hanover, where he d. April 17, 1847. He was a descendant of Thomas¹ Tenney. The generations being John⁶, b. July 9, 1767, John⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1729, Joseph⁴, b. March 16, 1699, Samuel³, b. Nov. 17, 1667, John², b. Dec. 14, 1640, Thomas¹.

9. JOHN TENNEY, son of John⁸, b. Hanover, July 30, 1801. m. Dec. 31, 1823, Tryphena Dow. He d. Hanover, Dec. 23, 1888.

10. LEMUEL DOW TENNEY, son of John⁹, b. Hanover, March 28, 1836. m. May 23, 1860, Cornelia W. Everett, dau. of William Everett. He was a farmer in Hanover until 1898, when he removed to Colebrook, living with his dau., Mrs. Currier.

i. ANNA M., b. Dec. 11, 1865. m. August 31, 1898, George D. Bates, of Athol, Mass.

ii. EMMA CORNELIA, b. June 2, 1871. State Normal School, 1892. m. Jan. 1, 1895, Dean S. Currier (see).

THIBODEAU.

1. SOLON A. THIBODEAU, son of Zoel and Nora (Brooks) Thibodeau, b. Sandfall, P. Q., Oct. 8, 1857. m. Nov. 1, 1875, Eva Grace Bacon, b. Stanstead, P. Q., Sept. 2, 1859, dau. of Levi and Betsey Bliss (Mosher) Bacon. He is a brickmaker, removing to Plymouth, 1881, and is now a section hand, B. & M. R.R.



- i. **MATTIE MABEL**, b. Jan. 18, 1877. m. 1893, Alfred St. Peter, and lived in Plymouth until 1896, when he removed to Rumney. (1) **Edna Hazel**, b. Plymouth, July 6, 1896.
- ii. **SADIE ALICE**, b. Feb. 13, 1882. m. Charles E. Chandler (see).
- iii. **JOSEPHINE EVA**, b. August 7, 1883. m. July 2, 1904, James F. Peavey, b. 1880, son of James and Mary (Bonner) Peavey, of Ashland.
- iv. **CHARLES SOLON**, b. Nov. 23, 1884.
- v. **FLORENCE EDNA**, b. April 20, 1891.

THOMPSON.

1. **THOMAS THOMPSON**, b. near Alnwick, Northumberland Co., England, Oct. 2, 1742. He was in Boston, 1760, and subsequently was a tobacco merchant in Newburyport, Mass. He m. **Isabella White**, b. Glasgow, Scotland, May 16, 1743. She d. Newburyport, August 29, 1791. He m. second, Nov. 20, 1792, **Sarah (Waite) Wood**, b. May 1, 1749, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Sweetzer) Waite, and widow of Benjamin Wood, of Charlestown, Mass. He d. Newburyport, March 7, 1808. One child b. in Boston and six in Newburyport.

2. **THOMAS W THOMPSON**, son of Thomas¹, b. Boston, Mass., March 15, 1766. Harvard University, 1786. In Harvard Catalogue he is called Thomas Weston Thompson, and in Dearborn's "Salisbury" the name is Thomas White Thompson. Both are incorrect. His parents gave him the name of Thomas. The W is a silent term adopted to distinguish his name from that of his father. It stands for no word or name. He was a tutor at Harvard a short time and served on the staff of Gen. Lincoln at the time of Shays's Rebellion. He studied law in the office of Theophilus Parsons, of Newburyport, was admitted to the bar, 1791, and the same year opened an office in Salisbury, removing to Concord, 1810. He was postmaster of Salisbury, 1798 to 1803; trustee of Dartmouth College, 1801-1821; representative in the State legislature, 1807, 1808; representative in Congress, 1805-1807; State treasurer, 1809-1811; representative from Concord in State legislature and speaker of the house, 1813 and 1814; United States Senator, to fill unexpired term of Nicholas Gilman, deceased, from June 24, 1814, to March 4, 1817. "Mr. Thompson was a statesman of refined manners, superior scholarship, an elegant speaker, a learned lawyer, and a Christian gentleman." To which Dr. Bouton has added: "An accomplished gentleman, distinguished for the dignity and urbanity of his manners, for integrity and piety." He m. Dec. 25, 1796, **Elizabeth C. Porter**, b. Haverhill, June 21, 1775, dau. of Col.

Asa and Mehitabel (Crocker) Porter. He d. Oct. 1, 1821. His widow d. at Plymouth, Sept. 2, 1834. Five children.

- i. LUCIA KINSMAN, b. May 6, 1798. m. Rev. Thomas J. Murdock, b. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 27, 1790. Dartmouth College, 1812; Andover Theological Seminary, 1818. Pastor, Canterbury, Conn. He d. Dec. 15, 1826. Their dau. Lucia m. July 20, 1848, Edward R. Olcott, b. August 9, 1805, son of Mills Olcott, Dartmouth College, 1825. Lawyer, Haverhill, and New Orleans, La. He d. Ellicott City, Md., Sept. 2, 1869.
- ii. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 8, 1801. d. Jan. 19, 1801.
3. iii. WILLIAM COOMBS, b. March 17, 1802.
- iv. FRANCIS, b. Feb. 24, 1804. Drowned in Merrimack River, June 22, 1814.
- v. CHARLES EDWARD, b. June 19, 1807. Dartmouth College, 1828. He read law with his brother at Plymouth. His study was interrupted by three years in South America and a brief residence in Mobile, Ala. He was admitted to the bar, 1838. He practised his profession in Haverhill, 1838-1854, when he removed to Chicago, Ill. He m. May 20, 1835, Mary Olcott, dau. of Hon. Mills and Sarah (Porter) Olcott. Their mothers were sisters. He d. 1883. Four children.

3. WILLIAM COOMBS THOMPSON, son of Hon. Thomas W², b. Salisbury, March 17, 1802. Dartmouth College, 1820. He was a lawyer of character and marked ability, and practised his profession in Plymouth with unusual success from 1828 to 1852. He was a trustee of Holmes Plymouth Academy. (See biography in Vol. I.) He m. Oct. 15, 1828, Martha Higginson Leverett, b. Windsor, Vt., dau. of John Leverett (see). She d. April 30, 1846. He m. second, June 21, 18—, Susan B. Nelson, dau. of John and Susan (Brewster) Nelson, of Haverhill. He removed from Plymouth to Worcester, Mass., 1852, where he d. April 27, 1877. His widow d. July 3, 1900. Four children of William C. and Martha Thompson.

- i. WILLIAM CHARLES, b. Sept. 25, 1832. Dartmouth College, 1853. Harvard Law School, 1856. Admitted to the bar at Worcester, Mass., 1856. He was in successful practice in St. Paul, Minn., 1856-1862. On account of failing health he went to New Providence, Nassau; and was United States Vice Consul from 1862 until the close of the war, 1865. His health has not permitted him to resume the practice of his chosen profession, and he has lived a retired life in Worcester, Somerville, and, since 1879, in Pepperell, Mass.
4. ii. JOHN LEVERETT, b. Feb. 2, 1835.
- iii. THOMAS W, b. August 31, 1837. Dartmouth College, 1859; Andover Theological Seminary, 1866. Previous to graduation at Andover,

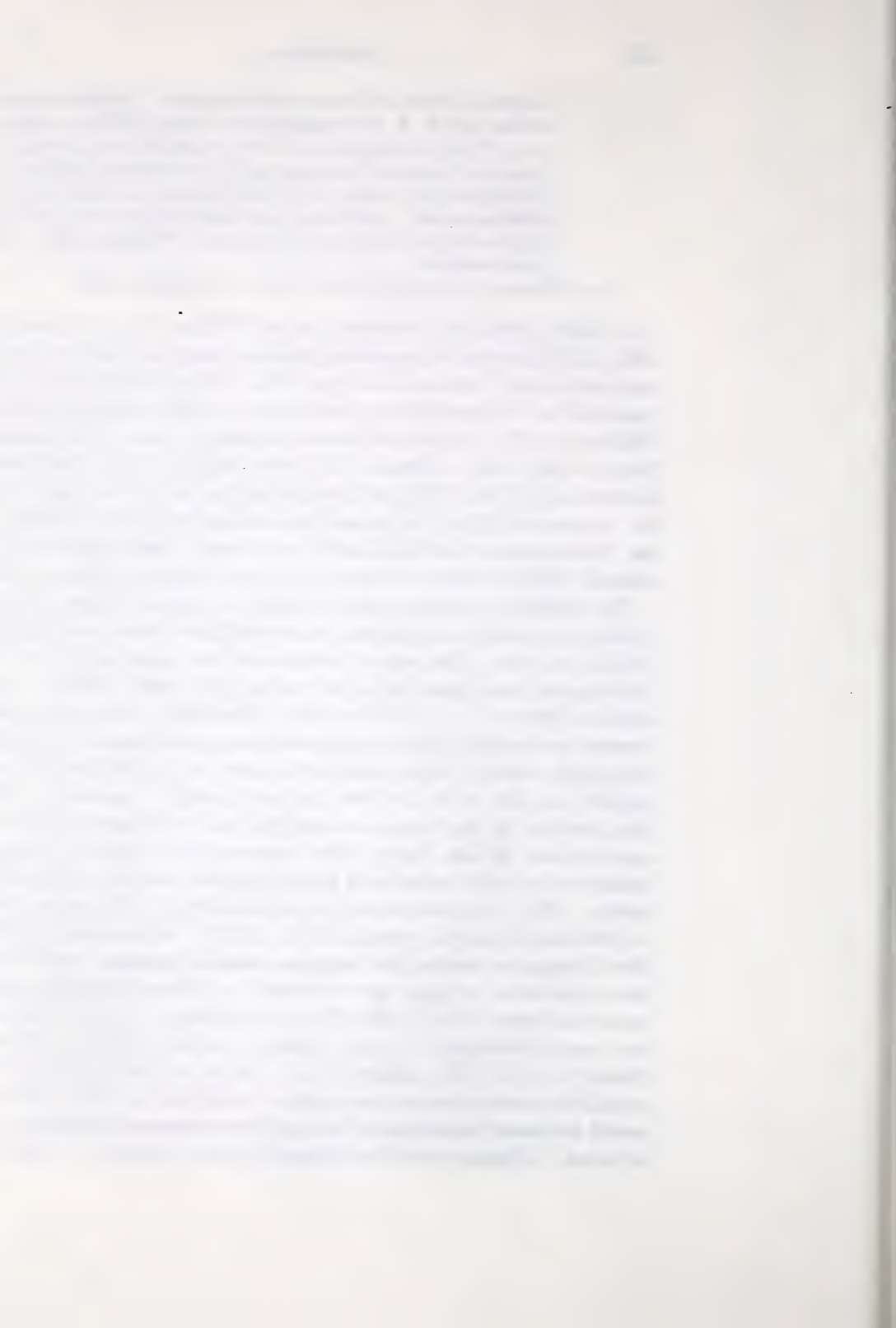


he was in China and Japan nearly three years. Under the auspices of the A. B. C. F. M. he again went to China, 1868, as a missionary. With the exception of a few months in Pekin, he was stationed at Kalyan, on the great wall. His principal mission was touring into the interior with native helpers, preaching and distributing books. After seven years of devoted service he returned to his native land, and since 1875 has res. in Worcester, Mass. He is not married.

iv. MARTHA LEVERETT, b. Sept. 3, 1840. d. April 20, 1846.

4. JOHN LEVERETT THOMPSON, son of William C.³, b. Plymouth, Feb. 2, 1835, pursued a preparatory course of study at Meriden Academy and entered Dartmouth College, 1852. He was at Dartmouth two years and at Williams College, junior year. A.M. Dartmouth, 1867; Williams, 1875. He entered upon the study of law at Worcester, Mass., in the office of Francis H. Dewey, senior, 1855. Grad. from Harvard Law School, 1858, and admitted to the bar of Worcester Co. in the autumn of 1858. He passed the ensuing two years in study at the Universities of Berlin, Munich, and Paris. Upon his return he entered, 1860, the office of Seaman, McCagg & Fuller, of Chicago, Ill.

He enlisted, a private, April 21, 1861, in the 1st Illinois Light Artillery, promoted sergeant and commended for efficiency and skill in drilling his men. The term of enlistment was short, and upon his discharge he was a guest for a few weeks of his uncle William Leverett in Plymouth. At this time New Hampshire was raising four companies of cavalry which subsequently were consolidated with eight companies raised in Rhode Island and known as the 1st Rhode Island Cavalry and also as the 1st New England Cavalry. Asserting a lifelong fondness for the horse, he entered this arm of the service, and was commissioned by Gov. Berry a first lieutenant, Oct. 9, 1861. His promotions were richly earned and won by gallant conduct and valiant service. He was commissioned a captain, Dec. 9, 1861, major, July 3, 1862, and lieutenant colonel, July 11, 1862. In the spring of 1864, New Hampshire recalled the battalion from the regiment and began the organization of eight new companies of New Hampshire men, under the name of the 1st New Hampshire Cavalry. Lt. Col. Thompson was commissioned by Gov. Gilmore, colonel of this regiment, March 17, 1864. It is history, if not a matter of record, that he accepted this commission on the expressed condition that Gov. Gilmore would not select the officers of the eight new companies without his approval. This agreement was honored by the governor. "For dis-



tinguished and meritorious service" and on the recommendation of Gen. Sheridan he was breveted brigadier-general, March 13, 1865. He was mustered out at the close of the war, July 15, 1865. For a generous tribute to a gallant officer and brave man, see an appreciative sketch by Senator Blair in Vol. III., Proceedings Grafton and Coos Bar Association.

Declining a commission in the regular army, Gen. Thompson returned to Chicago, and in the spring of 1866 formed a partnership with Norman Williams, a native of Woodstock, Vt., and a classmate at Meriden. Gen. Thompson was a learned lawyer and an able advocate. In court his energy and vigilance made him a formidable adversary, and in the heated conflicts of his profession the coolness and self-command of the lawyer were as conspicuous as the constant energy and heroism of the soldier.

He was an alderman of Chicago, 1876 to 1878, and a leading member and two years the president of the Citizens' Association. Many years he was a member of the Union League of Chicago, and was elected president of this patriotic organization one week before his death; and the same month he was elected president of the Dartmouth Alumni Association, of Chicago. He d. Jan. 31, 1888.

He m. at Concord, Sept. 5, 1866, Laura Chandler, b. Peacham, Vt., dau. of Samuel A. and Susan (Emerson) Chandler. She d. Nov. 24, 1889. Two children.

i. LEVERETT, b. Nov. 11, 1869.

ii. SUSAN, b. Jan. 26, 1874.

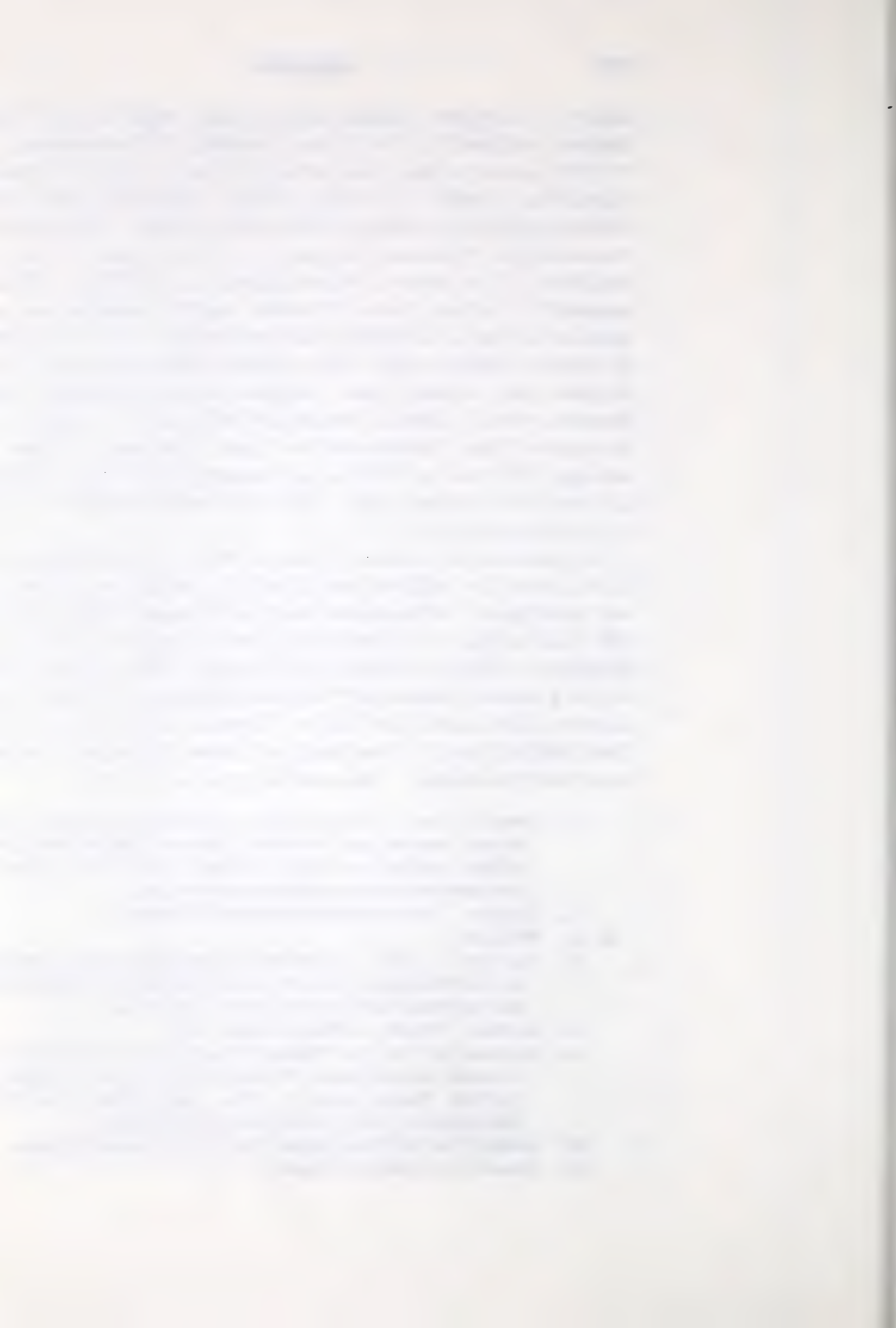
THORNTON.

1. JAMES THORNTON, b. near Londonderry, Ireland, 1685, was the emigrant ancestor of a family distinguished in the annals of New Hampshire. He came to America 1718, and it is believed that he was included in the twenty families who spent the following winter in a ship at Falmouth, Me. In the spring of 1719 he settled in Wiscasset, Me., and a very few years later he removed to Worcester, Mass. The story of the fortunes of the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians in Worcester from about 1720 to 1740 is an interesting chapter of the early history of that town. They were driven from Worcester. They did not leave in a body, but colonies and families, about 1740, removed to towns in Massachusetts and New Hampshire where they were assured of a more friendly reception. James Thornton organized a

colony of thirty-four families, and in their behalf he and Robert Peebles purchased of Col. John Stoddard, of Northampton, Jan. 21, 1739, a tract of land for a township from the territory known as "Equivalent Lands." Of this purchase James Thornton owned fourteen-sixtieths and Robert Peebles, five-sixtieths. The settlement was called the "Lisburne Propriety," or "New Lisburne," and was established as the town of Pelham, Mass., Jan. 15, 1743. While he remained in Pelham, James Thornton was the foremost and most conspicuous man in the affairs of the settlement. In 1743 the people of Pelham extended a call to Rev. Robert Abercrombie, and he was ordained the following year. Against these proceedings, James Thornton entered a formal protest in writing, and it is possible that his removal from Pelham may have been a sequence of these proceedings. He removed, 1748, to Londonderry, where his son Matthew had been living several years. He d. in Londonderry, Nov. 7, 1754, in his seventieth year.

The traditions of the family, that the wife of James Thornton and the mother of his children was Elizabeth Jenkins, are ancient and well established. In the sale of land in Worcester, Feb. 14, 1740, a wife Ketiran joins in the conveyance, which suggests a second wife. Reference is made to histories of Worcester, Mass., Pelham, Mass., and to a scholarly sketch of "Matthew Thornton, A Patriot of the American Revolution," by Charles Thornton Adams, Esq., of New York, 1903, 62 pp. Of the family of James Thornton, a record is found of eight children. The order of age is not known.

- i. JAMES. Lived in Wiscasset, Me., and probably in Bath. In 1783 he was deceased, and his widow Susannah administered on the estate. He had sons John, William, Joshua, and James, the last three being minors above 14 years of age.
- ii. ANDREW. Was one of the grantees of Thornton.
2. iii. WILLIAM.
- iv. MATTHEW, b. 1714. A physician of Londonderry, and a statesman of New Hampshire; a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and an honored actor in the annals of the State.
- v. SAMUEL. Was res. in Pelham, Mass., 1746.
- vi. HANNAH, b. 1724. m. William Wallace, b. Feb. 5, 1725/6, son of John and Annis (Barnet) Wallace, of Londonderry. He d. Nov. 16, 1805. She d. August 17, 1814. Among their seven children was Catherine, who m. James Cox, of Holderness.
- vii. ESTHER. m. in Pelham, Mass., Dec. 4, 1746, James Ferguson.
- viii. AGNES. m. James D. Wasson.



2. WILLIAM THORNTON, son of James¹, was one of the proprietors of Pelham, Mass., where he lived from 1740 to 1744. He was assistant to the committee to survey and allot the township. He removed 1744 to lands now in Palmer, Mass., and in 1748 or 1749 he became the first settler of Dublin. The town with other settlements in the vicinity was abandoned from fear of Indian incursions, and he removed to Schenectady, N. Y. He returned to New Hampshire in 1773, and was in Londonderry about one year, when he settled in Thornton. He had sons William and Matthew, and other children apparently born 1735 to 1750, and Eleanor, Abraham, Catherine, and Sarah, born probably after 1773. It is certain that he was twice married, but a record is not available. He d. 1791, and his widow Eleanor m. Sept. 22, 1798, Benjamin Stevens. His son Matthew m. Mary Crawford, and lived several years in Thornton. He was a lieutenant and later a captain in 1775 and 1776, but became an alleged Tory, and removed to New Brunswick.

3. WILLIAM THORNTON, son of William², b. 1745. Lived in Thornton, and was a prominent citizen and a town officer. He m. Dorothy Bagley, b. Candia, Nov. 10, 1760, dau. of Jonathan Bagley. He d. Oct. 26, 1814. She m. second, 1819, Stephen Bartlett, of Plymouth (see). Seven children.

4. i. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 13, 1784.
- ii. JOHN, b. June 25, 1786.
- iii. POLLY, b. April 13, 1788. unm. d. May 31, 1821.
- iv. MATTHEW, b. Feb. 8, 1791.
- v. NATHAN, b. Sept. 30, 1794.
- vi. HANNAH, b. March 27, 1797.
- vii. JAMES, b. April 3, 1799.

4. WILLIAM THORNTON, son of William³, b. Thornton, Jan. 13, 1784. m. Oct. 9, 1805, Mary Bagley, b. 1787, dau. of Winthrop Bagley. She d. Sept. 19, 1822, aged 35. He m. second, May 19, 1823, Harriet Elliot, b. 1798, dau. of Samuel Elliot. He was a town officer and representative, and for many years a justice of the peace. He d. Dec. 22, 1854. Eight children by first and nine by second marriage.

5. WILLIAM THORNTON, son of William⁴, b. Thornton, August 16, 1832, owned the paternal estate and lived in Thornton until 1867, when he removed to Campton, where he built a house called "Maplewood," for the entertainment of summer guests. He removed to



Plymouth in the autumn of 1876, and lived in this town eight years, when he removed to Somerville, Mass., and there engaged in the wholesale trade in wood. He d. in Somerville, August 4, 1895. He m. Sept. 27, 1859, Emma E. Keniston, b. 1839, dau. of George Washington Keniston (see). She d. Dec. 23, 1866. He m. second, April 23, 1868, Susan Frances Littlefield, dau. of James and Fannie (Blair) Littlefield, who res. in Somerville, Mass. Two children of William and Emma E. (Keniston) Thornton.

- i. WILLIAM ELMER, b. Sept. 24, 1863. d. Dec. 21, 1866.
- ii. GEORGE KENISTON, b. Jan. 22, 1865. Lived in Plymouth, 1876-1884. He was an efficient road master of a division of the Boston & Maine system, res. at Woodsville until 1903, and is now master of Eastern Division, res. at Salem, Mass. He m. May 14, 1889, Sarah A. Herron, b. Vanceboro, Me., Oct. 14, 1866. She d. May 21, 1895. He m. second, Dec. 12, 1897, Florence C. Haskell, b. Nov. 14, 1875, of Concord, Mass.

THORNTON.

1. JOSHUA THORNTON, son of Joshua, was b. in Mendon, Mass., Nov. 1, 1763. In his boyhood he lived in Uxbridge, Mass. There is not a record of this family in that town, and I have failed to secure information of his parents. The descendants of Rev. Thomas Thornton of Yarmouth, who d. in Boston, Feb. 15, 1700, aged 93, were quite numerous in Massachusetts, and among them Joshua is a familiar name. When a boy of less than twelve years, Joshua Thornton enlisted in April or May, 1775, for the term of eight months. He was a fifer and served in Capt. Wyman's company, Col. Patterson's regiment, in the siege of Boston. In Dec., 1775, or Jan., 1776, in company with the Penniman family, he removed from Uxbridge to Moultonboro, and in 1777 enlisted into the Continental service under Lieut. Adna Penniman, in Capt. Gray's company, Col. Scammell's regiment. In this service he was a fifer. (See the story of his service in Vol. I.) He was fife major, and was discharged in 1780. At the time of his discharge, the Penniman family, with whom he had a home, had removed from Moultonboro' to Plymouth, and he lived in this town from 1780 to 1805. He taught several terms of school, was a farmer, and for several years he owned an interest in the Blodgett grist-mill. His home was near the residence of Charles H. Fletcher. He was a man of forceful character and of more than average ability. He was a selectman, 1790, 1797, 1798, 1800-1804, and representative,

1802-1804. He removed, 1805, to Lyman, and was there a justice of the peace and representative. He m. in Plymouth, Nov. 24, 1790, Hannah Nevins, dau. of William Nevins (see). She d. in Lyman, Oct. 2, 1828. He m. second, Feb. 1, 1830, Sarah Converse, b. 1794, dau. of Joel and Betsey (Bixby) Converse, of Lyme. He d. July 27, 1843.

- i. ADNA. m. Betsey Moulton, dau. of Jonathan Moulton. He was a farmer of Lyman, where he d. Oct. 13, 1842. She d. Dec. 17, 1885. Six children.
- ii. POLLY. m. Nov. 28, 1816, Benjamin Clark, who d. in Landaff, Feb. 26, 1858. Eleven children.
- iii. STELLA. m. Pliny Bartlett, a farmer of Lyman. He d. Nov. 25, 1883. She d. Sept. 14, 1870. No children.
- iv. WILLIAM. m. Sept. 1, 1836, Betsey Bishop. He d. in Lyman, April 21, 1872. She d. May 10, 1858. Three children.

THURLOW.

1. RICHARD THURLOW and wife Jane were among the early settlers in Rowley, Mass. They removed from Rowley to Newbury, Mass., 1651. They had sons Thomas and Richard. The name was early written, Thorla, Thorlo, and later generations, with few exceptions, write the name Thurlow.

2. THOMAS THURLOW, son of Richard¹, b. 1632. m. 1670, Judith March, b. Jan. 3, 1653, dau. of Hugh March, of Newbury. He d. June 23, 1713.

3. GEORGE THURLOW, son of Thomas², b. March 12, 1671. d. Jan. 17, 1714. His wife was Mary.

4. GEORGE THURLOW, son of George³, b. June 5, 1704. m. May 25, 1726, Elizabeth Hale, b. April 9, 1705, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Moody) Hale, of Newbury.

5. MOSES THURLOW, son of George⁴ and Elizabeth (Hale) Thurlow, b. July 12, 1735. m. August 5, 1756, Sarah Jewett, dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Chute) Jewett. He lived in the part of Rowley, Mass., included in Byfield Parish. Four of his five children were baptized at the Byfield church. In 1765 he removed from Rowley to Fitchburg, Mass., where his fifth child was born, and his name is frequently met in the records of the latter town. He was surveyor of highways, 1766, and Sept. 19, 1768, he was chosen one of a committee to provide schoolmasters and places convenient to keep the schools, and Nov. 1, 1771, he was chosen one of a committee "to make a plan of the pew

ground in the galleries" of the new church edifice. He was in Plymouth early in 1782, and here lived until he died. He lived on the hill road to Lower Intervale, and was an intelligent, respected man.

- i. ELIZABETH, b. August 11, 1757. m. Ebenezer Clough, who d. May 19, 1781. m. second, in Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1785, Jonathan Burbank, son of Gershom Burbank, of Campton.
- ii. SARAH, b. Sept. 4, 1759.
- iii. MOSES, b. Oct. 1, 1763. d. Fitchburg, Mass., April 17, 1768.
- iv. POLLY, b. April 15, 1765. m. Isaac Ward (see).
- v. MOSES, b. Fitchburg, Mass. Dec. 5, 1769. d. in Londonderry, Nov. 15, 1788.

THURSTON.

1. DAVID THURSTON, son of Abner and Martha (Piper) Thurston, b. Exeter, July 31, 1775. m. Sally Eaton, b. April 26, 1774, dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe (Sargent) Eaton, of Candia. He lived in Bridgewater and Hill.

2. ASA THURSTON, son of David¹, b. Bridgewater, Dec. 17, 1800. He came to Plymouth, 1839, and had a store in a building later occupied by Cyrus Keniston, near the Tyler House. In 1843 he removed to Warren, where he was postmaster, and conducted a cooper shop. He removed from Warren to Lyme, about 1850, and there was a merchant, a representative, 1863 and 1864, and several years a town clerk. He d. May 28, 1877. He m. July 22, 1840, Eliza Woodward Hartwell, b. Rumney, March 6, 1810, dau. of John and Louisa (Kimball) Hartwell, of Rumney and Haverhill. Three children b. in Warren.

- i. ELLEN ELIZA, b. July 27, 1845. d. August 12, 1845.
- ii. CHARLES E., b. August 31, 1847. m. Sept. 27, 1873, Minnie Ella Knox, b. Pembroke, August 27, 1850, dau. of Crosby and Abbie (Carr) Knox. He was a merchant of Concord, and of the firm Thurston & Emmons.
- iii. ELLEN LOUISA, b. Jan. 26, 1849. m. Nov. 3, 1874, Leander D. Warren, of Lyme.

TILTON.

1. JOHN TILTON, son of Sherburn and Huldah (Prescott) Tilton, of Sandown, Bristol, and Wheelock, Vt., b. Sandown, Sept. 24, 1761, lived in Plymouth, 1809, 1810, and 1824-1833. He m. Jane Cass, dau. of Jacob Cass. He d. Alexandria, Sept. 2, 1853.

The purpose of this study was to investigate the experiences of college students who had completed a semester of a business ethics course. The study was conducted using a qualitative approach, and the data were collected through interviews with 15 students.

The results of the study indicated that students who completed a business ethics course were more likely to report a positive attitude toward business ethics and a greater understanding of the importance of ethical behavior in the workplace. Additionally, students who completed the course were more likely to report that they had learned specific ethical principles and practices that they could apply in their future careers.

The study also found that students who completed a business ethics course were more likely to report that they had developed a stronger sense of social responsibility and a greater awareness of the impact of business on society. Furthermore, students who completed the course were more likely to report that they had developed a stronger sense of integrity and a greater commitment to ethical behavior. These findings suggest that a business ethics course can be an effective way to help college students develop the skills and attitudes necessary to succeed in a business environment that values ethical behavior.

The study was limited by its sample size and the fact that the data were self-reported. However, the findings are consistent with previous research on the effectiveness of business ethics education, and they provide valuable insights into the experiences of college students who have completed a business ethics course.

In conclusion, the study found that a business ethics course can be an effective way to help college students develop the skills and attitudes necessary to succeed in a business environment that values ethical behavior. The findings suggest that a business ethics course can help students develop a positive attitude toward business ethics, a greater understanding of the importance of ethical behavior in the workplace, and a stronger sense of social responsibility and integrity.

- i. JOHN. Lived in Plymouth until 1833.
- ii. HENRY, b. Nov. 13, 1788. m. Elizabeth Buck. Lived in Plymouth until 1833.
- iii. BENJAMIN. Lived in Plymouth until 1835.
- iv. PUTNAM. unm. d. about 1840.
- v. DOROTHY.
- vi. HULDAH.

TILTON.

1. CHARLES LOWD TILTON, son of David Lowd and Laura A. (Pike) Tilton, grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Simpson) Tilton, b. Sanborn-ton, August 26, 1869. m. Oct. 13, 1897, Leah Sawyer, dau. of Elbridge G. (see). Removed to Plymouth, 1895.

- i. LAURA MELISSA, b. July 26, 1898.
- ii. ALMON MEYERS, b. June 23, 1900. d. Oct. 1, 1900.

TIMSON.

1. JOHN TIMSON, son of William, b. St. Albans, England, Dec. 25, 1843. Came to America, 1870, and to Plymouth, 1894. He m. 1893, Ella Hudson, b. Lunenburg, Vt., 1868, dau. of George Hudson. She d. in Plymouth, Oct. 11, 1894. He m. second, April 21, 1895, Lois Thorn, b. Holland, Vt., June 23, 1858, dau. of Nathan and Lucy Jane (Chaplin) Thorn.

- i. JOHN, b. July 11, 1894.
- ii. ELLA, b. May 15, 1896.
- iii. LOIS, b. March 25, 1898.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 22, 1901.

TUCKER.

1. WILLIAM JEWETT TUCKER, son of Henry and Sarah (Lester) Tucker, b. Griswold, Conn., July 13, 1839. Dartmouth College, 1861; Andover Theological Seminary, 1866; D.D., Dartmouth, 1875; LL.D., Williams, 1893; LL.D., Yale, 1895. He was pastor of the Franklin Street Congregational Church, Manchester, 1867-1876; pastor Madison Square Presbyterian Church, of New York, 1876-1880; Professor of Homiletics, Andover Theological Seminary, 1880-1893; president of Dartmouth College since 1893. In childhood and youth William Jewett Tucker lived in Plymouth and in the home of Rev. William Reed Jewett, whose wife was a sister of his mother. The lad who was loved and is remembered in Plymouth has successfully measured intellectual forces with the giants of his generation. He has never



failed. He early established a reputation as a brilliant and learned preacher, and at Andover, with the force of a master, he gave new life and vigor to an honored institution. At Dartmouth he has relaid the foundations, brought the alumni into closer relations, and raised the college to the standard of new and enlarged ideals. His labor in every field has been a continued expression of the fruit of culture and the vigor and power of an active, controlling mind. He m. June 22, 1870, Charlotte Henry Rogers, dau. of John and (Nancy) Russell Rogers (see). She d. in Andover, Mass., Sept. 15, 1882. He m. second, June 23, 1887, Charlotte Barrell Cheever, b. Jewett City, Conn., March 10, 1858, dau. of Henry T. and Jane (Tyler) Cheever. Two children by first and one by second marriage.

- i. ALICE LESTER, b. Jan. 27, 1873. Smith College. m. April 17, 1900, Frank Haigh Dixon, b. Winona, Minn., Oct. 8, 1869. Ph.D. University of Michigan, 1895. Professor of Political Economy, Dartmouth College. Res. Hanover.
- ii. MARGARET, b. August 12, 1878. m. Nelson Pierce Brown, b. Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1878. Dartmouth College, 1899. A lawyer, of Everett, Mass.
- iii. ELIZABETH WASHBURN, b. June 4, 1889.

TUCKER.

1. MOSES GRANT TUCKER, son of John and Hannah (Johnson) Tucker, b. Hebron, Oct. 12, 1842. He removed to Plymouth, 1858, and lived near Glove Hollow, removing, 1888, to Ashland. Enlisted April 22, 1861, for three months; the first regiment being filled he was discharged by order of the governor at Fort Constitution, June 10, 1861. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, for three years; mustered in Co. I, 4th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 8, 1861, and re-enlisted for the war, Feb. 24, 1864. He was wounded at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864, and mustered out as sergeant, August 23, 1865. He m. March 26, 1870, Arianna Eunice Glover, dau. of Stephen B. Glover (see).

- i. CORA MAY, b. Feb. 8, 1871. m. May 8, 1895, Warren Badger Cogswell, a merchant of Ashland.

TUFTS.

1. JOHN SULLIVAN TUFTS, son of Nathan and Hannah (Sullivan) Tufts, b. July 2, 1833. Was early employed several years in a store in Gilmanton. He came to Plymouth, 1861, and opened a dry goods store nearly on the site of Fox Block, which was burned. He built a

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

brick building on the same site, which also was burned. He opened a drug store in Fletcher's Glove Shop, and in 1880 he erected the Tufts building, and continued in trade in that building until his death. He m. Sept. 22, 1861, Agnes Straw Wight, b. August 12, 1840, dau. of Dr. Nahum and Mary Ann (Straw) Wight. He d. March 26, 1888. She d. June 17, 1886.

- i. NAHUM WIGHT, b. August 6, 1862. Was a druggist in business with his father. He d. Nov. 4, 1888.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. May 12, 1864. m. Dec. 27, 1888, Theodore B. Knapp. res. Windham, Conn.
- iii. ALICE MASON, b. April 18, 1869. Plymouth High School, 1887. m. William M. Peppard (see).

TUPPER.

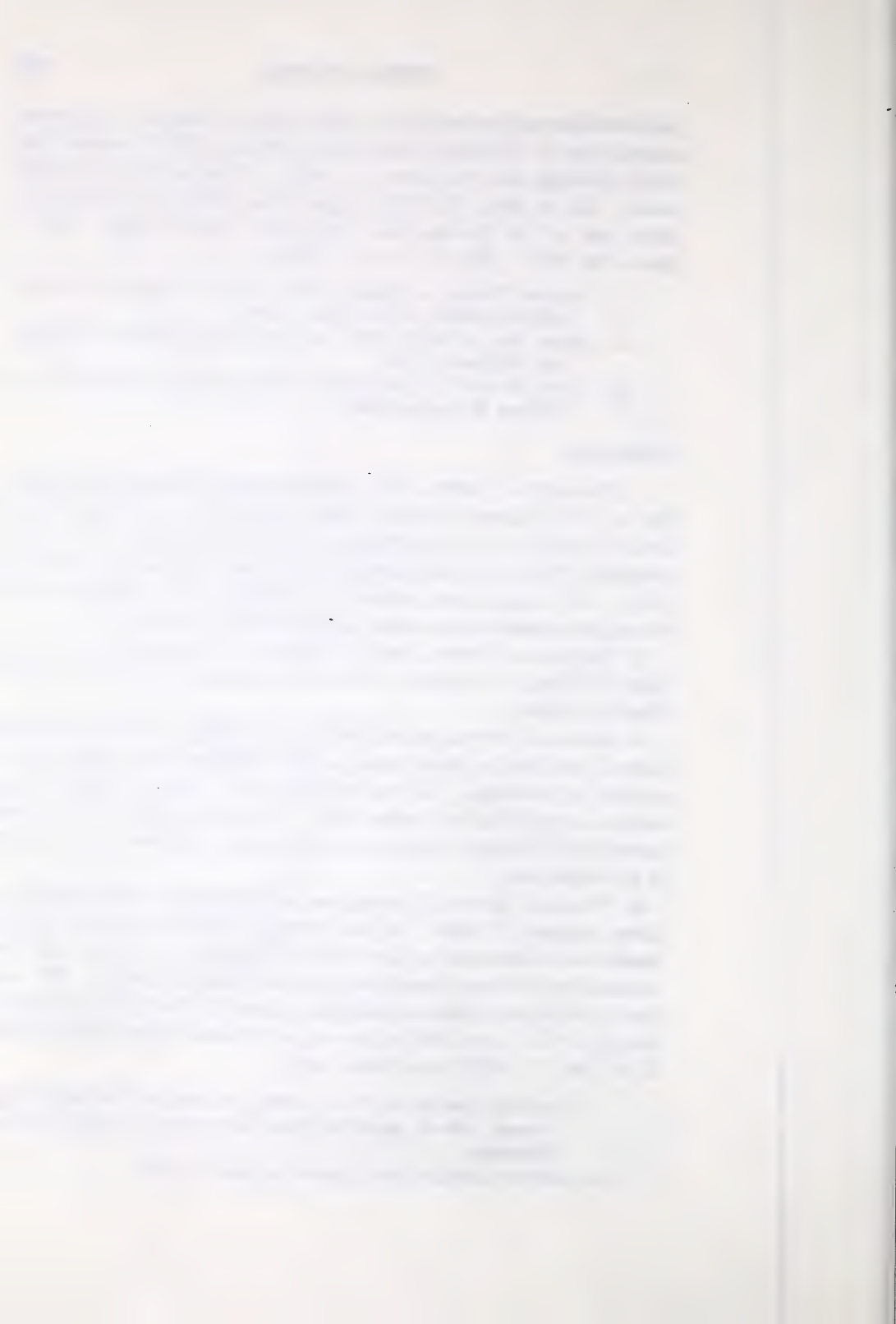
1. NATHANIEL TUPPER. Res. several years in Georgetown, Mass. He m. 1770, Hannah (Choate) Pierce, bapt. Nov. 20, 1743, dau. of Daniel Choate, of Ipswich, Mass., and widow of Lucas Pierce. He removed, 1770, from Georgetown to Campton. His wife d. Jan. 10, 1810. He m. again, and removed to Thornton. One grandson and eleven great-grandchildren were soldiers in the Civil War.

2. NATHANIEL TUPPER, son of Nathaniel¹, b. Campton, 1786. m. Olive Moulton, of Ellsworth. He d. in Campton, Oct., 1857. She d. March 24, 1854.

3. ROSWELL TUPPER, son of Nathaniel², b. May 16, 1816. m. Ann Church, and lived a short time in East Haddam, Conn., and subsequently in California. He was proprietor of a hotel in Eureka, Cal., and was engaged in the lumber trade. Both the father and one son served in a California regiment, and two other sons were in the army at the same time.

4. WILLIAM HENRY TUPPER, son of Roswell³, b. East Haddam, Conn., August 15, 1838. In the strength of early manhood he enlisted from Holderness in the 6th N. H. Infantry. A year later he returned to his home, wounded, lame, and disabled for life. He was shot in the knee at Second Bull Run, August 29, 1862, and discharged Dec. 31, 1862. Since 1880 he has res. on Highland Street in Plymouth. He m. Oct. 17, 1858, Mary Ellen Lowd.

- i. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 8, 1859. m. Jan. 28, 1890, Nellie May Glover. She d. April 17, 1895. He is a car inspector, res. at Plymouth.
- ii. JENNIE LELIA, b. June 3, 1861. d. Jan. 19, 1864.



- iii. RALPH RURIC, b. August 11, 1872. m. March 27, 1894, Kate Winifred Hardy.
- iv. JOE HOOKER, b. March 18, 1874. m. Sept., 1896, Mary McCue. He is a stationary engineer. One child, b. at Nashua (1) Jennie Lelia, b. May, 1898.
- v. GEORGE GORDON MEADE, b. March 18, 1874. Twin. m. Sept. 25, 1894, Sadie Marion Morse, dau. of John Morse. He is a clerk in Plymouth. (1) Harold Carleton, b. April 11, 1896. (2) Lillian Mildred, b. May 12, 1899.

TYLER.

1. JESSE TYLER, son of Jesse and Mary (Berry) Tyler, b. Benton, Oct. 4, 1827. For several years was a carpenter, and was thus employed in Peabody, Mass., in 1862, when he enlisted 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, and was detailed as an artificer, and discharged July 8, 1864. After the war he lived in Piermont and Benton, and since 1885 in Plymouth. He m. 1852 Mary Melissa Smith, dau. of Anson A. Smith. She d. in Piermont, 1878. m. second, Susan L. Harriman, dau. of James Harriman, of Benton. She d. in Plymouth, Jan. 14, 1899. m. third, March 7, 1901, Mary O. (Sargent) Robie, widow of George B. Robie (see). He d. Warren, April 15, 1903.

VINTON.

1. JOHN VINTON, b. Canada. Came to Groton, Vt., 1872, and to Plymouth in March, 1884, and since that date he has lived at West Plymouth and over the line in Rumney. He m. Mahala Brown.

- i. JOHN HENRY, b. Dec. 14, 1872. m. June 3, 1893, Florence Maria McIntosh, dau. of Frederick Stevens and Martha Grace McIntosh. He is a farmer at West Plymouth. (1) Edna, b. May 10, 1894. (2) Gladys, b. June 12, 1897. (3) —, b. August 19, 1900.
- ii. FRED CURTIS, b. May 31, 1879.
- iii. ALBERT H., b. August 28, 1880.
- iv. CHARLES EDWIN, b. April 10, 1884.

WALBRIDGE.

- 1. LEVI WALBRIDGE, b. 1796. Lived in Norwich, Vt.
- 2. SCHUYLER PUTNAM WALBRIDGE, son of Levi¹, b. Norwich, Vt., 1835. Is a farmer, of Hartford, Vt. He m. Helen Maria Hurd, b. Coaticook, P. Q., 1836, dau. of Jeremiah Hurd. She d. August 16, 1886.
- 3. CHARLES EUGENE WALBRIDGE, son of Schuyler P.², b. Norwich, Vt., April 14, 1865. Has lived in Plymouth since 1886. He was a



carpenter and bridge builder, and employed several years by the B. & M. R.R. He is now of the firm of Jones & Walbridge, builders and contractors of stone and brick masonry. He m. Dec. 24, 1890, Emily Tondreau, b. Dorchester, Oct. 5, 1864, dau. of Augustine and Hester (Labonta) Tondreau. She d. April 20, 1901. He m. second, May 18, 1904, Mary Sargent, dau. of Elbridge Gerry Sargent (see). She was seriously injured in the accident on the Pemigewasset Valley Railroad, June 20, 1904.

WALKER.

1. THOMAS JULIAN WALKER, son of William S. and Ellen (Vance) Walker, b. in Monroe Co., Ill., April 30, 1829. For several years was editor of the "Belleville Advocate." He was half owner of an iron foundry and manager of an iron store. He m. April 12, 1853, Laura Penn, dau. of Shadrach Penn, of Louisville, Ky.

2. THOMAS JULIAN WALKER, son of Thomas J.¹, b. Belleville, Ill., March 12, 1856. He was a page in Congress, 1872-1874; railroad accounting in St. Louis, Mo., 1874-1879; one year on the staff of the "Journal of Commerce," and chief clerk Agricultural Division, Tenth United States Census, 1880-1881; clerk of United States Railroad Commissioners, March, 1883, to Dec., 1886. He came to Plymouth in Dec., 1886, and was editor and proprietor of the "Plymouth Record" until 1894. He was one of the State Commission at the Chicago Exposition, 1891-1893, and State Bank Commissioner, 1895-1898. He removed to Concord, 1894, and to Littleton, 1898, where he was editor of the "Republic Journal" until 1901. He was one of the originators of the New England Summer Resort Association and active in the publications of the organization. He m. Oct. 22, 1883, Grace Emily Amelia Parker, b. June 29, 1860, dau. of Charles and Amelia (Bennett) Parker, of Lisbon. (Charles⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Reuben⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, John², Thomas.¹)

i. SHIRLEY PENN, b. Washington, D. C., Dec. 19, 1884.

ii. ANNE MINOT, b. Lisbon, Sept. 15, 1886.

WALKER.

1. NATHANIEL WALKER, son of John Walker, of Reading, and later of Weston, Mass. m. March 8, 1731/2, Submit Brewer, b. Weston, July 18, 1709, dau. of Lieut. John and Mary (Jones) Brewer. He lived in Weston until 1748, when he removed to Sturbridge, Mass.

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is the history of the progress of the human mind, and of the human soul, from the earliest times to the present day. It is the history of the human race, as it is, and as it has been, and as it will be. It is the history of the human race, as it is, and as it has been, and as it will be.

The second part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is the history of the progress of the human mind, and of the human soul, from the earliest times to the present day. It is the history of the human race, as it is, and as it has been, and as it will be. It is the history of the human race, as it is, and as it has been, and as it will be.

The third part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is the history of the progress of the human mind, and of the human soul, from the earliest times to the present day. It is the history of the human race, as it is, and as it has been, and as it will be. It is the history of the human race, as it is, and as it has been, and as it will be.

The fourth part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is the history of the progress of the human mind, and of the human soul, from the earliest times to the present day. It is the history of the human race, as it is, and as it has been, and as it will be. It is the history of the human race, as it is, and as it has been, and as it will be.

The fifth part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is the history of the progress of the human mind, and of the human soul, from the earliest times to the present day. It is the history of the human race, as it is, and as it has been, and as it will be. It is the history of the human race, as it is, and as it has been, and as it will be.

2. PHINEAS WALKER, son of Nathaniel¹, b. Weston, Mass., March 25, 1738. m. Dec. 14, 1765, Susannah Hyde, of Sturbridge. He settled in Woodstock, Conn., where he d. 1830. Nine children. His son, Walter, b. 1773, was the father of Amasa Walker, LL.D., b. May 4, 1799.

3. PHINEAS WALKER, b. Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 27, 1768. Brown University, 1790. He came to Plymouth, 1794, and the same year was admitted to the bar of Grafton Co. The more the subject is investigated, the more clearly it is discerned that he was a learned lawyer, and during the early years of his career he tried many cases in the courts. He was judge of probate, 1823-1831. He was removed by legislative address. He removed, 1835, to Newport, Me. He m. in Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1797, Mary Weld, b. Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1767, dau. of Eleazer Weld, and a sister of Jabez Hatch Weld (see). Mr. and Mrs. Walker were regular attendants at the Episcopal Church in Holderness. There is no record in Plymouth of children, but the will of a relative names three.

- i. WILLIAM L. A lawyer of Newport, Me.
- ii. ELIZABETH GARDNER.
- iii. MARY HATCH.

WALKER.

1. PETER WALKER, b. Paisley, Scotland, about 1765. Came to Campton, 1784. He was accustomed to make frequent journeys from Campton to Ryegate, Vt., to visit the Scotch emigrants residing there. He brought with him from Paisley a certificate of character, dated May 3, 1784, and signed by Walter Young, minister, and George Dempster, Sessions Clerk. He m. in Campton, Bathsheba Johnson. He d. March 9, 1818. She d. July 9, 1854. A dau. Ann, b. May 30, 1794, m. Geo. W. Webster (see).

2. JOHN WALKER, son of Peter¹, b. Campton, June 6, 1798. m. Mary Johnson. Lived in Campton, but d. at the home of his son, Peter J., in Barton, Vt. Two children.

3. SIMEON MARSH WALKER, son of John², b. Campton, Feb. 14, 1835. m. Emeline Clifford, dau. of Chase F. Clifford (see). He was a farmer, living in Plymouth almost continuously from 1850 to 1880. He d. in Campton, July 9, 1882. His widow res. in Plymouth.

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. March 22, 1860. m. 1884, Mary Karney, who d. Feb. 1, 1891. m. second, Sept. 12, 1902, Margie (Dear-

The first of these is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve other organs of the body. The second is that the disease is not confined to the young, but may occur at any age. The third is that the disease is not confined to the male sex, but may occur in both sexes.

The fourth is that the disease is not confined to the tropics, but may occur in all climates. The fifth is that the disease is not confined to the poor, but may occur in all classes of society. The sixth is that the disease is not confined to the city, but may occur in the country. The seventh is that the disease is not confined to the day, but may occur at any time. The eighth is that the disease is not confined to the night, but may occur at any time. The ninth is that the disease is not confined to the week, but may occur at any time. The tenth is that the disease is not confined to the month, but may occur at any time. The eleventh is that the disease is not confined to the year, but may occur at any time. The twelfth is that the disease is not confined to the life, but may occur at any time.

The thirteenth is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the mind. The fourteenth is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the soul. The fifteenth is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the spirit. The sixteenth is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the intellect. The seventeenth is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the will. The eighteenth is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the emotions. The nineteenth is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the passions. The twentieth is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the desires. The twenty-first is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the appetites. The twenty-second is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the senses. The twenty-third is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the faculties. The twenty-fourth is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the powers. The twenty-fifth is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the virtues. The twenty-sixth is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the vices. The twenty-seventh is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the habits. The twenty-eighth is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the customs. The twenty-ninth is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the manners. The thirtieth is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the morals. The thirty-first is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the laws. The thirty-second is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the customs. The thirty-third is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the manners. The thirty-fourth is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the morals. The thirty-fifth is that the disease is not confined to the body, but may occur in the laws.

born) Merrill, dau. of Daniel Dearborn (see). He is a stone-mason, of Plymouth. (1) Bessie May, b. April 6, 1886. m. Nov. 27, 1902, John M. Brown.

- ii. FRED, b. March 23, 1862. m. Margaret Raycroft, and now res. in Tilton. (1) Simeon Raycroft, b. Sept. 16, 1883. (2) Fred Russell, b. May 14, 1885. (3) Olive Josephine, b. Jan. 14, 1887. (4) Margaret Emeline, b. June 14, 1888. (5) Beatrice, b. Nov. 23, 1889. (6) Robert John, b. August 11, 1891. (7) Esther Nina, b. June 9, 1893. (8) Dorothea Evelyn, b. Dec. 23, 1895. (9) Myrtie Christine, b. August 15, 1898.

- iii. BLANCHE, b. Nov. 2, 18—. m. Frank Harra (see).

4. PETER JOHNSON WALKER, son of John², b. in Campton. Lived in Plymouth, 1858-1865. He subsequently lived in Barton, Vt.

WALMSLEY.

1. HENRY WALMSLEY and wife Ann came from England to Boston, 1832. They lived in Plymouth, 1842-1849.

2. JOHN HENRY WALMSLEY, son of Henry¹, b. England, 1827. Came to Boston and to Plymouth with his parents. He m. Dec. 25, 1849, Sarah Mehitable Sanborn, daughter of Daniel Sanborn (see). He lived in Plymouth until 1852, when he removed to Boston, Mass. He was drowned in Boston Harbor, 1866. She m. second, Sept. 13, 1879, Benjamin Franklin Sanborn, b. Deerfield, Dec. 29, 1823, son of John Prescott and Sarah (Bartlett) Sanborn. They lived in Rumney. His first wife was Julia Fales. She m. third, June 6, 1896, Addison A. Parker. Four children of John Henry and Sarah Mehitable (Sanborn) Walmsley.

- i. EDWARD HENRY, b. Sept. 12, 1850. d. Dec. 17, 1853.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. May 9, 1855. d. Sept. 23, 1855.
- iii. JOHN HENRY, b. Jan. 7, 1858. Clerk, Minneapolis, Minn. m. June 4, 1884, Catherine I. McCann.
- iv. EDWIN CHAPIN, b. Feb. 5, 1864. d. Jan. 12, 1871.

WARD.

1. WILLIAM WARD, emigrant ancestor, from Yorkshire, England, was one of the early settlers of Sudbury, Mass., and a grantee of lands, 1639 and 1640; freeman, 1643; representative, 1644, and several years a selectman of Sudbury. He was one of the grantees of Marlborough, Mass., and removed to Marlborough, 1660. His buildings were burned during King Philip's War, and his son, Eleazer, was killed by the Indians, April 20, 1676. He d. in Marlborough, August

10, 1687. Elizabeth, a second wife and mother of the younger children, d. Dec. 9, 1700.

2. JOHN WARD, son of William¹, b. England, about 1626. Was one of the proprietors of Sudbury, Mass.; freeman, 1649. He settled in Newton, Mass., and was a representative nine years, and a selectman nine years. During King Philip's War his dwelling-house was used as a garrison. He m. Hannah Jackson, b. 1631, dau. of Edward Jackson of Newton. He d. July 8, 1708. She d. April 24, 1704.

3. JOSEPH WARD, son of John², b. Newton, Nov. 9, 1677. His father was the oldest of fourteen children, and he was the youngest of thirteen. He lived in Newton. He m. Esther Kenrick, b. Newton, Sept. 25, 1677, dau. of John and Esther Kenrick. He d. Oct. 26, 1742. She d. July 2, 1761. His dau. Margaret m. Joseph Wheeler (see).

4. REV. NATHAN WARD, sixth of the seven children of Joseph³ and Esther (Kenrick) Ward, b. Newton, Mass., April 11, 1721. For a sketch of the first minister of Plymouth, see Vol. I., in which the following summary is given in detail: Having preached a few Sabbaths in 1764, he was called and a salary proposed, Feb. 12, 1765, and he was ordained, July 11, 1765. For the convenience of the council the ordination services were held at Newburyport, Mass. He removed his family to Plymouth, 1765 or 1766, and erected a house, which was raised, Oct. 1, 1770, and which he first occupied, Feb. 22, 1771. He was pastor of the church in Plymouth thirty-three years, sharing with his flock the privations of an infant settlement, the trials and self-denials of the Revolution and the season of uncertainty which preceded the established security of a permanent and respected government. On account of increasing age and failing strength, he resigned his pastorate, 1798, and lived the respite of his life among the people who had grown up under his spiritual instruction. He m. Sept. 25, 1746 Tamasin Ireland, b. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 1, 1722, dau. of Abraham and Abigail (Greenland) Ireland. She was the mother of twelve children, ten being born before the family removed to Plymouth. She d. in Plymouth, August 16, 1777, five of her children having d. the previous year and within the brief space of thirty-six days. Rev. Nathan Ward m. second, in Canterbury, Dec. 16, 1778, Lydia Clough, of Canterbury. He d. in Plymouth, June 15, 1804, aged 83. Lydia, his widow, d. April 16, 1823. Tamasin Ireland was admitted to First Church, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 6, 1741.

- i. NATHAN, b. Jan. 9, 1747/8. Was an early and probably the first school teacher in Plymouth. Beginning in July, 1775, he was employed by the town to teach every day in the year, the school being held at five places. At his request, he was released from his contract by a vote at a town meeting assembled Nov. 19, 1776. He went to Chester, and there d. a few days later. Ward Genealogy states that he d. Nov. 3, probably an error for Nov. 30, 1776. He was not married.
5. ii. ENOCH, b. July 4, 1749.
- iii. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 10, 1751. unm. d. Dec. 6, 1776.
- iv. MARY, b. Sept. 18, 1752. unm. d. Dec. 6, 1776.
- v. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 1, 1754. d. Oct. 4, 1754.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. March 31, 1755. m. Samuel Dearborn (see).
- vii. SAMUEL, b. August 25, 1756. d. Nov. 8, 1776.
6. viii. ISAAC, b. March 16, 1758.
7. ix. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 21, 1761.
8. x. DANIEL, b. Jan. 30, 1764.
- xi. ESTHER, b. August 17, 1767. d. Dec. 8, 1776.
9. xii. JONATHAN, b. August 24, 1769.
- xiii. EUNICE, b. Oct. 25, 1782. The only child of his wife, Sarah, m. Isaac Stafford (see).

5. ENOCH WARD, son of Rev. Nathan ⁴, b. July 4, 1749. He was taxed in Plymouth continuously from 1770 until his death. He m. Oct. 17, 1777, Mary Carter, b. Concord, 1759, dau. of Dr. Ezra and Ruth (Eastman) Carter. He built the house on Highland Street, known as the Emerson House, and in his diary it is recorded that the house was raised Nov. 1781, and that he "moved into our house" June 23, 1783. He was a selectman, 1782. He d. July 29, 1825. She d. Oct. 6, 1843. The two oldest children were b. in Boscawen; but he was taxed in Plymouth every year from 1770 to 1825.

10. i. SAMUEL, b. July 22, 1778.
- ii. MARY, b. Dec. 6, 1779. m. David Haseltine (see).
- iii. TAMASIN IRELAND, b. August 4, 1781. m. Edmund Bartlett (see).
- iv. JUDITH, b. August 24, 1783. m. Edmund Durgin (see).
- v. NATHAN, b. June 5, 1785. Settled in Brownington, Vt.
11. vi. ENOCH, b. Dec. 7, 1786.
12. vii. BENJAMIN, b. March 17, 1789.
13. viii. EZRA CARTER, b. March 17, 1791.
14. ix. JOHN, b. June 19, 1793.
15. x. GEORGE WHITFIELD, b. Feb. 8, 1798.
- xi. JAMES OTIS, b. Oct. 1, 1800. unm. d. June 30, 1827.

6. ISAAC WARD, son of Rev. Nathan ⁴, b. March 16, 1758. m. April 17, 1788, Polly Thurlow, dau. of Moses Thurlow (see). He was a

farmer on Ward Hill and a worthy citizen. He d. Feb. 27, 1816. She d. July 7, 1841.

- i. MARY, b. August 11, 1788. m. March 16, 1813, Nathaniel Goodhue, b. 1788, son of Stephen B. and Esther (Pike) Goodhue, of Camp-ton. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1814-1816, and at some later date removed to Bangor, Me. Their children were Philomela, Sally, Ira, Alfred, Henry, and Isaac Ward.
- ii. ISAAC, b. March 24, 1790. d. Oct. 3, 1790.
- 16. iii. ISAAC, b. July 13, 1791.
- iv. SALLY, b. July 22, 1793. m. Oct. 14, 1818, Andrew B. Marshall, b. Hampstead, Oct. 11, 1795, son of Silas and Ruth (Fellows) Marshall. He d. Hampstead, 1853. She d. 1888. Three children: (1) William, b. August 24, 1819. d. August 30, 1841. (2) Arthur Ward, b. April 9, 1822. Lived in Valparaiso, Chili, and in New Jersey. He m. 1854, Caroline W. Trumbull. (3) Isaac Hill, b. Jan. 24, 1832. Lived in Harvard, Mass.
- 17. v. MOSES, b. July 11, 1795.
- vi. IRA, b. June 22, 1797. Was a brickmaker. res. Cambridge, Mass. He m. 1822, Elizabeth Ann Herbert.
- vii. ZILPAH, b. June 11, 1799. m. Moses Hull (see).
- viii. ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 5, 1802. Was a merchant in Rumney, in firm of Quincy & Ward.
- ix. ELIZA D., b. Jan. 16, 1805. m. Feb. 20, 1835, Ivory Sands, of Lyman, Me. res. after marriage in Cambridge, Mass.
- 18. x. ARTHUR, b. Dec. 13, 1807.

7. BENJAMIN WARD, son of Rev. Nathan⁴, b. Sept. 21, 1761. Lived in Plymouth, and was taxed each year from 1783 to 1816. He m. Mary Bartlett. He d. Sept., 1816. She subsequently lived in Han-over and in Lynn, Mass., where she d. May 7, 1839.

- 19. i. MILTON, b. Sept. 8, 1808.
- ii. MYRA. d. unm., about 1840.

8. DANIEL WARD, son of Rev. Nathan⁴, b. Jan. 30, 1764. Lived in Plymouth until 1799 or 1800, when he removed with other Plymouth families to Stanstead, P. Q. He removed soon after to Nunda, N. Y., and in 1814 to the vicinity of Madison, Ind. He d. in Marion Co., Ind., August 19, 1841. He m. June 30, 1793, Bridget French, b. Jan. 14, 1772, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Molly (Lovewell) French. She d. near Madison, Ind., May 26, 1828. Four or five of their fifteen children b. in Plymouth.

- 20. i. CHARLES. m. Catherine Taylor Lindsay.
- ii. LUCINDA. m. Rev. Herman Keeler, Baptist. She d. near Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 29, 1838.



- iii. PHELINA, b. 1798. d. Nunda, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1814.
- iv. FREDERICK. d. New Orleans, La., May 2, 1834, having gone to New Orleans to visit his brother, Daniel.
- v. AMELIA, b. Jan. 1, 1800. m. 1815, Joseph Maxom. Lived in Wisconsin. She d. Sept. 6, 1846.
- vi. ARTHUR WARD. d. Lockport, N. Y., about 1845. He had a family, but a record is not secured.
- vii. CLARISSA, b. May 1, 1803. m. Nov. 10, 1828, David Williams. m. second, 1840, Rev. Herman Keeler, who had previously m. her sister, Lucinda. She d. Dec. 14, 1882. He d. Kokomo, Ind., 1873.
- viii. DANIEL. d. New Orleans, La., Jan. 7, 1834.
- ix. BENJAMIN. d. Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1826.
- x. NATHAN. m. Eliza Russell. d. Shelbyville, Ind., about 1845.
- xi. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. April 6, 1811. m. April 16, 1838, Charles A. Cox, b. Sept. 1, 1808. Lived in Indianapolis, Ind. She d. Nov. 29, 1846. He d. May 29, 1881. Three children: (1) Catherine Ward, b. August 8, 1840. m. June 27, 1860, Francis B. Lord, b. June 6, 1833, Dartmouth College, 1856, son of Nathan Lord, LL.D. President Dartmouth College. Major 56th Ind. Infantry. He was general passenger agent, I. C. & L. R.R., living in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he d. Feb. 10, 1873. (2) Mary Anne, b. July 21, 1842. d. June 25, 1843. (3) Charles Harding, b. Dec. 12, 1844. m. Hulda Jones. She d. 1882. m. second, Mrs. Emma (Hayes) McGinnis. He is engaged in mining in Georgia.
- xii. EMILY, b. March 4, 1812. m. Sept. 15, 1838, George W. Frankham, son of Major John and Caroline Frankham. He d. Augusta Co., Va., about 1849. She d. 1837. (1) Martha Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1831. m. Joseph Lake Fenner. res. Washington, D. C.
- xiii. EMELINE, b. March 4, 1812. Twin. m. Edwin Tucker. m. second, Jenkins A. Fitzgerald. A surgeon in U. S. Army, serving in Gen. Sherman's march to the sea, and winning commendation and earning rank of colonel. He d. 1879. She d. Shelbyville, Ind., August 3, 1873.
- xiv. ELCINA, b. 1814. m. Samuel Mann. She d. Indianapolis, about 1860.
- xv. SARAH WATTS, b. 1816. m. Joab Fitzgerald, a brother of Jenkins Fitzgerald. He d. about 1864. She d. Birmingham, Ala., July 29, 1890. Their son, W. T. Fitzgerald, is an attorney, Washington, D. C.

9. REV. JONATHAN WARD, son of Rev. Nathan, b. Plymouth, August 24, 1769. Dartmouth College, 1792. Studied theology with Rev. Nathanael Emmons, D.D., of Franklin, Mass. He was settled over the Congregational Church at New Milford, now Alna, Me., Sept. 28, 1796. Dismissed at his request, July 22, 1818. Rev. Drury Fairbanks having been dismissed, he came immediately to Plymouth, and



preached here eleven years without installation. His farewell sermon was preached Sept. 20, 1829. He was a trustee of Holmes Plymouth Academy, 1823-1834. He subsequently preached in Brentwood until 1832; Plymouth, Mass., 1833; Seabrook and Hampton Falls, 1834, 1835, and after a respite from active labor he preached, 1844, in Nottingham, and in New Castle, 1845, 1846. The infirmities of age at this time persuaded him to retire from active labor. He spent the evening of his days with his dau., Mrs. Robinson, in Brentwood, where he d. Feb. 24, 1860. He m. August, 1798, Philenia Gay Whitaker, b. April 6, 1776, dau. of Oliver Whitaker, of Attleboro, Mass. She d. in Plymouth, April 25, 1825. For commendation of his character and ministry, see Vol. I.

- i. JONATHAN, b. Alna, Me., Nov. 30, 1800. Dartmouth College, 1822; Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained and installed, Biddeford, Me., Oct., 1825. He d. Feb. 3, 1826. Referring to the early death of a man of brilliant promise, Rev. Dr. Edward Payson wrote, "One of the darkest providences I ever knew."
21. ii. JAMES WILSON, b. Alna, Me., May 21, 1803.
- iii. PHILENIA, b. Alna, Me., Oct. 16, 1804. m. August 27, 1832, Frederick Robinson, b. May 22, 1806. They lived in Brentwood.
- iv. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. Alna, Me., May 7, 1807. m. April 22, 1833, Rev. M. Purdy (Episcopal), b. Rutland, Vt., May 28, 1805. Middlebury College, 1827. He d. April 26, 1853. She d. June, 1863. (1) Edward James, b. March 29, 1834. Trinity College. He is an Episcopal clergyman. Rector, New Albany and Logansport, Ind., Danville, Ill., Winona, and Minneapolis, Minn. res. (1902), Minneapolis, Minn. He m. July 14, 1863, Charlotte Maria Shipman. Six children. (2) Laura Ann Berry, b. Dec. 4, 1835. A lady of superior attainment. She d. unm., Sept. 24, 1884. (3) Helen Philena Ward, b. Oct. 16, 1840. An artist of reputation. Res. in Paris, France, and there honored by an election to "Paris Salon."

10. SAMUEL WARD, son of Enoch⁵, b. July 22, 1778. m. in Plymouth, April 24, 1804, Sarah Reed, dau. of Joseph Reed (see). In the record of his marriage he was styled "of Plymouth," but he was taxed in this town for the years 1812 and 1813 only. He removed, 1813, from Plymouth to Brownington, Vt. His wife d. March 2, 1836. He m. second, Dec. 7, 1836, Emily Strong.

- i. NATHAN, b. Nov. 21, 1804. Taught a few terms of school in Plymouth, pursued a course of study at Thetford Academy, and studied medicine with Dr. Samuel S. Kendall, of Coventry, Vt.



Bowdoin M.D., 1832. He practised medicine a few months in Durham, and received an appointment as medical missionary to the island of Ceylon, arriving there Oct. 28, 1833, and was also an instructor in the school sustained by the missionaries. He returned to the United States in 1847, and practised medicine in Burlington, Vt., about five years. In 1853 he was licensed to preach, and supplied the pulpit in Westfield, Vt., five years, beginning, 1854. Reappointed to the Ceylon mission, Nov. 15, 1859, he sailed from Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1860, and d. suddenly on the ocean, Nov. 25, 1860, and was buried at sea. He m. Jan. 8, 1833, Hannah Woodward Clark, b. Peacham, Vt., 1804, a sister of Rev. Ephraim Clark, a missionary to the Sandwich Islands. At the time of his death, his widow, in accordance with his expressed desire, continued on to Ceylon, and there labored seven additional years. She d. in Richmond, Ill., Feb. 3, 1884. (1) William Henry, b. August 16, 1834. (2) Laura Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1836. d. June 29, 1837. (3) Edward Clark, b. July 1, 1839. (4) Samuel Read, b. August 7, 1842.

- ii. MARY, b. August 16, 1806. m. Oct. 11, 1830, John Clark. res. Lowell, Mass.
- iii. LAURA, b. August 3, 1808. m. Jan. 8, 1829, Page Remick, of Brownington, Vt. Six children.
- iv. JOSEPH READ, b. June 10, 1811. d. unm., Oct. 20, 1840.
- v. CLINTON, b. April 13, 1813. d. June 2, 1813.
- vi. SARAH, b. August 12, 1814. m. March 30, 1836, William Fuller, of Irasburg, Vt. Two children.
- vii. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, b. Oct. 17, 1816. Was a respected physician of Burlington, Vt. He m. Jan. 27, 1846, Deucia Lamb.
- viii. JOHN MILTON, b. Nov. 10, 1820. d. Jan. 7, 1838.
- ix. JAMES OTIS, b. Feb. 19, 1827.
- x. EMILY SYLVIA, b. Nov. 26, 1837.

11. ENOCH WARD, son of Enoch⁶, b. Dec. 7, 1786. m. Feb. 5, 1813, Lydia Church, b. Campton, June 25, 1786, dau. of Jabez and Deborah (Bartlett) Church. He resided in Plymouth until 1835, when he removed to Lowell, Mass., and returned to Plymouth, 1844. His wife d. Feb. 15, 1846. He m. second, June 27, 1850, Harriet Stebbins, b. Thetford, Vt., dau. of Dr. Arad and Mary S. (Kent) Stebbins. She d. August 30, 1873. He d. May 13, 1875.

- i. ARTEMAS, b. March 22, 1816. d. Oct. 2, 1835.
- ii. THOMAS CHURCH, b. April 1, 1817. d. Nov. 1819.
- iii. JUDITH CARTER, b. Dec. 26, 1819. m. Feb. 12, 1879, Rev. David Connell, b. in Scotland, Feb. 15, 1815. He was pastor of the Congregational Church, West Newbury, Vt., 1865-1869, and subsequently he preached in Thornton. He d. in Portsmouth,

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. second is the fact that the
 3. third is the fact that the
 4. fourth is the fact that the
 5. fifth is the fact that the
 6. sixth is the fact that the
 7. seventh is the fact that the
 8. eighth is the fact that the
 9. ninth is the fact that the
 10. tenth is the fact that the

11. The first of these is the fact that the
 12. second is the fact that the
 13. third is the fact that the
 14. fourth is the fact that the
 15. fifth is the fact that the
 16. sixth is the fact that the
 17. seventh is the fact that the
 18. eighth is the fact that the
 19. ninth is the fact that the
 20. tenth is the fact that the

21. The first of these is the fact that the
 22. second is the fact that the
 23. third is the fact that the
 24. fourth is the fact that the
 25. fifth is the fact that the
 26. sixth is the fact that the
 27. seventh is the fact that the
 28. eighth is the fact that the
 29. ninth is the fact that the
 30. tenth is the fact that the

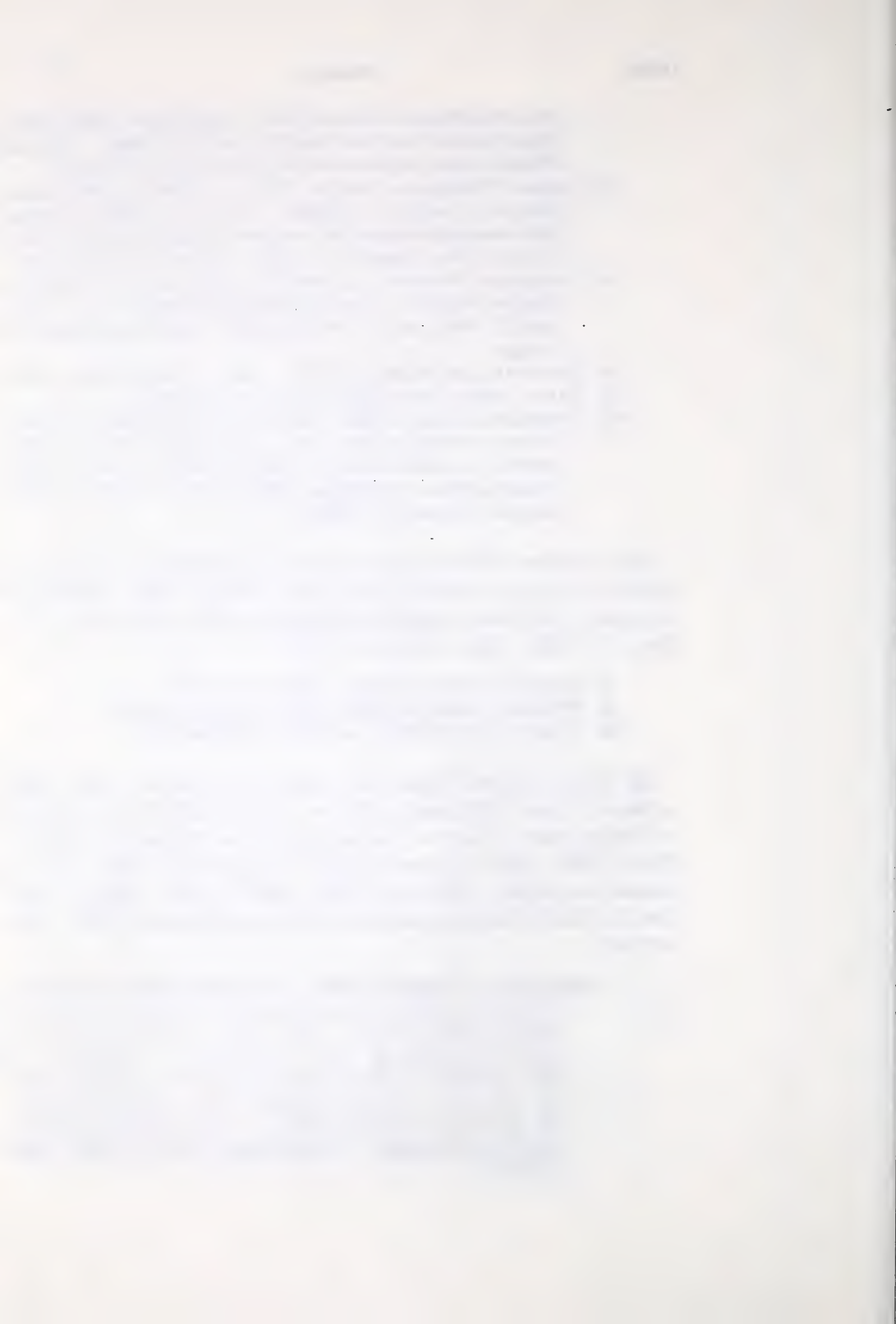
- Nov. 11, 1895; she d. Oct. 3, 1893. By a former marriage Rev. David Connell was the father of several children. His son William was a representative in Congress from Nebraska.
- iv. **ESTHER CHURCH**, b. Oct. 15, 1821. m. March 2, 1852, James Harrison, a native of England. He was a teacher of music. After marriage they lived in Lancaster, England, where he d. May 12, 1878. She returned to her native land and res. in Plymouth.
- v. **CATHERINE WEBSTER**, b. June 17, 1823. m. Oct. 30, 1849, Charles Morrill. He was a teacher in Lowell, Mass. He d. April 2, 1884; she d. June 28, 1861. Their three children d. young.
- vi. **PHILENIA GAY**, b. May 17, 1825. unm. d. Lowell, Mass., 1849.
- vii. **MARY ANN**, b. Oct. 5, 1827. unm. res. Plymouth.
- viii. **CORNELIUS**, b. June 5, 1830. m. Jan. 7, 1868, Amelia D. Dewitt. He was a broker in New York. He d. March 22, 1901. Two children (1) Alice Church, b. Oct. 23, 1868. m. May 18, 1887, Ernest C. Hunt. (2) Florence Mary, b. May 20, 1874. m. Dec. 18, 1895, Thomas E. Tripler, Jr.

12. BENJAMIN WARD, son of Enoch⁵, b. March 17, 1789. m. March 18, 1819, Deborah Church, dau. of Rev. Selden Church, of Campton. He was a painter, and lived in Plymouth where he d. Sept. 17, 1861. She d. Feb. 21, 1879.

- i. **ANN C.**, b. Nov. 13, 1820. d. August 12, 1835.
- ii. **WILLIAM SELDEN**, b. May 9, 1824. d. Sept. 26, 1825.
- iii. **JANE**, b. July 10, 1830. m. David A. Webber (see).

13. EZRA CARTER WARD, son of Enoch⁵, b. March 17, 1791. Was a painter; lived in Plymouth. He m. Oct. 31, 1816, Elizabeth Harris of Bridgewater, a sister of Nathan Harris, the Plymouth merchant. She d. 1838. He m. second, April 2, 1840, Susan Miller, dau. of James and Miriam (Webster) Miller. She d. 1841. He m. third, Oct. 26, 1842, Chastina Spokesfield. He d. in Plymouth, 1859. She d. 1893.

- i. **JAMES OTIS**, b. August 27, 1843. 14th N. H. Infantry, August 14, 1862 to July 8, 1865; wounded Opequan, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. m. June 25, 1867, Flora E. Lougee. He res. in Campton. (1) Alice C., b. Feb. 25, 1868. m. Warren A. Straw, son of Ezra and Climena (Yeaton) Straw (see). He d. Plymouth, Feb. 27, 1887; she m. second, August 20, 1889, Alonzo R. Sanborn. (2) Laura A., b. Sept. 22, 1871. m. Oct. 23, 1888, Burt H. Avery; res. Lancaster. (3) Addie May, b. July 13, 1884. d. July 19, 1884.



- ii. **GEORGE NICHOLS**, b. Nov. 26, 1844. m. July 4, 1865, Sarah Jane Blaisdell, dau. of James Blaisdell. She d. 1871; he m. second, 1878; Nellie M. Elliot, dau. of George W. and Lydia (Moulton) Elliot. He is a farmer of Ashland, having previously lived in Campton, Sandwich, and Ellsworth. Eleven children; (1) Rosa, b. Campton, May 3, 1867. m. Allen J. Sickles; he d. in Thornton. (2) Kate Eldora, b. Campton, July — 1869. m. Daniel Downing, of Thornton. (3) Nellie Chastina, b. Campton, August 22, 1871. Adopted by William P. Garland, of Campton. (4) Julia Belle, b. Sandwich, 1880. m. George Twombly, of Alexandria. (5) Martha Jane, b. 1882. m. John Brooks, of Rumney. (6) Florence Estelle. m. Walter Pierce, of Ashland. (7) May Ellen, b. 1886. (8) George French, b. Ellsworth, August 19, 1889. (9) Esther, b. Sept. — 1892. (10) Harriet, b. 1894. (11) Sadie, b. 1897. d. 1899.
- iii. **MARTHA JANE**, b. June 6, 1847. d. 1862.
- iv. **MARY ELIZABETH**, b. Jan. 6, 1849. m. Martin B. Avery. He d. about 1886.
- v. **ABBIE CHASTINA**, b. May 24, 1853. d. Sept. 5, 1855.
- vi. **ABBIE CHASTINA**, b. June 21, 1856. m. March 28, 1877, Wilson Noah Moulton, b. Ellsworth, July 2, 1851, son of Noah and Maria (Avery) Moulton. They live in Campton. Two children: (1) Myrtie Ann, b. April 9, 1880. m. Oct. 29, 1899, Frank Webster. (2) Arthur Wilson, b. March 20, 1886.

14. JOHN WARD, son of Enoch⁵, b. Jan. 19, 1793. m. Sept. 29, 1819, Mary Lawrence Webster, dau. of Capt. David Webster (see). He was a merchant at Livermore Falls in Plymouth. He d. Sept. 21, 1832. She d. April 7, 1836.

- i. **HARRIET JANE**, b. April 27, 1823.
- ii. **MARY LAWRENCE**, b. Feb. 27, 1826. d. August 14, 1826.
- iii. **ANN MARIA WEBSTER**, b. Nov. 21, 1828. Was a teacher in Lowell, Mass. m. June 19, 1860, William James Ward, not a descendant of Rev. Nathan⁴. They lived in Newfoundland. Two children: (1) Lydia Cummings Webster, b. August 10, 1861. (2) William James, b. July 22, 1862.

15. GEORGE WHITEFIELD WARD, son of Enoch⁵, b. Feb. 8, 1798; was a dentist in Lowell, Mass. About 1850 he removed to Philadelphia, Pa., and continued the practice of his chosen profession. He m. Jemima Smith Emerson, dau. of Jonathan Emerson (see), who d. April 15, 1852. He d. suddenly, July 9, 1860.

- i. **LAURA ANN**, b. Sept. 22, 1824. m. April 20, 1848, Charles Scribner, of Lowell, Mass. She d. Feb. 9, 1849.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of the universe. It is shown that the problem is not only a philosophical one, but also a scientific one. The scientific aspect of the problem is that it is a problem of the origin of the universe, and the philosophical aspect is that it is a problem of the origin of the universe. The scientific aspect of the problem is that it is a problem of the origin of the universe, and the philosophical aspect is that it is a problem of the origin of the universe.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of the universe. It is shown that the problem is not only a philosophical one, but also a scientific one. The scientific aspect of the problem is that it is a problem of the origin of the universe, and the philosophical aspect is that it is a problem of the origin of the universe.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of the universe. It is shown that the problem is not only a philosophical one, but also a scientific one. The scientific aspect of the problem is that it is a problem of the origin of the universe, and the philosophical aspect is that it is a problem of the origin of the universe.

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of the universe. It is shown that the problem is not only a philosophical one, but also a scientific one. The scientific aspect of the problem is that it is a problem of the origin of the universe, and the philosophical aspect is that it is a problem of the origin of the universe.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of the universe. It is shown that the problem is not only a philosophical one, but also a scientific one. The scientific aspect of the problem is that it is a problem of the origin of the universe, and the philosophical aspect is that it is a problem of the origin of the universe.

- ii. SULLIVAN LAWRENCE, b. July 4, 1826. A dentist in Lowell, Mass. m. August 12, 1852, Mary Frances Morgan, b. June 13, 1827. She d. May 18, 1887. (1) Adalaide, b. Dec. 12, 1853. (2) George Morgan, b. May 23, 1859. Dartmouth College, 1882; Andover Theological Seminary, 1896; pastor and teacher, Pres. Rollins College, 1896. He m. June 17, 1896, Emma M. Sprague. Res. Winter Park, Fla.
- iii. HENRY MARTYN, b. April 18, 1831. d. Jan. 1, 1834.
- iv. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. June 3, 1832. Was principal Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1872-1883. Now res. Lowell, Mass.
- v. WILLIAM GARRISON, b. June 16, 1834. m. Oct. 10, 1860, Marietta Judith Battles. He is a dentist in Lowell, Mass. (1) Augusta, b. Jan. 7, 1864. m. Henry S. Burrows. He d. August 3, 1890.
- vi. ELLEN ELIZA, b. Sept. 22, 1837. m. April 10, 1861, Albert Winslow Burnham, b. Windham, March 21, 1839, son of Asa Richardson and Mary (Jackson) Burnham. He studied dentistry with Sullivan Lawrence and William Garrison Ward, and is of the firm S. L. & G. W. Ward and A. W. Burnham, dentists, Lowell, Mass. Three children. (1) Alice Ward, b. March 20, 1865. m. Oct. 31, 1889, Horace P. Fifield, of Conway. (2) Julia Elizabeth, b. August 18, 1865, grad. State Normal School, Framingham, Mass., and has been an instructor in the Perkins Institution for the Blind since 1891. (3) Francis Lawrence, b. Nov. 10, 1869. m. June 27, 1894, Fannie Williams Bartlett. He res. in Lowell, Mass.

16. ISAAC WARD, son of Isaac⁶, b. July 13, 1791, was a farmer many years and a merchant of Plymouth. He opened a store on Ward Hill, and a few years later was associated in trade with his brother Arthur under the firm of I. & A. Ward. He was prominent in town affairs, representative, 1834, and a selectman several years. He m. Harriet Prudence Eaton. He d. Dec. 4, 1853. She d. March 27, 1870. Two adopted children.

- i. HARRIET A., b. 1829.
- ii. MARY EMELINE, b. 1833, a dau. of Moses¹⁷ Ward (see).

17. MOSES WARD, son of Isaac⁶, b. July 11, 1795. m. Dec. 5, 1816, Polly Goodhue, dau. of Stephen B., and Esther (Pike) Goodhue, and lived in Plymouth until 1827, when he removed to Cambridge, Mass. Six children.

- i. CHARLES WILSON, b. Oct. 17, 1817.
- ii. JONATHAN WHITEFIELD, b. August 5, 1820.
- iii. STEPHEN GOODHUE, b. March 26, 1822.
- iv. MOSES NEWELL, b. Sept. 13, 1823.
- v. LUCINDA PATTEE, b. June 7, 1826.



- vi. **MARY EMELINE**, b. 1833. m. Jan. 4, 1860, Charles O. McQuesten (see). She was adopted by Isaac¹⁶ Ward (see).

18. ARTHUR WARD, son of Isaac⁶, b. Plymouth, Dec. 13, 1807. m. Oct. 21, 1837, Hannah Smith Dudley, b. Brentwood, Nov. 27, 1813, dau. of John S. Dudley. He was a clerk in Boston a few years, and subsequently lived in Plymouth, and was a merchant in firm of I. & A. Ward fifty years. He was early interested in, and a promoter of, the glove business. He d. April 28, 1878. She d. Oct. 17, 1890.

- i. **ELLEN LOUISA**, b. Nov. 3, 1838. m. Moses Currier Eaton, M.D. (see).
- ii. **MARTHA CAROLINE**, b. April 27, 1840. m. William W. Russell (see).
- iii. **ARTHUR NORMAN**, b. Oct. 20, 1849. Dartmouth College, 1872; Andover Theological Seminary, 1878. He was licensed to preach by the Worcester, Mass., Central Association June 12, 1877, ordained pastor Congregational Church, Falmouth, Me., Feb. 25, 1879, dismissed Oct. 23, 1883; installed Centre Harbor, May 22, 1884, dismissed Dec. 6, 1886. He has been acting pastor at Pembroke four years, and several years at Windham, Mass. He now res. in Somerville, Mass. He m. Feb. 17, 1880, Ella Mena Shaw, b. Cumberland, Me., Feb. 12, 1855, dau. of James T. Shaw.
(1) Arthur Herbert, b. Falmouth, Me., Dec. 2, 1880. (2) Katharine, b. Centre Harbor, Sept. 22, 1884.

19. MILTON WARD, son of Benjamin⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1808. Dartmouth College, 1825; M.D., 1829. He practised medicine in Windham from 1830 to 1834. He then entered the Congregational ministry, preaching at Hillsborough. In response to a change in his views of church government he became an Episcopalian, and was rector of St. Stephen's Church in Detroit, Mich., where he d. March 2, 1874. He was a graceful writer of prose and verse. He m. May 7, 1832, Sarah Morrison, b. Windham, Oct. 7, 1800, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Margaret (Dinsmoor) Morrison. She d. June 7, 1833. He m. second, Oct. — 1834, Mary Frances Symonds, of Hillsborough, b. April 21, 1804. She d. at Detroit, Mich., August 14, 1877.

- i. **SARAH JANE**, b. Windham, May 12, 1833. Grad. State Normal School, Salem, Mass.; for many years an accomplished teacher, Lawrence, Mass.
- ii. **WILLIAM SYMONDS**, b. Hillsborough, August 9, 1835. A music teacher and organist. Res. Detroit, Mich. m. Oct. 27, 1862, Maria C. Ludden.
- iii. **EDWARD NEWTON**, b. Blanford, Mass., April 3, 1838. m. May —, 1860, Mary P. Nelson. Res. Detroit, Mich.

Received of the Hon. Secy of the Interior
the sum of \$100.00 for the year 1888

For the purpose of the purchase of
land for the establishment of a
reservation for the benefit of the
Indians of the tribe of the
Sisseton Reservation, S.D.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of
January 1888

Attest: My hand and seal this 1st day of
January 1888
Special Agent in Charge
Department of the Interior
Washington, D.C.

For the purpose of the purchase of
land for the establishment of a
reservation for the benefit of the
Indians of the tribe of the
Sisseton Reservation, S.D.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of
January 1888
Special Agent in Charge
Department of the Interior
Washington, D.C.

20. CHARLES WARD, son of Daniel⁸, b. Plymouth about 1795. The family removed from this town in his childhood. He d. Washington, D. C., April 21, 1880. He m. May —, 1819, Catherine Taylor Lindsay. She d. 1872.

- i. REBECCA, b. March —, 1820. d. May —, 1821.
- ii. CATHERINE LINDSAY, b. Dec. —, 1821. m. June —, 1839, Reuben C. Shorter, of Georgia.
- iii. JAMES NOBLE, b. Sept. —, 1823. m. Jan. 5, 1856, Mary E. Backus, dau. of Major E. B. Backus, U. S. A. He was a grad. West Point, brevetted first lieutenant for meritorious conduct at Cerro Gordo, Mexico. He d. Dec. 6, 1858.
- iv. CHARLES AMERICUS, b. Oct. —, 1825. m. April —, 1857, Julia Bowing, dau. of Rev. Jesse Bowing, D.D., of Georgia. He was a physician. He d. Oct. —, 1858, in Galveston, Texas. His wife and infant son d. two weeks later.
- v. MARCUS LINDSAY, b. May —, 1829. Res. unm. in California.
- vi. LAURA AMELIA, b. March —, 1831. m. 1852, Asa W. Chapman, a planter of Columbus, Ga.
- vii. FREDERICK ARTHUR, b. June —, 1833. d. same month.
- viii. RALPH SHORTER, b. June 16, 1839, is a physician at Dickey's Mills, Ky. He m. Dec. 23, 1859, Mollie Elizabeth Carter, dau. of Joseph Carter, of Kentucky.

21. JAMES WILSON WARD, son of Rev. Jonathan⁹, b. Alna, Me., May 21, 1803. Was fifteen years of age when his father came to this town. The years of his youth and his school vacations were passed in Plymouth. He graduated with honors, Dartmouth College, 1826; taught in the academies of South Berwick, Me., and Ipswich, Mass., and pursued the prescribed course of study of theology at Andover and New Haven. He was ordained and installed over the First Congregational Church of Abington, Mass., 1834. He was a fearless advocate of the cause of anti-slavery. In 1835 George Thompson was making his memorable visit to the United States. Mr. Ward invited him to speak from his pulpit. The venerable father of Mr. Ward, was a guest on the occasion. Public sentiment did not approve of the proceeding, and while Mr. Thompson was speaking, the meeting house was assailed by a mob, and windows were broken by flying missiles. Mr. Thompson escaped from threatened personal danger, guarded on one side by the wife of the young pastor and on the other by his aged father. Mr. Ward had been in Abington one year. The people had not learned the measure of his courage. He made the study of his character an easy problem. The next Sabbath he preached a sermon

on mobs; and from that hour they understood him, honored him, loved him. As a preacher, he was able and faithful, and a diligent student of the theological problems of the day. He was a frequent contributor to the religious press. In public affairs he manifested a good and enduring interest, and was elected to both branches of the legislature. His voice failing, he obtained a dismissal in 1856, and resided a few years in Madison, Wis., and in Davenport, Iowa. The last ten years of his life, he lived in Lakeville, Mass., and supplied the pulpit there without assuming the full responsibilities of a pastor. While spending a winter in New York he was injured in leaving a street car, and after three days, he d. Jan. 30, 1873. Mr. Ward m. Sept. 9, 1834, Hetta Lord Hayes, dau. of Judge William A. Hayes, of South Berwick, Me. She d. leaving five children, Dec. 11, 1842. He m. second, Dec. 8, 1862, Mrs. Caroline L. (Leonard) Ward, dau. of Caleb F. and Nancy (Thompson) Leonard, of Bridgewater, Mass., and widow of George Ward, of Lakeville. She d. Jan. 30, 1895.

- i. **WILLIAM HAYES**, b. Abington, Mass., June 25, 1835. Amherst College, 1856; Union Theological Seminary, 1857; Andover Theological Seminary, 1860; D.D., Rutgers and University City of New York, 1873. Ordained Jan. 8, 1860, Oskaloosa, Kan. Professor of Latin, Ripon College, 1865-1867; superintending editor, New York "Independent" many years, residing in Newark, N. J. He m. August 6, 1859, Ellen Maria Dickinson, of Sudbury, Mass. She d. Oct. 15, 1873. His son, Herbert Dickinson, b. June 30, 1861, Amherst College, 1884, is a clergyman, in the fifth generation of clergymen, descending from the first minister of Plymouth. He m. Oct. 20, 1888, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, b. August 31, 1844, dau. of Rev. Austin and Elizabeth (Stuart) Phelps. Both are authors of celebrity. Res. Newton, Mass.
- ii. **JAMES WILSON**, b. Dec. 1, 1836. Amherst, 1860; Andover Theological Seminary, 1865. He preached in West Newbury, Bridgewater, Mass., and was pastor of the Congregational Church in Rochester, Mass., 1868-1870. He was the author of several poems, and a frequent contributor to the religious press. He d. unm. Oct. 30, 1875.
- iii. **SUSAN HAYES**, b. Nov. 26, 1838. Wheaton Seminary; studied art in Boston, New York, Dresden, and Paris; teacher, Berwick Academy, Me., Guilford Institute, Conn., and Knox Seminary, Galesburg, Ill.; lecturer; art critic, New York "Independent"; author, "Sabrina Hackett," "Christus ad Portum," and other works. Res. Newark, N. J.
- iv. **JOHN LORD**, b. Jan. 24, 1841. Amherst College, 1859. d. at Amherst, Mass., August 1, 1859.



- v. HETTA L. HAYES, b. Nov. 8, 1842. For several years instructor in china decoration in New York. Res. with her brother and sister at Newark, N. J.

WARD.

1. JONAS WARD, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 21, 1720, son of Richard and Lydia (Wheelock) Ward. m. Abigail Child, of Newton, Mass., and lived several years in Worcester, Mass., and in Shrewsbury, Mass. His wife d. about 1766. He m. second, Nov. 8, 1768, Sarah Draper. In the spring of 1774 he removed from Shrewsbury to Plymouth. He owned the lands belonging to the original right of Matthew Patten, of Bedford. He removed, 1779, to Sutton, Mass., where he d. about 1792. In 1783 he sold his land in Plymouth to Solomon Keyes, of Sutton. He had fifteen children, but none of them became identified with this town.

WARREN.

1. LIEUT. WILLIAM WARREN was a prominent citizen of Pepperell, Mass., until about 1770, when he removed to Norridgewock, Me. He was there a hotel-keeper, lumberman, and agent of a land company. He was drowned in the Kennebec River. He m. Hannah Boynton, who d. in Pepperell, May 12, 1760. He m. second, Feb. 10, 1761, Sarah (Clark) Stevens, of Townsend, Mass. Eight children b. in Pepperell.

2. MAJOR SAMUEL WARREN, son of Lieut. William and Sarah Warren, b. Pepperell, Mass., May 24, 1766, was a farmer and lumberman, of Waterford, Me., where he d., 1845. He m. May 22, 1794, Polly Green, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Kilburn) Green, of Rowley, Mass.

3. REV. WILLIAM WARREN, son of Major Samuel², b. Waterford, Me., Oct. 21, 1806. Bowdoin, 1837; Andover Theological Seminary, 1839. He was pastor, Windham, Me., 1839-1849; Upton, Mass., 1849-1857; Field Secretary, A. B. C. F. M., 1857-1879. He d. Jan. 29, 1879. He m. March 5, 1840, Mary Hubbard Lamson, dau. of Zachary and Mary Hubbard (Brown) Lamson, of Beverly, Mass.

4. HENRY PITT WARREN, son of Rev. William, b. Windham, Me., March 20, 1846. Yale, 1870. He was a teacher a few years in Merrinack, Mass., and New Bedford, Mass., and principal of the High School of Dover, 1872-1875. He removed to Plymouth, 1879, and remained here over four years, being principal of the State Normal

School from Feb., 1879, to July, 1883. In 1883 he became English Master of the Institute in Lawrenceville, N. J., and four years later he was elected principal of the Albany, N. Y., Academy, and there remains. He m. July 18, 1879, Annie Laurie Lyman, dau. of Hon. John D. and Laura P. (Cass) Lyman, of Exeter.

- i. CONSTANCE, b. Plymouth, Nov. 5, 1880. Vassar, 1904.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Plymouth, August 21, 1882. d. Nov. 24, 1884.
- iii. DOROTHY LYMAN, b. Jan. 21, 1888.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 16, 1889.
- v. HENRY PITT, b. Sept. 8, 1892.

WASHBURN.

1. HOWLAND WASHBURN, son of Howland and Hannah (Warner) Washburn, b. Franklinville, N. Y., about 1822. m. 1848, Mary Antoinette Rust, b. Jan. 21, 1823, dau. of Quartus and Martha (Stanton) Rust, of Ellicottville, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War, captured and d. in Libby Prison.

2. QUARTUS MELVIN WASHBURN, son of Howland¹, b. Sept. 6, 1849. m. Nov. 28, 1870, Amelia Christina Schumann, b. Saxony, Germany, Nov. 28, 1847, dau. of John and Mary Schumann. He removed from Franklinville, N. Y., to Plymouth, 1898. He lives on the Geo. W. Dearborn place, west side of Ward Hill.

- i. CARL DELMAR, b. Oct. 23, 1873. m. 1899, Nellie Reynolds. Res. Franklinville, N. Y.
- ii. WALLACE EARL, b. July 7, 1876. Res. Plymouth.
- iii. DESSA MARY, b. Jan. 17, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1901; State Normal School, 1903; teacher, Alton and Woodville.

WEBBER.

1. WILLIAM WEBBER, son of Edward and Patience (Hobbs) Webber, b. Ipswich, Mass., April 22, 1711. m. Mary Wells, of Ipswich, and removed, 1740, to Methuen, Mass. His wife, Mary, d. June 27, 1753. He m. second, Jan. 1, 1754, Lucy Kimball, of Wenham. He had five children by wife Mary, and seven by wife Lucy.

2. JOHN WEBBER, son of William¹ and Mary (Wells) Webber, b. Methuen, Sept. 26, 1741. m. June 8, 1769, Hannah Webster, dau. of Abel Webster (see). He came to Plymouth, 1771, and was here taxed continuously until 1820. He d. Oct. 11, 1823. Hannah, his wife, d. Nov. 30, 1818.

- i. JOHN, b. Oct. 14, 1770. m. 1819, Nancy Smith. "Went West."
- ii. WILLIAM, b. March 9, 1773.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association, who have been elected to the office of President, Vice-President, and Secretary, for the year 1875.

President: Dr. J. C. Watson, of New York.

Vice-President: Dr. W. H. W. Wood, of New York.

Secretary: Dr. J. M. Allen, of New York.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association, who have been elected to the office of President, Vice-President, and Secretary, for the year 1875.

President: Dr. J. C. Watson, of New York.

Vice-President: Dr. W. H. W. Wood, of New York.

Secretary: Dr. J. M. Allen, of New York.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association, who have been elected to the office of President, Vice-President, and Secretary, for the year 1875.

President: Dr. J. C. Watson, of New York.

Vice-President: Dr. W. H. W. Wood, of New York.

Secretary: Dr. J. M. Allen, of New York.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the American Medical Association, who have been elected to the office of President, Vice-President, and Secretary, for the year 1875.

- iii. ABEL, b. Jan. 20, 1775.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Nov. 26, 1776. m. Oct. 23, 1794, David Norris, b. Northfield, July 14, 1770, son of David and Annie (Taylor) Norris. They lived in Hardwick, Vt. Eleven children.
- v. POLLY, b. Feb. 22, 1780. m. June 18, 1797, Levi Webber, of Rumney.
- vi. SUSANNAH, b. June 16, 1783. m. 1799, Edward Smith, of Wentworth. He was b. 1770. He lived in Plymouth from 1810 to 1816, and later in Woodbury, Vt. He d. Jan. 10, 1863. Their eldest dau., Hannah W., m. Robert F. Smith, son of Jacob (see). Other children lived in Hardwick and Walden, Vt.
- vii. SARAH, b. June 16, 1783. m. Feb. 22, 1813, Nathan S. Moulton. Lived in Moultonboro'.
- viii. NATHAN, b. Feb. 9, 1785.
- ix. DAVID, b. Dec. 17, 1786. m. 1808, intentions, May 15, Eliza Ames. Lived in Maine.
- x. JOANNA, b. Jan. 29, 1789. m. 1811, intentions, Jan. 27, McDaniel Martin, son of William and Jennie (McDaniel) Martin, of Alexandria. Their son, Charles L., m. Orpah, dau. of Zebulon Ferrin (see).
- xi. LUCY, b. March 30, 1791. m. Feb. 1, 1814, Samuel Marsh (see).
- xii. IRA, b. May 15, 1793. d. Jan. 29, 1794.

3. ABEL WEBBER, son of John², b. Jan. 20, 1775. m. July 22, 1806, Susannah Tucker. They were published June 22, 1802, and certificate issued Oct. 30, 1802. Lived in Haverhill and Piermont until 1810. In Plymouth, 1810 to 1820, and soon after the last date they removed to the West.

- i. ABEL, b. Dec. 14, 1802.
- ii. GEORGE E. T., b. Haverhill, Dec. 26, 1806.
- iii. RELIEF, b. Pierpont, Oct. 20, 1808.
- iv. HIRAM, b. August 26, 1810.
- v. ADALINE, b. Nov. 21, 1811.

4. NATHANIEL WEBBER, son of William¹ and Lucy (Kimball) Webber and a half-brother of John², b. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 16, 1754. m. Sept. 28, 1775, Rebecca Peabody, dau. of Jacob Peabody. He settled in Londonderry.

5. JACOB PEABODY WEBBER, son of Nathaniel⁴, b. Londonderry, Dec. 25, 1779. m. June 6, 1802, Sarah Atwood, b. Atkinson, March 17, 1777. She d. 1837. He m. second, Feb., 1837, Mary Cilley, b. March 4, 1787. He lived in Landaff and Franconia. He d. June 28, 1857. She d. August 25, 1857. Of seven children, one has lived in Plymouth.

6. DAVID ATWOOD WEBBER, son of Jacob Peabody⁵, b. Landaff, March 23, 1820. m. May 26, 1841, Emily B. Abbot, b. Northfield, Jan. 16, 1822. He lived in Northfield and Franconia, and probably elsewhere. After 1875 he lived in Plymouth. His wife d. March 12, 1874. He m. second, March 2, 1876, Jane Ward, dau. of Benjamin Ward (see). He d. June 18, 1898. She d. Feb. 22, 1898.

- i. AMANDA S., b. Northfield, April 18, 1844. m. in Campton, March 5, 1867, John H. Kennedy. She d. August 13, 1868.
- ii. EMILY E., b. Franconia, April 19, 1852. d. Sept. 8, 1870.

7. JOHN WEBBER, b. about 1760. m. Oct. 4, 1781, Mary Cotton, and lived in Rumney. He had six or more children, b. in Rumney. Among these was Edward, b. Sept. 8, 1792, who was a preacher and later Judge of Probate. He m. Dec. 25, 1817, Elizabeth Morse, b. Hebron, March 14, 1789, dau. of Thomas and Abiah Morse. Judge Webber d. April 6, 1842.

8. WILLIAM WEBBER, a brother of John⁷, lived in Rumney, where he d. about 1839. He enlisted, July 9, 1779, for the war, and served in Col. Scammell's regiment until the close of the war. I have not found a record of his marriage. He had four or more children.

- i. JOHN.
- ii. ELIZABETH. m. Lieut. Amos Webster (see). m. second, Samuel Drew (see).
- iii. HANNAH. m. — Cleveland.
- iv. JANE. m. — Putney.

9. EDWARD WEBBER, probably connected with the other families of same name, came to Plymouth, 1786, and escaped all record except taxes. He was last taxed, 1810. His wife was Deborah Tucker. They had children.

- i. WILLIAM, b. 1791. m. Betsey Smith, and lived in Holderness until 1851, when he returned to Plymouth. He was taxed until 1872. He d. Haverhill, Nov. 13, 1887.
- ii. LUTHER, b. 1800. m. Paulina A. Small, b. 1806, dau. of James and Lovey (Bunker) Small. He removed from Campton to Plymouth, 1844. He d. May 3, 1889. She d. August 28, 1890. (1) Lavina A., b. May 16, 1826. m. Simeon Eastman (see). (2) Sylvester. res. Campton. m. March 29, 1867, Mary A. Morrison.
- iii. LORENZO. Lived in Medford, Mass.
- iv. ROXANNA. d. unm.
- v. ELVIRA. m. Rufus Harris.



WEBSTER.

1. JOHN WEBSTER, emigrant ancestor of the Webster families of Plymouth. m. Mary Shatswell, and was an early proprietor of Ipswich. Freeman, 1635. He d. before Nov. 4, 1646. His widow m. second, Oct. 29, 1650, John Emery, of Newbury. She d. April 28, 1694.

2. NATHAN WEBSTER, son of John¹, b. about 1645. m. June 30, 1673, Mary Hazeltine, b. Dec. 9, 1648, dau. of John Hazeltine, of Haverhill. He removed to Bradford, Mass., where he d. 1694. She d. March 27, 1735.

3. NATHAN WEBSTER, son of Nathan², b. Bradford, March 7, 1678/9. He settled in Chester. He was a grantee and owner of two home lots. He m. Martha —, who was the mother of his seven children. She d., and he m. second, August 31, 1738, Mary (Stevens) [Sargent] Godfrey, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Martha (Bartlett) Stevens, of Amesbury, and widow of Thomas Sargent and Peter Godfrey. He d. Sept. 29, 1746. She d. May 24, 1766.

4. STEPHEN WEBSTER, son of Nathan³, b. Chester, Feb. 18, 1717/8. m. Rachel Stevens, of Amesbury, Mass. She was admitted, Jan. 14, 1728, and was dismissed from Second Church in Amesbury to church in Chester, May 10, 1739. She was probably a dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Heath) Stevens. She d. Jan. 3, 1754. He m. second, Sarah (Baker) Clough, b. Jan. 25, 1720/1, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Heard) Clough, of Salisbury, Mass., and widow of Daniel Clough, of Kingston. He lived in Candia, and later he removed to Hollis, where he remained a few years, and was a selectman of Hollis, 1762, 1763, 1765. He was not one of the grantees of Plymouth, but became a proprietor by the purchase of one of the rights in the township. He removed to Plymouth probably in 1765, and was a teacher in the early schools of the settlement. He was an intelligent, useful citizen. He d. 1798. Five children by first, and two by second marriage.

5. i. DAVID, b. Dec. 12, 1738.

6. ii. STEPHEN, b. July 7, 1741.

iii. LYDIA, b. Jan. 24, 1742/3. m. Samuel Cummings (see). m. second, Capt. Jeremiah Marston.

iv. SARAH, b. July 9, 1744. d. Jan. 23, 1754.

7. v. AMOS, b. Jan. 5, 1748.

8. vi. DANIEL CLOUGH, b. 1757.

vii. RACHEL, b. Jan. 15, 1759. m. Paul Wells (see).

5. DAVID WEBSTER, son of Stephen⁴, b. Dec. 12, 1738. m. April 20, 1761, Elizabeth Clough, b. Sept. 23, 1745, a dau. of Daniel and

Sarah (Baker) Clough, of Kingston. He was a colonel, and rendered conspicuous service in the Revolution, prominent in town affairs, and was sheriff many years of Grafton Co. For a sketch of this honored citizen of Plymouth, see Vol. 1. After his marriage, he lived one year in Hollis, removing to Plymouth in Nov., 1764. His wife d. May 22, 1809. He m. second, Sept. 3, 1809, Susanna (—) Chase, b. 1749. He d. May 8, 1824. She d. April 6, 1821.

- i. SARAH, b. Feb. 3, 1762. d. Nov. 23, 1762.
- 9. ii. DAVID, b. Nov. 30, 1763.
- 10. iii. ELIPHALET, b. June 24, 1766.
- 11. iv. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 2, 1769.
 - v. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 9, 1771. d. Feb. 22, 1771.
 - vi. SON, b. and d. April 8, 1772.
 - vii. ELIZABETH, b. July 8, 1773. m. Moor Russell (see).
- 12. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 21, 1775.
 - ix. RALPH, b. Jan. 21, 1779. d. June 11, 1780.
 - x. SARAH, b. July 14, 1782. d. August 27, 1782.
 - xi. DAUGHTER, b. August 16, 1784. d. August 17, 1784.
- 13. xii. WALTER RALEIGH, b. Jan. 10, 1786.

6. STEPHEN WEBSTER, son of Stephen⁴, b. July 7, 1741. m. Oct. 21, 1762, Hannah Dolbeer, of Chester. One child, b. in Candia, and ten b. in Plymouth. He came from Candia to this town, 1764. He was a man of character and influence. He d. 1788.

- i. SARAH, b. July 8, 1763. m. Samuel Heath (see).
- ii. LYDIA, b. June 2, 1765. m. Nehemiah Phillips (see).
- iii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 23, 1767. m. Joshua Heath (see).
- iv. POLLY, b. April 7, 1768. m. Christopher Sargent (see).
- 14. v. PETER, b. August 28, 1769.
- 15. vi. MOSES, b. April 2, 1771.
- vii. LUCY, b. June 21, 1773. m. Nov. 4, 1792, Solomon Sanborn, of Rumney.
- viii. STEPHEN, b. June 6, 1775. m. Polly Fuller, b. July 5, 1784, of Rumney. Seven children: (1) Calista, b. Dec. 9, 1806. m. Theron Howard, of Danville, Vt. (2) John Langdon, b. Oct. 12, 1808. unm. d. May 23, 1852. (3) Hannah F., b. July 27, 1810. Drowned in childhood. (4) Alden, b. July 30, 1812. m. Harriet Wilson, of Cabot, Vt. Removed to Brazil, Ind. (5) Lorenzo Dow, b. July 5, 1816. m. Feb. 4, 1834, Cynthia Emery Blaisdell. (6) Louisa, b. July 5, 1816. m. N. F. Summers. (7) Nancy Russell, b. June 14, 1818. m. Ebenezer R. Randall. m. second — Chaplin.
- 16. ix. AMOS, b. Jan. 26, 1777.
 - x. DAVID, b. July 6, 1779. m. 1806, intentions, Jan. 21, Lucy Hutchins.

He removed to Rumney, where he d. May 12, 1841. One child:

(1) Nancy H., b. Oct. 22, 1824. m. John William Peppard (see).

xi. BETSEY, b. April 30, 1782. m. Dec. 3, 1802, Joseph Fletcher, of Rumney.

7. AMOS WEBSTER, son of Stephen ⁴, b. Jan. 5, 1748, was sixteen years of age when the family removed to Plymouth. His career was brief and honorable. Early in the Revolution he was an ensign in Capt. Edward Everett's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, from Jan. until July, 1776. In the reorganization of the three continental regiments in the autumn of 1776, he was commissioned a second lieutenant, Nov. 7, 1776, and assigned to Capt. Benjamin Stone's company, Col. Alexander Scammell's regiment. The regiment served in the brigade of Gen. Poor at Ticonderoga, and there remained until the retreat in July, 1777. Amos Webster was promoted to first lieutenant June 20, 1777. The heroic conduct of Gen. Poor's brigade at the battle of Saratoga is a proud item in the history of New Hampshire. During a charge upon the line of the enemy Lieut. Webster was instantly killed, Oct. 7, 1777. He m. in Methuen, Mass., Jan. 29, 1775, Elizabeth Webber, dau. of Edward Webber (see). She m. second, June 29, 1779, Samuel Drew (see). Lieut. Amos Webster left one son.

i. AMOS, who m. Feb. 17, 1797, Mary Hall, b. Candia, 1773, dau. of Obededom and Mary (Kimball) Hall; m. second, Oct. 7, 1837, Lydia Sanborn; m. third, Oct. 30, 1847, Dorothy Bagley. He lived in Rumney where he died. Six children b. in Rumney. (1) Almira. (2) Nancy. (3) Mary, d. unm. (4) David Gibson, b. Feb. 24, 1809. m. March 26, 1850, Sarah Bailey. He d. Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 11, 1878. (5) Edward Kendall, b. April 10, 1811. Lived in Plymouth, 1837-1840. He m. Sept. 24, 1837, Betsey Johnson, of Wentworth. His son, Henry A., was b. in Plymouth, Feb. 3, 1839. He d. Wentworth, March 12, 1889, aged 78. (6) Amos, b. July 23, 1817. m. Feb. 3, 1853, A. Eudora Converse. He was a Baptist minister and editor of the "Christian Register." He d. Hyde Park, Mass., Feb. 14, 1894.

8. DANIEL CLOUGH WEBSTER, son of Stephen ⁴, b. 1757. m. June 29, 1779, Hannah Heath, b. 1758. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and subsequently was a farmer in Plymouth. He d. Feb. 22, 1814. She d. March 17, 1814.

i. MIRIAM, b. March 1, 1780. m. 1821, James Miller (see).

ii. RALPH, b. Oct. 7, 1781. m. Dec. 18, 1803, Rebecca Fifield, b. Sept. 22, 1782, dau. of William and Deborah (Eastman) Fifield, of Salisbury. He removed, 1817, to Piermont.



- iii. SAMUEL, b. March 21, 1783, early removed to the West. He was in the war of 1812, under Gen. William Henry Harrison. He d. Virgil, Ill., June 23, 1857.
- iv. SARAH, b. Feb. 19, 1785.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 22, 1786. m. 1808, William Fifield, of Salisbury, and removed to New Hampton.
- vi. JOAN, b. 1788.
- vii. NANCY. m. Charles Pulsifer (see).
- viii. CLARISSA. m. Jacob Shepard, of Holderness.
- ix. HANNAH. m. — Cheney. She m. second, 1838, Henry Weed, of Sandwich.
- x. RUTH. m. Daniel Currier (see). m. second, Aaron Currier (see).

9. DAVID WEBSTER, son of Col. David⁵, b. Nov. 30, 1763. He was b. in Hollis and his parents removed to Plymouth, 1764. He m. Nov. 18, 1785, his cousin Lydia Cummings, b. August 31, 1769, dau. of Samuel²⁹ and Lydia (Webster) Cummings (see). He was an active man of ability and influence. In the militia he was commissioned an ensign, March 25, 1785; second lieutenant, Jan. 29, 1789; captain, July 5, 1794; resigned Jan. 14, 1797. He owned several farms in Plymouth and engaged largely in raising hops. For many years he was a deputy sheriff. He lived in Plymouth until 1789; in Moultonboro', 1789 to 1799, and in Haverhill until 1816, when he returned to Plymouth. He d. in Plymouth, June 4, 1844. His widow d. Sept. 2, 1865, aged 96.

- i. DAVID, b. May 9, 1786. d. Haverhill, Sept. 29, 1801.
- 17. ii. SAMUEL CUMMINGS, b. June 28, 1788.
- iii. ELIZA CLOUGH, b. Oct. 15, 1790. m. Oct. 20, 1808, George Woodward, b. Hanover, August 20, 1776, son of Judge Bezaleel Woodward. Dartmouth College, 1793. He was a lawyer of Haverhill and later of Lowell, Mass., where he d. Dec. 5, 1836. His wife d. Haverhill, July 4, 1809. He m. second, Dec. 28, 1809, her sister, Lydia, who d. May 8, 1815. He m. third, a dau. of William Leverett, of Windsor, Vt.
- iv. LYDIA, b. June 18, 1792. m. George Woodward (see above).
- v. HARRIET, b. March 17, 1794. m. Dec. 16, 1813, Dea. Henry Barstow, of Haverhill. She d. May 4, 1823, leaving two sons and two daughters. He m. second, Frances Pierce, of Woodstock, Vt.
- vi. SUSAN SMITH, b. June 9, 1796. d. July 19, 1818.
- vii. RALPH, b. May 25, 1798. m. Ann Eliza Cushing. He d. at Cincinnati, O., Feb. 24, 1827, leaving sons, Andrew Sigourney and Ralph Cushing.
- 18. viii. ARTHUR LIVERMORE, b. June 11, 1800.
- ix. MARY LAWRENCE, b. May 7, 1802. m. John Ward (see).

The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the car was the cold. It was a sharp contrast to the warm blanket I had been sitting under. I looked up at the sky, which was a pale, hazy blue. The air smelled like wet earth and distant rain. I took a deep breath, feeling the coolness fill my lungs. The ground beneath my feet was soft and spongy, like a bed of moss. I walked slowly, my boots crunching on the leaves and twigs. The trees around me were tall and thin, their branches reaching up towards the sky. Some of the leaves were still green, but many had turned a brilliant yellow or orange. The sun was low in the sky, casting a warm, golden glow over everything. I felt a sense of peace and tranquility, as if I had found a hidden world. I continued to walk, my mind wandering to the things I had seen and felt. The world was so beautiful, so full of life and color. I wanted to stay here forever, to soak up every moment of this magic. But I knew I had to go. I turned around, looking back at the path I had just walked. It seemed so long, so full of wonder. I took one last look at the sky, then turned and walked away, leaving behind only a few footprints in the soft earth.

- x. ANN MARIA, b. Sept. 8, 1804. d. unm. Oct. 15, 1835.
- xi. JANE LIVERMORE, b. Oct. 22, 1807. d. April 4, 1818.
- xii. DAUGHTER, b. June 18, 1810. d. same month.
- xiii. ELIZABETH CLOUGH, b. Oct. 20, 1813. A deaf mute. She d. May 17, 1836.

10. ELIPHALET WEBSTER, son of Col. David⁵, b. June 24, 1766. m. March 1, 1790, Sally Mulliken; another record, m. April 28, 1790. He was a farmer living in Plymouth, in Holderness, and again in Plymouth. In 1837 he removed to Illinois and subsequently lived in Naperville, Ill.

- i. ELIPHALET, b. Oct. 29, 1790. d. April 8, 1791.
- ii. CHARLOTTE, b. April 29, 1792. m. Dec. 29, 1803, Joseph Shepard.
- 19. iii. DAVID, b. Sept. 1, 1794.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 8, 1797. m. Dr. Samuel Wright (see).
- v. MOOR RUSSELL, b. August 3, 1799. m. August 3, 1826, Caroline F. Parker, dau. of Jonathan Parker (see). He d. Naperville, Ill., March 17, 1889.
- vi. NOAH, b. July 23, 1801. m. Oct. 1836, Elizabeth Cheney.
- vii. ELIZABETH CLOUGH, b. August 18, 1803. m. Dec. 19, 1841, Josiah Strong. They lived in Hudson, O., where she d. Oct. 1. 1879. Of their children, Rev. Josiah Strong, D.D., b. Jan. 19, 1847, is an able and popular writer. He is secretary of the Evangelical Alliance, and president of the League of Social Service.
- viii. EMILY, b. Feb. 17, 1806. d. Oct. 22, 1836.
- ix. GEORGE WOODWARD, b. March 10, 1811. m. Caroline Shepard.

11. WILLIAM WEBSTER, son of Col. David⁵, b. Jan. 2, 1769. m. Nov. 21, 1793, Sarah Gordon, b. 1773, dau. of Capt. Daniel Gordon, of Epping. Daniel Gordon was a captain in the Revolution and a representative to the General Court. William Webster lived upon the paternal homestead and built the first hotel on the site of the Pemigewasset House. His land included the central portion of the present village of Plymouth. He was active in business and in town affairs. He was a representative 1805-1821, postmaster, deputy-sheriff, a colonel in the militia, and president of the Pemigewasset (State) Bank of which William Greene was cashier. He was trustee of Holmes Plymouth Academy 1826-1837. He presented to the Congregational Church the site of the church edifice, and many pleasant anecdotes are preserved of his generosity to the poor and needy. He was a prominent representative of a family conspicuous in the Annals of Plymouth, and his wife was an efficient helpmeet. He d. April 16, 1848. She d. Oct. 16, 1859.



- i. ELIZA, b. Jan. 4, 1795. unm. d. March 21, 1826.
- ii. MARIA, b. March 28, 1798. m. Dr. Samuel Rogers (see).
- 20. iii. WILLIAM GORDON, b. August 20, 1800.
- 21. iv. DAVID CLOUGH, b. Feb. 20, 1804.
- v. LORENZO JOHNSON, b. Sept. 17, 1807. Was a merchant. Lived in Plymouth. unm. d. Feb. 16, 1866.
- vi. LUCIA, b. Feb. 14, 1810. d. March 31, 1811.
- vii. SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 26, 1812. d. June 9, 1813.
- viii. SARAH JANE, b. Nov. 30, 1813. d. Jan. 16, 1817.

12. GEORGE WASHINGTON WEBSTER, son of Col. David⁵, b. Oct. 21, 1775. m. Aug. 2, 1795, Dorcas Wilson, b. Leominster, Mass., April 26, 1773, dau. of David Wilson of Holderness. He was a farmer of Plymouth until 1838 when he removed to Concord, where he d. March 23, 1850. His wife d. in Plymouth, Oct. 9, 1830.

- 22. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 6, 1795.
- ii. ADALINE, b. Jan. 2, 1799. m. July 22, 1824, Henry Merrill, of Rumney.
- iii. ELMIRA, b. March 23, 1804. d. Lowell, Mass., unm., April 6, 1859.
- 23. iv. ALBERT, b. Oct. 30, 1806.
- v. DORCAS MARY, b. July 3, 1810. m. May 6, 1838, Elbridge Gerry Wilson. He was a foreman in employ of the Merrimack Print Works, Lowell, Mass. He d. Dec. 20, 1883. She d. Sept. 5, 1875. Three children. (1) Arabella Amelia, b. August 28, 1840. m. Nov. 12, 1861, George E. Metcalf. (2) Jennette Adelia, b. Nov. 26, 1842. Res. Lowell, Mass. (3) Idress Minerva, b. Feb. 25, 1846. m. May 30, 1877, Henry W. Leach.
- vi. NANCY, b. August 1, 1813. d. Nov. 16, 1815.
- vii. SHELDON, b. Oct. 8, 1817. d. August 25, 1832.

13. WALTER RALEIGH WEBSTER, son of Col. David⁵, b. Jan. 10, 1786. m. Aug. 31, 1806, Betsey Pingrey, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 4, 1787, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Garland) Pingrey. (See Humphrey Webster, 35.) He was a farmer. He lived in Plymouth and in Bridgewater. He d. Feb. 10, 1849. She d. Nov. 5, 1869.

- i. ANGELINA, b. June 24, 1807. m. Daniel S. Mason (see).
- ii. JOHN PINGREY, b. March 27, 1809. d. Nov. 23, 1815.
- iii. WALTER RUSSELL, b. August 24, 1812. m. Oct. 10, 1838, Rebecca Phillips, of Rowley, Mass. He d. Bridgewater, Nov. 26, 1873. She d. Newton, Mass., April 11, 1900. Five children. (1) Mary Amanda; b. 1839. (2) Alonzo Phillips, b. Sept. 17, 1841. d. July 23, 1854, drowned. (3) Lydia Angelina, b. Feb. 25, 1844. (4) William Pingrey, b. July 10, 1847. (5) Adalaide Rebecca, b. April 13, 1858.

The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. The author discusses the various stages of human civilization, from the earliest times to the modern era. He traces the development of the human mind, from the simple instincts of the primitive man to the complex reasoning of the modern philosopher. He also examines the progress of the human body, from the crudest forms of life to the most refined and perfect of the human race. The author's treatment is comprehensive and thorough, covering all the major events and figures of world history. He provides a clear and concise summary of the human story, from the beginning to the end. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed study of the human mind. The author explores the various faculties of the mind, such as the senses, the imagination, and the reason. He discusses the nature of thought and the process of learning. He also examines the various factors that influence the mind, such as the environment, the education, and the social conditions. The author's treatment is thorough and detailed, covering all the major aspects of the human mind. The third part of the book is devoted to a study of the human body. The author examines the various parts of the body, such as the brain, the heart, and the lungs. He discusses the functions of these organs and the way they work together to maintain the health of the body. He also examines the various factors that influence the body, such as the diet, the exercise, and the environment. The author's treatment is thorough and detailed, covering all the major aspects of the human body. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a study of the human soul. The author explores the nature of the soul and the way it relates to the body and the mind. He discusses the various faculties of the soul, such as the will, the emotions, and the conscience. He also examines the various factors that influence the soul, such as the religion, the philosophy, and the social conditions. The author's treatment is thorough and detailed, covering all the major aspects of the human soul. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a study of the human future. The author examines the various possibilities for the future of the human race, from the most optimistic to the most pessimistic. He discusses the various factors that will influence the future, such as the science, the technology, and the environment. The author's treatment is thorough and detailed, covering all the major aspects of the human future.

- iv. ELIZABETH GARLAND, b. Oct. 3, 1814. m. Benjamin B. Dearborn (see).
- v. WILLIAM PINGREY, b. Jan. 20, 1817. Was an assistant in Holmes Academy. unm. d. July 18, 1844.
- vi. SON, b. and d. Oct. 9, 1819.
- vii. HUMPHREY PETTINGILL, b. June 8, 1821. m. Sept. 12, 1843, Sarah Gile Lowell, b. August 21, 1819, dau. of William and Mary (Gile) Lowell, of Newport. He was a merchant of Boston, res. in Somerville, Mass. He d. August 7, 1895. She d. Dec. 26, 1892. One child. (1) Walter. d. young.
- viii. LOUISA AUGUSTA, b. July 6, 1823. m. March 16, 1848, Philander Hall (see).
- ix. DAVID MOOR, b. Dec. 18, 1825. m. Sept. 12, 1849, Ellen Amanda Sawyer, dau. of Daniel S. Sawyer, of Holderness. She d. Medford, Mass., Nov. 11, 1893. He res. in Cambridge, Mass. He d. at his summer home in Bridgewater, Nov. 3, 1904. Two children. (1) Emily Robbins, b. June 14, 1861. m. Oct. 10, 1889, George H. Browne. Res. Cambridge, Mass. (2) Ella Amelia, b. Sept. 25, 1863. A teacher, Cambridge.

14. PETER WEBSTER, son of Stephen⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1769. m. 1791, Ruth Dolbeer of Candia. He d. about 1843. One child.

24. i. DANIEL DOLBEER, b. 1796.

15. MOSES WEBSTER, son of Stephen⁶, b. April 2, 1771. m. Sally Carr of Chester. He was taxed in Plymouth 1794 only, and was living in Danville, Vt., 1799, where he d. April 8, 1852. His widow d. June 17, 1856. Eleven children, b. Danville, Vt.

- i. SALLY, b. Dec. 8, 1799. m. William Carr. She d. Dec. 3, 1881.
- ii. MOSES LEWIS, b. Feb. 28, 1802. m. — Turner. m. second, June 15, 1829, Elizabeth Johnson. He d. March 26, 1881.
- iii. MARK CARR, b. Feb. 28, 1804. m. Sept. 22, 1840, Cynthia Gilman. He d. Danville, Jan. 30, 1886.
- iv. ABRAHAM SILVER, b. June 25, 1806. m. March 17, 1830, Rhoda Brainerd. He d. Reeseville, Wis., Jan. 12, 1885.
- v. ROCENIA, b. August 11, 1808. m. May 1, 1833, Lyman D. Boynton. They lived in Concord. She d. July 6, 1848.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 10, 1811. m. Abby Smith. He d. in Danville, March 28, 1893.
- vii. SAMUEL SIAS, b. Jan. 9, 1812. m. Nov. 27, 1841, Lydia Rodman Kidder. He d. Irasburg, Vt., May 15, 1871.
- viii. BETSEY, b. August 29, 1813. m. Jan. 10, 1844, Jason Cole, b. May 7, 1817.
- ix. JOHN ADAMS, b. Sept. 3, 1819. m. Mary W. Morrill. He d. in Danville, Sept. 1, 1896.

x. CYNTHIA, b. April 21, 1821. m. George Wright. m. second, Luther Bixby.

xi. EMILY, b. July 9, 1823. unm. d. March 5, 1846.

16. AMOS WEBSTER, son of Stephen⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1777. m. Dec. 12, 1805, Esther Goold, dau. of Benjamin Goold (see). He was a carpenter and a useful citizen of Plymouth. He d. Nov. 23, 1866. She d. July 21, 1853.

25. i. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 16, 1807.

ii. HAZEN, b. Oct. 4, 1810. m. Oct. 3, 1833, Hannah Preston, of Rumney. He lived in Plymouth until about 1845, when he removed to Elgin, Ill., where he d. August 27, 1885.

iii. MARY G., b. July 16, 1813. Res. Elgin, Ill. Deaf mute. unm. d. Nov. 1, 1885.

iv. LYMAN, b. March 13, 1818. m. Nov. 27, 1844, Jane Hitchen. He was a glover and lived in Brimfield, Mass., where he d. Feb. 8, 1892.

v. BENJAMIN GOOLD, b. Nov. 8, 1820. m. Sarah Andrews. Is a farmer of Longmeadow, Mass.

17. SAMUEL CUMMINGS WEBSTER, son of David⁹, b. June 28, 1788. Dartmouth College, 1808. He was a lawyer of Plymouth. Representative 1822, 1826, 1827, 1830, 1832; speaker of the House, 1830. Executive Councillor, 1831. In 1833 he was appointed Sheriff of Grafton County and removed to Haverhill, where he d. July 21, 1835. (See sketch in Vol. I.) He m. May 5, 1816, Catherine Russell, dau. of Moor Russell (see). She m. second, 1844, Joseph Edmonds, b. 1797. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. May 11, 1849; she d. in Plymouth Sept. 24, 1880. Ten children of Samuel C. and Catherine (Russell) Webster.

26. i. SAMUEL CUMMINGS, b. Feb. 4, 1817.

ii. DOMINICUS, b. June 2, 1818. d. June 15, 1818.

iii. DAVID HENRY, b. Dec. 12, 1819. m. Oct. 17, 1843, Sabrina W. Plummer, of Webster, Mass. He was in business in Boston several years. He d. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 7, 1855. Two children. (1) Henry Arthur, b. July 19, 1844. (2) Catherine, b. May 25, 1849.

iv. ANN ELIZA CUSHING, b. July 11, 1821. m. Oct. 2, 1845, Charles Henry Farnsworth. He was the proprietor and manager of business colleges in Lowell and Boston, Mass., res. several years in Lowell. He d. August 10, 1868; she d. in Plymouth, May 27, 1883. Five children. (1) Charles Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1847. d. August 15, 1854. (2) Leslie Webster, a daughter, b. Sept. 14,

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

The fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the

The ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the

The sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the

- 1849, m. Edwin R. Clark, a captain U. S. A. (3) Eugene Cushing, b. March 10, 1853, d. April 15, 1853. (4) Florence Maud, b. Feb. 24, 1857, d. Dec. 25, 1858. (5) Annie Blanche, b. Jan. 4, 1860, m. Charles Henry Marden (see).
- v. JEREMIAH MASON, b. March 23, 1823. unm. He was a young man of ability and promise. He was a salesman in the brick store in Plymouth, in Newbury, Vt., and in New York City. In 1884 he returned to Plymouth where he d. May 2, 1895.
27. vi. RUFUS BOLIVAR, b. April 3, 1825.
- vii. CATHARINE CABOT, b. Feb. 18, 1827. d. May 26, 1832.
28. viii. EDWARD CUSHING, b. Sept. 10, 1829.
- ix. CHARLES CARROLL, b. Oct. 19, 1831. Res. a few years in Cincinnati, Ohio. Supposed to have been shot on a Mississippi boat.
- x. CATHARINE RUSSELL, b. Oct. 17, 1833. Was a teacher in Brooklyn, N. Y. unm. She d. Oct. 26, 1885.

18. ARTHUR LIVERMORE WEBSTER, son of David⁹, b. June 11, 1800. m. Oct. 20, 1823, Ruth Powers, b. Jan. 13, 1800, dau. of William and Mary (Thompson) Powers, of Groton. At the time of his marriage he removed from Plymouth and was employed in a store in Newburyport, Mass., and lived a few years in Bristol. Returning to Plymouth, 1832, he was an active citizen many years. He was deputy sheriff and sheriff of Grafton County, 1840 to 1845. He was chosen a representative 1843, and resigned. Joseph Fifield filled the unexpired term. He was a census enumerator 1840. In the autumn of 1865 he removed from Plymouth to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he d. Jan. 12, 1872. His widow d. Laporte, Ind., Oct. 10, 1875.

29. i. ALFRED, b. Nov. 13, 1824.
- ii. MARY THOMPSON, b. Nov. 6, 1826. m. Dec. 31, 1849, John Ball, a lawyer. Res. Laporte, Ind. Removed to Chicago, Ill., where he d. She d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 18, 1893. Ten children.
- iii. LYDIA CUMMINGS, b. Jan. 27, 1829. m. June 24, 1850, George Smith Seymour, a lawyer of Chicago, Ill. He d. August 14, 1893. Seven children.
- iv. ARTHUR, b. Dec. 4, 1831. m. Rhoda Ann Champlin, who d. in Ohio. m. second, Sept. 10, 1868, Fannie Knapp. He is a farmer, and since 1885 in Beulah, Wyoming. He served in 26th Illinois Infantry from 1861 to 1865, and was in siege of Island No. 10, and in Sherman's march to the sea. Four children.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. April 10, 1834. She was a music teacher in Indiana several years, and cared for her aged parents in their declining years. She m., 1880, her cousin, Luther Conant Powers. He was a farmer in Watsonville, Cal., where she d. Sept. 6, 1897. No children.

- vi. **ANDREW JACKSON**, b. June 17, 1836. Served with his brother in 26th Illinois Infantry. He res. in Michigan and in Chicago, and since 1884 in New Canaan, Conn. He is a photographer. He m. Sept. 17, 1868, Fannie Amanda Durand, who d. July 17, 1878. He m. second, August 22, 1878, Caroline Estella Lane.
- vii. **RUTH AMELIA**, b. Sept. 24, 1838. m. July 11, 1865, Alfred Melancthon Apted, who was b. Greenwich, Eng., Sept. 4, 1837. He served in 16th Michigan Infantry, and was severely wounded Sept. 30, 1864. Returning to Grand Rapids, Mich., he was superintendent of a mill many years. He d. Feb. 2, 1900. Five children.
- viii. **DAVID**, b. March 25, 1842. Was a travelling salesman for Detroit and Grand Rapids houses about twenty years. Returning to his native state he has been a merchant in Concord since 1883. He m. August 9, 1869, Luella Webster, dau. of Albert Webster (see).

19. **DAVID WEBSTER**, son of Eliphalet¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1794. m. Dec. 31, 1818, Olive H. Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1799. d. May 17, 1825. He m. second, Nov. 27, 1827, Phebe T. Clark, b. Nov. 21, 1806, dau. of John and Mehitable (Hutchins) Clark (see). He was a farmer living in Thornton and in Campton. He d. in Campton, Feb. 28, 1861. She d. July 16, 1871.

- i. **WILLIAM RUSSELL**, b. Feb. 19, 1820. Removed to the West.
- ii. **ANNETTE G.**, b. May 14, 1821. d. April 6, 1830.
- iii. **ERASTUS**, b. April 2, 1823. Removed to the West.
- iv. **OLIVE JANE**, b. Oct. 19, 1828. m. May 15, 1856, Joseph Robinson Emerson, who d. Peacham, Vt., August 27, 1864. She m. second, Feb. 7, 1866, Edward D. Palmer, of Peacham, Vt.
- v. **CHARLES GARDNER**, b. August 16, 1830. m. Dec. 2, 1856, Mary B. Cawley. (1) Clarendon Phillips, b. Oct. 14, 1857. m. June 29, 1893, Ellen Emeline Hardy. He is a dentist, Franklin. (2) Mary Etta, b. June 18, 1875.
- vi. **JASON**, b. June 10, 1833. 6th N. H. Infantry. d. of disease in the service at Covington, Ky., August 19, 1863.
- vii. **DAVID**, b. April 14, 1835. 15th N. H. Infantry, nine months; 18th N. H. Infantry Sept. 13, 1864, to June 10, 1865. He lives in Saco, Me. He m. May 8, 1864, Sarah E. Emerson, who d. June 29, 1874. He m. second, July 7, 1875, Mrs. Ann M. Dearborn.
- viii. **ALFRED WEBSTER**, b. Nov. 24, 1837. 13th N. H. Infantry three years. He m. Sept. 24, 1866, Susan E. Kendall, who d. Oct. 11, 1868. m. second, June 14, 1870, Lydia Wallace. He is a farmer of Campton. Five children: (1) Nettie Elsie, b. June 29, 1867. m. Nov. 2, 1892, William Bigelow. (2) Julia Maria, b. Sept. 18, 1872. (3) Jason, b. July 21, 1874. (4) George Washington, b. Oct. 7, 1875. (5) Phebe Lois, b. Sept. 6, 1880.



- ix. EMILY ANN, b. Nov. 26, 1839. m. Nov. 28, 1866, David C. Fales, of Lyme.

20. WILLIAM GORDON WEBSTER, son of William¹¹, b. August 20, 1800. Dartmouth College 1822. He read law with Samuel Fletcher, of Concord. He practised law in Rochester, 1827 to 1830. Removed to New Hampton and soon after to Concord. He was a man of good ability and unimpeachable character. He m. June 8, 1829, Susan Ambrose, b. August 22, 1809, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Eastman) Ambrose, of Concord. He d. in this town June 14, 1839. She d. North Brookfield, Mass. Feb. 13, 1864.

- i. WILLIAM AMBROSE, b. June 13, 1830. m. Mary A. Kaime, of Pittsfield, who d. Oct. 17, 1855. He m. second, August 9, 1859, Marion M. Ladd, b. June 6, 1834, dau. of Aaron and Sally (McElroy) Ladd, of Middlesex, Vt. He was a physician of Manchester and surgeon 9th N. H. Infantry July 1, 1862, to Jan. 5, 1865. He was a surgeon on the staff of Dr. Alexander T. Watson at the military hospital in Manchester, 1865. He d. Feb. 7, 1887. His widow d. Jan. 20, 1892. (1) Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1853. (2) Annie A., b. Oct. 11, 1855. m. June 12, 1895, Charles F. Allen, of Duxbury, Mass. (3) Susan M., b. June 25, 1866. d. March 30, 1879.
- ii. MARIA ELIZA, b. April 2, 1833. d. North Brookfield, Mass., March 4, 1897.
- iii. MARY AMBROSE, b. March 19, 1837. m. Nov. 22, 1870, Nathaniel H. Foster, of North Brookfield, Mass.

21. DAVID CLOUGH WEBSTER, son of William¹¹, b. Feb. 20, 1804. Was a prosperous farmer and respected citizen of Plymouth. He was a selectman, a major of the militia, and a deacon of the Congregational Church. Dea. Webster was a man of superior character and ability. To the town he rendered the duties of a good citizen, and to the church the devoted service of a pure mind and a steadfast purpose. He m. June 14, 1827, Nancy Farwell Gordon, b. July 27, 1807, dau. of Hendrick Wychoff and Rebecca (Farwell) Gordon, of Epping, and grand-dau. of Capt. Daniel Gordon. He d. March 20, 1862. She d. March 10, 1895. Four children.

- i. OLIVER FARWELL, b. August 1, 1829. m. 1861, Marion Benson. He d. Savannah, Ga., July 16, 1866. One child. (1) Hermon O., b. 1856. m. July 5, 1890, Maud M. Evans, b. 1868, dau. of Samuel E. and Mary H. Evans.
- ii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Dec. 7, 1833. m. Feb. 27, 1862, Mary Shannon Davis, b. June 29, 1838, dau. of Robert Sharp and Mary

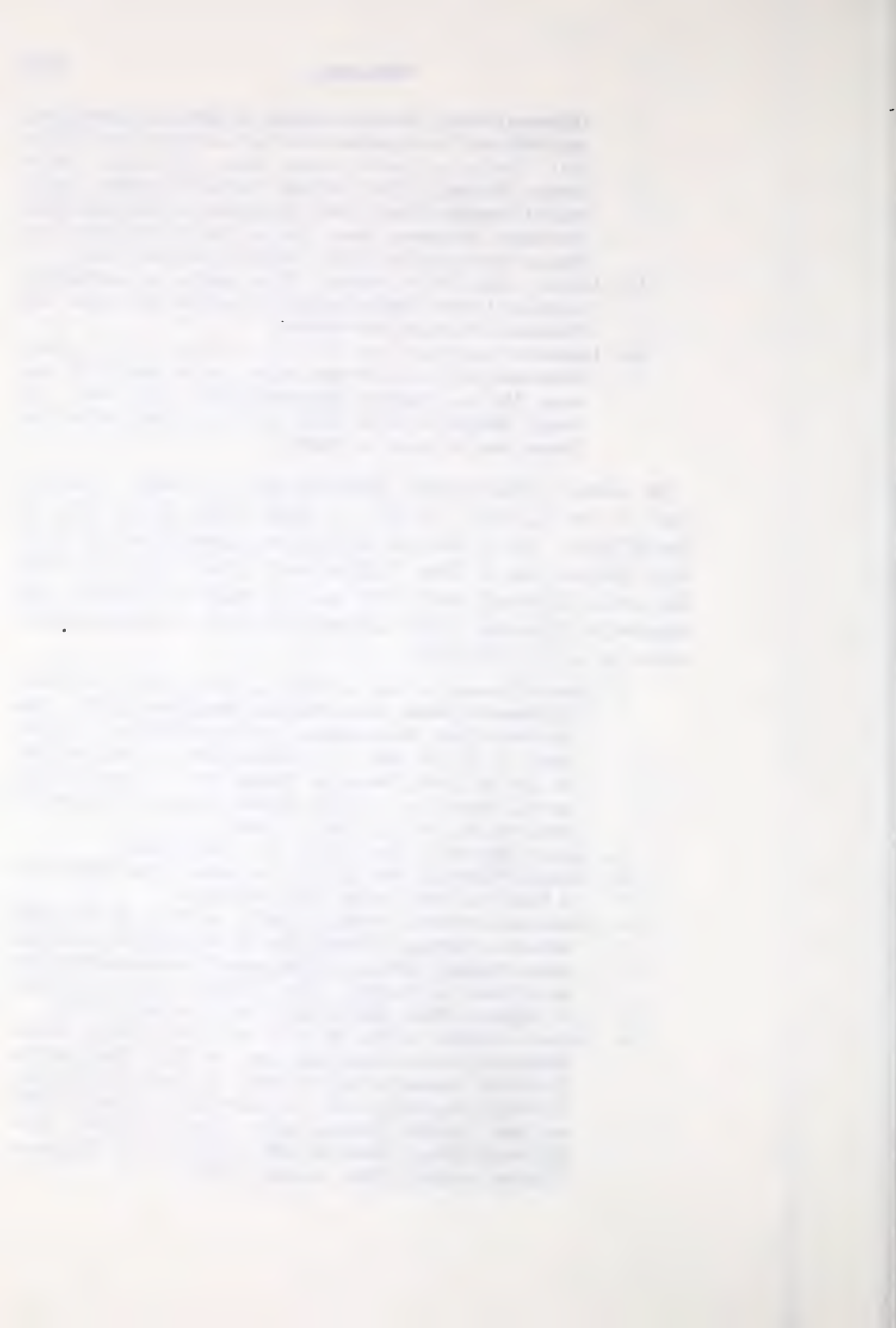


(Shannon) Davis. He was a member of Common Council, Boston, 1860, and U. S. Appraiser at the port of Boston from 1861 to 1871. He res. at Newton Centre, Mass. Their son, Arthur Gordon Webster, b. Nov. 28, 1863, Harvard University, 1885; Ph.D. University of Berlin, 1890. He is professor of Physics, Clark University, Worcester, Mass. He m. Oct. 8, 1889, Elizabeth Monroe Townsend, dau. of Capt. Robert Townsend, U. S. N.

- iii. LUCIA. unm. Res. in Nashua. To her method and care in preservation of many family records and ancient documents, the Websters of Plymouth are indebted.
- iv. HENDRICK GORDON, b. Feb. 20, 1847. m. Nov. 17, 1870, Abbie Richardson Stevens, of Newton, Mass., dau. of Merrick R. Stevens. He is a druggist, Minneapolis, Minn. One child. (1) George Gordon, b. May 2, 1873. m. May 7, 1900, Nellie Etta Brown, dau. of Nelson H. Brown.

22. GEORGE WASHINGTON WEBSTER, son of George Washington¹², b. Oct. 6, 1795. m. Dec. 7, 1820, Sally Hobart, dau. of David⁷ (see). She d. Nov. 26, 1826; he m. second, April 23, 1829, Ann Walker, dau. of Peter Walker (see). She d. Sept. 15, 1881. He lived in Plymouth until 1820, then six years in Campton. He returned to Plymouth, 1826, but removed again to Campton, 1837, where he d. Dec. 10, 1872.

- i. NANCY RUSSELL, b. June 2, 1822. m. Jan. 5, 1842, John Gibbs, of Saxonville, Mass. He d. Billerica, Mass., May 17, 1894. She died Jan. 8, 1881. Four children. (1) Frank Webster, b. May 30, 1845. d. Oct. 19, 1859. (2) Frances Loretta, b. July 19, 1849. m. Nov. 12, 1883, Charles K. Talbot, who d. June 25, 1884; she m. second, Nov. 13, 1889, Francis Murphy. (3) and (4) twin sons, b. Nov. 21, 1854. d. young.
- ii. SARAH HOBART, b. Feb. 2, 1824. d. Jan. 22, 1827.
- iii. GEORGE WILSON, b. Nov. 25, 1829. m. Sarah Hannah Searle, who d. March 16, 1901. He res. Saxonville, Mass.
- iv. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. July 28, 1831. m. Nov. 13, 1858, Matilda Ann Nutting, b. Rindge, Nov. 30, 1833, dau. of David and Anna (Palmer) Nutting, of Rindge and Winchendon, Mass. He is a farmer of Campton. Two children. (1) Sarah Searle, b. August 18, 1859. (2) George Albert, b. August 16, 1876.
- v. SARAH ANNETTE, b. Oct. 18, 1832. m. 1856, Obadiah Walker Richardson, who d. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 19, 1901. Five children. (1) Helen Frances, b. April 25, 1837. (2) Annie Isabel, b. Jan. 21, 1860, d. August 21, 1878. (3) Alice Luella, b. Dec. 26, 1826. m. Nov. 5, 1884, William Louis Hyde, of Melrose, Mass. (4) Jennie Allen, b. March 17, 1866. d. Jan. 3, 1878. (5) George Webster, b. April 5, 1869. d. Jan. 1, 1871.



- vi. **PETER WALKER**, b. Sept. 29, 1834. m. Sept. 23, 1865, Augusta Celina Chamberlain, b. Canaan, Oct. 3, 1838. He is a carpenter and builder, res. in Concord. Three children. (1) George A., b. July 7, 1866. d. Sept. 11, 1867. (2) Elmore W., b. Sept. 24, 1870. (3) Elwyn A., b. August 4, 1876.

23. ALBERT WEBSTER, son of George Washington¹², b. Oct. 30, 1806. He was a school teacher in Plymouth several years, and subsequently was employed as a foreman in the construction of the Boston and Lowell railroad. After his marriage he lived one year in Plymouth. In 1836, he removed to Concord and was there a prominent dealer in groceries many years, when he was succeeded in business by his son-in-law, David Webster (see). He m. Dec. 30, 1834, Mary Beard, b. Hancock, July 12, 1813, dau. of Edward and Mary (Carter) Beard, of Hancock, and Wilmington, Mass. He d. May 16, 1893. She d. Dec. 14, 1888.

- i. **MARY AMANDA**, b. Feb. 2, 1839. m. Sept. 19, 1857, George Winslow Drew, a jeweller, formerly of Concord, now of Minneapolis, Minn. Four children. (1) Susan Amanda, b. Nov. 9, 1858. m. Frank Edgar Tallant. (2) Edward Albert, b. Sept. 13, 1860. m. Sept. 4, 1891, Maud A. Shumway. (3) Will Joseph, b. Feb. 6, 1868. m. April 25, 1893, Alice L. Woodward. Res. Concord. (4) Mary Beard, b. Oct. 3, 1868.
- ii. **LUELLA**, b. Oct. 25, 1840. m. David Webster, son of Arthur Livermore, Webster (see).
- iii. **OWEN SHELDON**, b. Oct. 18, 1843. d. Nov. 11, 1844.
- iv. **GEORGE HENRY**, b. Oct. 8, 1845. d. Nov. 2, 1845.
- v. **FRANK EDWARD**, b. Dec. 14, 1849. d. Jan. 5, 1850.

24. DANIEL DOLBEER WEBSTER, son of Peter¹⁴, b. 1796, was a potter res. in Plymouth where he d. March 16, 1832. He m. Dec. 11, 1817, Martha Haines Smart, b. Dec. 11, 1799, dau. of Moses and Ann (Haines) Smart, of Rumney. After the death of Mr. Webster, she res. with her children. d. July 3, 1878. Four children.

- i. **STEPHEN OSCAR**, b. Sept. 7, 1818. m. April 16, 1848, Melissa Emelia (Lund) Tennant. He was a farmer in Rumney, removing, 1858, to Hyde Park, Mass., and engaged in the sale of coal, grain, and hay, and was later a dealer in Nashua, and in Boston. He d. in Brookline, March 11, 1897. Three children. (1) Emma Francena, b. Oct. 19, 1850. d. March 16, 1853. (2) Martha Amelia, b. Feb. 28, 1854. m. July 16, 1876, Joseph Henry Tewksbury, business manager of the Congregational Publishing Society. Res. in Brookline, Mass. (3) Augustus Benton, b. August 12, 1866. d. August 16, 1867.



- ii. **MARTHA ANN**, b. Nov. 3, 1820. m. Greenleaf Farnum; m. second, Ira L. Benton. She d. Hyde Park, Mass., 1896.
- iii. **HARRIET DOW**, b. Feb. 16, 1823. m. Moses Angus Worcester. d. Boston, Mass., April 6, 1900.
- iv. **CHARLES HENRY**, b. 1830. m. Sarah Jane Gleason. He was a merchant, San Francisco, Cal., where he d. about 1870.

25. WILLIAM WEBSTER, son, of Amos¹⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1807, was a potter of Plymouth, and here d. Jan. 16, 1894. He m. Dec. 15, 1834, Laura A. Harriman, dau. of John Harriman (see). She d. March 24, 1894. Four children.

- i. **MARINDA A.**, b. Dec. 20, 1836. m. March 17, 1858, Aaron Charles Prescott, b. Bridgewater, June 18, 1829, son of Jesse and Eliza (Harriman) Prescott (see).
- ii. **BETSEY J.**, b. Oct. 8, 1838. m. Samuel Prescott Fletcher (see).
- iii. **HENRY**, b. Sept. 1, 1840. 15th N. H. Infantry, Sept. 15, 1862, to August 13, 1863.
- iv. **JOHN H.**, b. August 10, 1846. m. May 19, 1882, Arvilla F. Barnard, dau. of Charles M. Barnard (see). She d. July 19, 1883; he m. second, Jan. 5, 1887, Clara (Heath) Atwood, dau. of Stephen Nelson Heath of Bristol (see), and widow of Jeremiah G. Atwood. He lived in Plymouth until 1894, when he removed to Franklin.

26. SAMUEL CUMMINGS WEBSTER, son of Samuel Cummings¹⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1817. m. Oct. 6, 1844, Angelina Putnam Rogers, b. Newbury, Vt., May 13, 1820, dau. of Col. Levi and Betsey (Stone) Rogers. Betsey (Stone) Rogers, wife of Col. Levi Rogers, was a dau. of Uriah Stone, of Piermont, grandfather of President Chester A. Arthur. Miss Rogers, came to this town as a school teacher and passed the remainder of her life in Plymouth. Samuel C. Webster, was an able, sagacious man, and a respected merchant of Plymouth, being the senior member of the well-known firm of Webster, Russell & Co. (See Vol. I.) He d. Jan. 23, 1883. She d. Dec. 11, 1900.

- i. **WINIFRED AMANDA**, b. April 19, 1851. Grad. Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass. Res. Plymouth.
- ii. **MARGARET CLARE**, b. July 28, 1853. m. Dec. 5, 1879, James Helm Stone, b. July 10, 1847, son of Rev. James A. B. Stone, of Kalamazoo, Mich. He was an editor and publisher of Detroit, where he d. Jan. 13, 1904. Three children. (1) Samuel Webster, b. Oct. 24, 1881. (2) Lucile Hinsdale, b. Feb. 19, 1883. (3) James Blinn, b. March 11, 1884.

27. RUFUS BOLIVAR WEBSTER, son of Samuel C.¹⁷, b. April 3, 1825. m. June 10, 1855, Catherine Howell. He lived in New York City.



He was amiable and popular, of pleasing address and accomplished manner. He d. March 21, 1892. Five children b. in New York.

- i. EDWARD WALTER, b. July 31, 1860. d. Jan. 3, 1862.
- ii. IDA, b. June 29, 1856. m. Charles W. Beiser. Five children. (1) Rufus Webster, b. Oct. 10, 1877. (2) Chester Charles, b. March 7, 1879. (3) Edna. d. young. (4) Herbert. (5) Enid Ida.
- iii. LYDIA, b. August 3, 1862. m. Neason Jones. Res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (1) Ethelwynne, b. April 11, 1890.
- iv. SAMUEL RUFUS, b. Sept. 28, 1864. d. July 16, 1887.
- v. CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 24, 1866. m. Thomas Towell. (1) Vernon, b. Dec. 10, 1889. (2) Ruth, b. Nov. 1, 1890. (3) Norma, b. Nov. 7, 1891.

28. EDWARD CUSHING WEBSTER, son of Samuel C.¹⁷, b. Plymouth, Sept. 10, 1829. He was less than six years of age when his father d. After much entreaty, the widowed mother consented that Edward should live with Hon. John R. Reding, whose wife, Rebecca, was a sister of Gov. Isaac Hill. Mr. Reding was the publisher of the "Democratic Republican," of Haverhill, and in his youth Edward became a skilful compositor. After living in Boston two years, he sailed for California in 1849, and there experienced the hardships and shared the fortunes of the men of 1849. He returned to the East in 1855 and settled in La Salle, Ill., where he established the "La Salle County Press," of which he was editor and proprietor thirty years, when he retired from business. Recently his friends observed the seventy-fifth anniversary of his birth, and the press of the vicinity gave abundant expression of an appreciation of his ability, integrity, and moral worth. He m. Dec. 28, 1858, Ann Maria Anthony, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1841. They have three children, b. at La Salle.

- i. FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 22, 1862. m. Sept. 30, 1885, Jennie Andrew Mason. He is the founder and now president of the "Insurance Press," of New York City. Res. East Orange, N. J. Two children. (1) Margaret, b. June 4, 1887. (2) Katharine, b. March 2, 1895.
- ii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. May 1, 1867. unm. Res. New York City.
- iii. EDWARD BOLIVAR, b. Sept. 14, 1870. unm. With Western Union Telegraph Co., Chicago, Ill.

29. ALFRED WEBSTER, son of Arthur Livermore¹⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1824. Res. in Plymouth and Woodstock, and later was a selling agent for a sewing machine company. He d. at Montvale Springs, Tenn., July 9, 1857. He m. Oct. 5, 1848, Cynthia Darling. Two children.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various methods which have been proposed for the determination of the rate of reaction between a radical and a molecule. The most common of these methods is the use of a stopped-flow apparatus, which allows the reaction to be initiated and then stopped at a known time. The rate of reaction is then determined by measuring the concentration of the reactants at different times. Other methods which have been proposed include the use of a laser flash photolysis apparatus, which allows the reaction to be initiated by a short pulse of light, and the use of a continuous-flow apparatus, which allows the reaction to be initiated by a continuous flow of reactants.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the rate of reaction between a radical and a molecule. These factors include the concentration of the reactants, the temperature, the presence of catalysts, and the nature of the reactants. The rate of reaction is generally found to increase with increasing concentration of the reactants, with increasing temperature, and with the presence of catalysts. The rate of reaction is also found to be influenced by the nature of the reactants, with some reactions being much faster than others. The rate of reaction is also found to be influenced by the presence of inhibitors, which can slow down the reaction.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various applications of the study of the rate of reaction between a radical and a molecule. These applications include the study of the mechanism of polymerization, the study of the mechanism of combustion, and the study of the mechanism of the reaction between a radical and a molecule in the atmosphere. The study of the rate of reaction between a radical and a molecule is also of importance in the study of the mechanism of the reaction between a radical and a molecule in the laboratory.

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various methods which have been proposed for the determination of the rate of reaction between a radical and a molecule. The most common of these methods is the use of a stopped-flow apparatus, which allows the reaction to be initiated and then stopped at a known time. The rate of reaction is then determined by measuring the concentration of the reactants at different times. Other methods which have been proposed include the use of a laser flash photolysis apparatus, which allows the reaction to be initiated by a short pulse of light, and the use of a continuous-flow apparatus, which allows the reaction to be initiated by a continuous flow of reactants.

- i. **ALFRED**, b. Oct. 3, 1849. m. June 17, 1874, Henrietta Phenix. He was a locomotive engineer, Grand Trunk R.R., and now employed in railroad shop. Res. Portland, Me.
- ii. **DAVID**, b. March 16, 1851. Colby University, 1873, and pursued the prescribed course of study of theology at Chicago and Newton, Mass., Theological Seminary; missionary to Burmah, sailing Oct. 6, 1877; transferred to Siam, 1884, returning to his native land, May 20, 1887; pastor, Woodstock, 1890-1896, and since 1897 at Lebanon, Me. He m. Sept. 2, 1877, Mary Frances Page, b. Dunbarton, Dec. 5, 1848.

30. ABEL WEBSTER, son of Nathan³, and brother of Stephen⁴, b. Chester, July 2, 1726. m. March 12, 1746, Hannah Emerson. Soon after his marriage he removed from Chester to Hollis. He was taxed in Hollis, 1754 to 1764, and was a selectman, 1761. He was one of the grantees of Plymouth, and was collector and treasurer of the proprietors, and clerk until 1781, when he resigned. He served on many important committees, and for twenty-five years he was prominent in the affairs of the proprietors. He removed to Plymouth, 1765, and several of the early meetings of the proprietors were held at his house, and in his home Mr. Ward was entertained during his earliest ministrations in this town. In town affairs he was foremost for many years. Except the year 1767, he was town clerk from the organization of the town until 1781, when he was succeeded by Samuel Emerson. During the Revolution he frequently was elected one of a Committee of Safety. His good service to his fellow-men was not limited to town affairs. He was a member of the first, second, third, and fourth Provincial Congresses which assembled at Exeter in 1774 and 1775. In the first and second Congresses he was probably the only delegate from Grafton Co. He was appointed on important committees, and served with credit to himself and to the town. (See Vol. I.) His wife d. in Plymouth about 1775. He m. second, in Hawke, now Danville, June 4, 1777, Mrs. Jemima Eastman, of Kingston. She was a dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Blake) Bean, and a sister of Lieut. Elisha Bean, of Plymouth. She was b. Dec. 3, 1730. m. Jan. 9, 1751/2, Jacob Smith, son of Jonathan and Bridget Smith. He d. 1755. She m. second, Dec. 28, 1756, Joseph Eastman, of Kingston, who d. Sept. 2, 1774. There were two children of Jacob and Jemima Smith, and six of Joseph and Jemima Eastman. Of these, Henry Eastman was taxed in Plymouth, 1782-1784. In 1782 Abel Webster removed from Plymouth to Kingston, where he lived a few

years. In 1787 or 1788 he removed to the home of his son, Nathan, in Danville, Vt., and about this date he built a house in Calais, Vt., for his son Nathaniel. He d. at the home of his dau., Mrs. Bradley, in Chester, Feb. 14, 1801. Eleven children.

- i. HANNAH, b. April 26, 1750. m. John Webber (see).
- ii. PARKER, b. Jan. 12, 1752.
31. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 23, 1753.
- iv. ABEL, b. Dec. 7, 1755. Enlisted on the quota of Plymouth into the Continental service, Feb. 27, 1777, for the war. Was assigned to Capt. Stone's company, Col. Scammell's regiment, and d. in the service. Reported dead, July 1, 1778.
- v. MEHITABLE, b. August 31, 1757.
- vi. MOSES, b. August 28, 1759. Was taxed in Plymouth until 1787. He settled in Franklin Co., N. Y.
- vii. ELIAS, b. August 28, 1759, twin. Was a soldier in the Revolution and a pensioner. Res. Franklin Co., N. Y.
- viii. SARAH, b. March 8, 1762. m. Samuel Morse (see).
- ix. LYDIA, b. March 30, 1764. m. Dec. 23, 1784, Daniel Chamberlain (see).
- x. NATHAN, b. 1766. m. Lydia Richardson. He lived in Danville, Vt.
- xi. PHEBE. m. 1792, Josiah Bradley, b. Chester, May 17, 1770, son of Josiah and Anna (Moulton) Bradley. They lived in Chester.

31. NATHANIEL WEBSTER, son of Abel³⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1753. Was a boy of eleven or twelve years when the family removed from Hollis to Plymouth. In the Revolution he served the year 1776 in Capt. Edward Everett's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, and the year 1778 in Capt. William Tarlton's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, and was a pensioner. He m. in Plymouth, March 13, 1777, Mehitable Smith. He removed, 1787, to Newbury, Vt., and the following year he settled in Cabot, Vt., being the third settler in that town. He d. 1836. She d. about 1858, aged 99. Six children b. in Plymouth and six in Cabot.

- i. HANNAH, b. Dec. 10, 1777. m. Reuben Smith.
- ii. ABEL, b. Feb. 16, 1779. m. Hannah Ladd, b. Salisbury, dau. of Thyng and Elizabeth Ladd, of Salisbury and Peacham, Vt.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 12, 1780.
- iv. LYDIA HOVEY, b. Oct. 2, 1782. m. Errick Safford.
- v. MEHITABLE, b. Sept. 23, 1784. m. James Holmes.
- vi. NATHANIEL, b. August 7, 1786.
- vii. ELIZABETH EMERSON, b. Feb. 17, 1789. m. James Vance. m. second, Israel B. Vance. She d. in or near Boston, Mass., aged over 90.
- viii. SALLY. m. John Smith.
- ix. JESSE. m. Susan Heath.



- x. SIMEON HOVEY. m. Delinda Russell.
- xi. NATHAN. m. Orinda Bond.
- xii. ALPHEUS, b. Nov. 11, 1799. m. Betsey Hill. Among their children was Hon. Charles C. Webster, of Minneapolis, Minn. Late in life Alpheus, the father, removed to Minneapolis, where he d. 1874, aged 75.

32. JOHN WEBSTER, son of John¹ and Mary (Shatswell) Webster, b. 1632. m. June 13, 1653, Ann Batt, dau. of Nicholas and Lucy Batt, of Newbury. He lived in Haverhill, 1653 to 1657, and except these four years he was a resident of Newbury. Ten children.

33. JOHN WEBSTER, son of John³², b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 11, 1655/6. m. March 9, 1680/1, Bridget Huggins. He lived in Newbury and in Salisbury, Mass. He d. about 1736. Seven children.

34. JOHN WEBSTER, son of John³³, b. Newbury, Nov. 2, 1683. m. 1707, Sarah Greeley, b. Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 21, 1685, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Brown) Greeley. He lived in Salisbury, and was a soldier, 1702.

35. JOHN WEBSTER, son of John³⁴, b. Salisbury, Mass., April 28, 1709. m. Nov. 17, 1730, Ruth Clough. m. second, after 1760, Susannah (Snow) Gale, widow of Jacob Gale, of Kingston. He settled in Boscawen, and later was a prominent res. of Salisbury, where he d. April 29, 1788. See Dearborn's Salisbury for a sketch, but bear in mind that he was not a cousin or a relative of Ebenezer Webster. Six children.

36. HUMPHREY WEBSTER, son of John³⁵, b. Salisbury, April 11, 1764. m. Phebe Pettingill, b. April 2, 1765, dau. of Lieut. Matthew and Sarah (Carleton) Pettingill, of Salisbury. He m. second, March 9, 1815, Elizabeth (Garland) Pingrey, b. Dec. 14, 1761, dau. of Jacob and Betsey (Pettingill) Garland, and widow of William Pingrey, of Bridgewater. Betsey Pingrey, b. Feb. 4, 1787, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Garland) Pingrey, m. Walter Raleigh Webster¹³ (see). Humphrey Webster lived in Salisbury until 1815, when he removed to Bridgewater, and seven years later he removed to Plymouth, where he d. Sept. 3, 1838. His widow d. in Bridgewater, Jan. 2, 1843. He was a man of ability, and was respected by his associates. He was a representative of Plymouth, 1838. His first wife was the mother of eleven children, five of whom d. young

- i. MATTHEW PETTINGILL, b. Sept. 27, 1787. Remained in Salisbury. He m. April 2, 1811, Nancy Calef, dau. of Moses and Nancy (Lovering) Calef. He d. 1866. In addition to the children named, five d. young. (1) Moses C., b. Dec. 28, 1812. m. Priscilla

- P. Austin, b. July 14, 1813, dau. of Eldad Austin, of Webster. They had six children. (2) Phebe. (3) Gustavus Vasa. m. Feb. 25, 1841, Louisa Sanborn, dau. of John and Eliza (Shaw) Sanborn. (4) Humphrey, b. Feb. 19, 1821. Dartmouth College, 1844. Teacher, Springfield, Mass., and Worcester, Mass. Removed to Maborn, N. C., where he conducted a plantation. He m. Nov. 29, 1853, Eliza Hamilton Emery, dau. of Lucius A. Emery, of Newbury, Mass. He d. 1866. (5) Amanda. m. — Lovell.
- ii. HUMPHREY, b. Dec. 12, 1789. Middlebury College. Served in the War of 1812, and received a severe bullet wound in the face. He removed to Jeffersonville, Ind., where he practised law until his death, June 15, 1819.
- iii. AMOS, b. May 23, 1793. m. Jan. 28, 1824, Nancy Tufts, b. April 15, 1811. He was proprietor of a livery stable on Tremont near Boylston Street, Boston, Mass. He d. Boston, June 11, 1871. She d. May 21, 1883. Seven children: (1) Susan, b. Jan. 22, 1826. m. Sept. 1, 1853, John H. Comer. She d. June 21, 1872. (2) Maria, b. May 18, 1830. m. Dec. 1, 1858, Horace H. Cook. (3) Amanda, b. August 12, 1832. m. Sept. 25, 1853, William Boardman Russell, who d. Oct. 18, 1864. (4) Ellen Russell, b. Oct. 19, 1834. m. July 5, 1854, Albert Morse, who d. Feb. 18, 1867. (5) Amos, b. August 20, 1837. m. Jan. 22, 1863, Adelia Sophia Wilson. He served as quartermaster on Gen. Grant's staff, and later was Recorder of Wills, Washington, D. C. He d. Nov. 3, 1898. (6) Annie, b. April 13, 1839. m. April 18, 1863, Robert D. Wilkie. (7) Jennie, b. Jan. 23, 1842.
- iv. BETSEY. m. Jacob Gale, b. April 31, 1789, son of Col. John Collins Gale. Farmer, of Salisbury. He d. Sept. 3, 1812.
- v. SUSAN CARLETON, b. June 3, 1804. m. William Wallace Russell, son of Moor Russell (see).
- vi. MARY AMANDA, b. Dec. 3, 1811. m. March 13, 1835, Hon. Peter Harvey, b. Barnet, Vt., July 16, 1810, son of Col. Alexander Harvey, one of the Scotch emigrants who joined with others in founding the town of Barnet. Peter Harvey was apprenticed to David Moor Russell & Co., and was a clerk in the store until 1831, when he removed to Boston, Mass. He was of the firm of Emerson, Lamb & Harvey until the panic of 1837. Subsequently the firm name was Lamb, Harvey & Co. He was president of the Rutland, Vt., Railroad and of the Kilby Bank, Boston, a representative, senator, and a member of the Governor's Council. In memory of Daniel Webster, he founded the Marshfield Club, and he is the author of "Reminiscences of Daniel Webster," of whom for many years he was an appreciated friend and an ardent admirer. He d. in Boston, June 27, 1877. She d. in Boston, Dec. 29, 1835.

37. WILLIAM⁶ WEBSTER, son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Osgood) Webster, b. Canterbury, Feb. 9, 1765. The lineage is William⁶,



Enoch⁵ and Elizabeth Osgood; John⁴ and Jane Coffin, of Newbury, Mass.; Stephen³ and Sarah Clark; John² and Ann Batt; John¹ and Mary Shatswell. William⁶ Webster lived and d. in Fryeburg, Me. He m. June 6, 1785, Hannah Chase, b. August 30, 1768.

38. JOSIAH WEBSTER, son of William³⁷, b. Brownfield, Me., Oct. 27, 1794. m. Dec. 16, 1821, Mehitable Buck, who d. July 20, 1866; he d. Glenburn, Me., Sept. 27, 1875.

39. ELISHA A. WEBSTER, son of Josiah³⁸, b. March 3, 1840; served in First Maine Cavalry; wounded June 15, 1864; discharged Dec. 20, 1864; he m. Nov. 8, 1862, Elizabeth Darling, dau. of Dr. Daniel Darling (see). He was a farmer in Plymouth from 1880 to 1893. He removed to Rumney.

i. GRACE E., b. Oct. 28, 1888, adopted.

40. JOHN P. WEBSTER, b. Loudon, May 4, 1779, son of Nathaniel. m. Jane Staples, b. March 27, 1781. He d. Campton, Dec. 24, 1864. She d. Campton, August 22, 1860. Five children.

41. CHARLES AVERY WEBSTER, son of John P.⁴⁰, b. Gilford, March 26, 1808. m. in Gilford, Nov. 27, 1834, Deborah Thurston, b. Jan. 8, 1810, dau. of John and Jane (Taylor) Thurston. He d. Campton, Sept. 5, 1860. She d. Plymouth, March 23, 1886. Two children have become res. of this town.

i. MARY FRANCES, b. Sept. 24, 1836. m. Moses A. Ferrin (see).

ii. MARTHA JANE, b. March 16, 1849. m. Henry H. Downing (see).

WEEKS.

1. LEONARD WEEKS, b. in England, settled in Portsmouth, 1655, selectman, 1661, and subsequently sheriff. He lived in the part of Portsmouth, now Greenland. He m. 1667, Mary Haines, b. about 1635, dau. of Dea. Samuel Haines. He d. 1707.

2. CAPT. SAMUEL WEEKS, son of Leonard¹, b. Dec. 14, 1670. m. Eleanor Haines, b. August 23, 1675, dau. of Samuel Haines, Jr. He was a man of influence. He d. March 26, 1746. She d. Nov. 19, 1736.

3. MATTHIAS WEEKS, b. 1708. m. Sarah (Sanborn) Ford, b. May 22, 1714, dau. of Ensign John and Sarah (Philbrick) Sanborn and widow of — Ford. In 1773 he removed from Greenland to Gilman-ton, where he d. about 1777; his widow d. Dec. 7, 1799.

4. BENJAMIN SANBORN WEEKS, son of Matthias³, b. Greenland, Feb. 28, 1749. m. May 26, 1774, Sarah Weed, of Sandwich. He owned many tracts of land. He d. in the part of Gilman-ton, now Gilford, 1829.



5. CAPT. BENJAMIN WEEKS, son of Benjamin⁴, b. April 4, 1788. m. June 30, 1806, Betsey Hoyt. He was a farmer and merchant of Gilford.

6. NATHAN HOYT WEEKS, son of Capt. Benjamin⁵, b. Gilford, March 9, 1826. Removed to Thornton and there m. Harriet Adaline Hackett, who d. June 29, 1859; he m. second, June 30, 1859, Martha Gerrish Philbrick, b. Feb. 24, 1835, dau. of Josiah H. and Mary Gerish (Smith) Philbrick, of Sanbornton. Later he was a merchant in Woodstock, removing to Plymouth, 1871. In this town he was a farmer and lumberman. In business he was sagacious and successful. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1876, and representative, 1879, 1881, and the first president of Pemigewasset National Bank. He d. Sept. 12, 1889.

- i. EMERETTA, b. Thornton. m. Thomas Jefferson Gilman.
- ii. EDWIN STORER, b. July 31, 1847. m. March 11, 1869, Betsey W. Sellingham. He d. May 2, 1897.
- iii. CLARA J., b. June 2, 1857. m. Nov. 29, 1877, Franklin P. Field. Res. Bristol.
- iv. ANNIE MAY, b. Nov. 20, 1860. Grad. New Hampshire Conference Seminary, 1880.
- 7. v. FREDERICK PHILBRICK, b. Nov. 18, 1862.
- vi. LELA GEORGIA, b. March 7, 1865. Grad. New Hampshire Conference Seminary, 18—. Valedictorian.
- 8. vii. SCOTT NATHAN, b. July 22, 1867.
- viii. MAY BELL, b. July 26, 1872. d. Oct. 14, 1872.
- ix. MATTIE J., b. Oct. 12, 1873. Has pursued a course of study of music in Chicago, Ill.

7. FREDERICK PHILBRICK WEEKS, son of Nathan H.⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1862, removed from Woodstock to Plymouth, 1895. Director Plymouth Natl. Bank. He m. Sept. 1, 1885, Cora L. Park, dau. of William R. Park (see).

- i. MILLICENT PARK, b. August 1, 1886.
- ii. NATHAN H., b. July 1, 1891. d. 1894.
- iii. MADELINE PHILBRICK, b. Jan. 31, 1894.
- iv. MARGUERITE PEARL, b. August 11, 1897.

8. SCOTT NATHAN WEEKS, son of Nathan H.⁶, b. July 22, 1867. m. Jan. 1, 1890, Bertha E. James, b. April 6, 1871, dau. of Orrin F. and Dora (Durgin) James. He was a merchant several years in Woodstock, removing to Plymouth, 1901, and is a wholesale dealer in lumber and wood. Director Plymouth Natl. Bank.

- i. GLEN SCOTT, b. April 1, 1891.



9. BENJAMIN F. WEEKS, son of Capt. Benjamin⁵ and Betsey (Hoyt) Weeks, b. about 1810. m. June 16, 1829, Julia M. Weeks, dau. of Hon. Daniel and Hannah (Gale) Weeks, of Gilford.

10. FRANCIS H. WEEKS, son of Benjamin F.⁹, b. 1835. m. Sarah Saltmarsh, of Plymouth. He came to Plymouth in 1872; was a dealer in provisions and an undertaker. He d. May 1, 1890. His widow res. Woodstock. *Sine prole.*

WELCH.

1. WILLIAM WELCH and wife, Sally, came to Plymouth, 1827. He was a shoemaker, and, according to the custom of the time, he went from house to house in the prosecution of his calling. He did not accumulate wealth, but he was industrious and blameless. He d. July 16, 1872, aged 79.

i. JULIA, b. about 1822. d. 1840.

ii. LAURA, b. 1823.

2. iii. DAVID W., b. 1827.

2. DAVID W. WELCH, son of William¹, b. 1827, was a homespun genius — a basket-maker and a poet, a paper-hanger and a preacher. He was fond of original composition, and in 1869 he published a booklet of 24 pages of prose and verse, revealing, if not naming, the many sorrows and trials of his life. In a poem, entitled "The Dying Christian," are found these lines:

"Great riches I have not been burdened with;
A happy peasant all my days I've lived,
Subsisted on the fruits of daily toil.
With all mankind I feel I've justly dealt,
With all I here possessed I was content,
The wealthy and the great I've envied not."

He m., Sarah Jane —; she d. at the asylum for the insane at Concord. He m. second, August 31, 1886, Mrs. Mary (Black) McDuffee, of Chester. He d. April 5, 1894; she d. May 30, 1894.

i. — b. August 23, 1861. d. young.

WELCH.

1. WILLIAM H. WELCH, son of William, b. Canada, 1853. m. in Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1882, Marietta Fogg, b. 1863, dau. of David H. G., and Emeline (Worthen) Fogg (see). He is a stone-cutter, and has res. in Plymouth since 1883.

i. HARRY W., b. Nov. 25, 1883.

ii. HENRY, twin, b. Nov. 25, 1883.

WELD.

1. COL. ELEAZER WELD, son of Joseph and Martha (Child) Weld, b. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 19, 1737. Harvard University, 1756. The American generations are Col. Eleazer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Joseph¹. He was in business in Albany, N. Y., several years. At the decease of his father, 1760, he returned to Roxbury to assume the management of the paternal estate. He was a lieutenant-colonel in the Revolution and a prominent citizen of the town, and of the third parish of Roxbury. He m. April 23, 1761, Mary Hatch, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1742, dau. of Jabez Hatch. Jabez Hatch was a colonel in the Revolution. Col. Eleazer Weld d. May 19, 1800.

2. JABEZ HATCH WELD, son of Col. Eleazer¹, b. May 10, 1766. He came to Plymouth, 1790, and was an enterprising, and prosperous merchant, and a dealer in real estate, grain, cattle, and the staple commodities of his time. He was a colonel in the militia, and in business and social circles he was an important factor. His homestead and store were on South Main Street. He m. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 21, 1793, Martha Fletcher, his cousin, b. Chelmsford, Mass., dau. of Oliver and Grace (Weld) Fletcher. On one of his frequent business trips to Boston he was accompanied by his son-in-law, Josiah Quincy. He was taken suddenly ill while returning to Plymouth, and d. in Londonderry, August 6, 1824. Mrs. Weld d. Rumney, at the home of her dau., July 4, 1827. The family were attendants at the Episcopal Church in Holderness. Four children b. in Plymouth.

3. i. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 25, 1793.

ii. MARY GRACE, b. Nov. 12, 1794. m. Josiah Quincy (see).

iii. EMILY, b. April 23, 1798.

iv. MATILDA JANE, b. Sept. 1, 1799.

3. JOSEPH WELD, son of Col. Jabez Hatch², b. Oct. 25, 1793. m. in Leominster, Mass., Dorcas Doubleday, a cousin, dau. of John Gardner and Lydia (Weld) Doubleday. He was in trade with his father and later a merchant in Rumney, a major in the militia, and an active, popular man. He d. April 30, 1827.

WELLS.

1. THOMAS WELLS, b. England, about 1605. Came in the "Susan and Ellen," from London, with young Richard Saltonstall, 1635. Settled in Ipswich. Freeman; 1637, deacon. He d. Oct. 26, 1666. He m. Abigail Warner, dau. of William Warner. She d. July 22, 1671.



2. THOMAS WELLS, son of Thomas, b. Ipswich, Jan. 11, 1646/7. He was living in Wells, Me., 1669, and Savage says he preached in Kittery, Me., and Isle of Shoals, 1670. He was the first settled minister of Amesbury, Mass., and Hoyt says for the next half-century, he was the leading spirit of the town. He d. July 10, 1734. He m. Jan. 10, 1669, Mary Perkins, b. about 1653, dau. of John and Elizabeth Perkins, of Ipswich, Mass. She d. Jan. 26, 1726/7. The inscriptions on the tombstones are printed in Hoyt's "Families of Salisbury and Amesbury."

3. TITUS WELLS, son of Rev. Thomas², b. Amesbury, Mass., March 14, 1675/6. m. about 1698, Joanna Rowell, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Barnes) Rowell. He removed to Sandown, 1729.

4. THOMAS WELLS, son of Titus³, b. Amesbury, Mass., March 4, 1699/1700. m. Dec. 15, 1720, Sarah Hadley, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Martin) Hadley. Philip, Benjamin and Winthrop, sons of Thomas and Sarah Wells, baptized at Amesbury Second Church June 23, 1728. He removed, 1730, to Chester. He was a lieutenant and an influential citizen. He d. 1769, and his estate consisted of a homestead of one hundred acres in Chester, one hundred and seventy acres in Goffstown, and four hundred acres in New Chester. It is suggested that he had a second wife. The evidence on the point is conflicting. Nine children.

5. WINTHROP WELLS, son of Lieut. Thomas⁴, b. Amesbury, 1726. m. Dorothy Healey, dau. of William and Mary (Sanborn) Healey, of Chester. He settled in Candia, removing to Plymouth, 1765. He purchased of Abel Webster a right in the township. His farm and home were where David W. Gibson now res., the early house being on the north side of the road, and opposite the present house. He was a lieutenant. He d. 1797.

6. i. BENJAMIN.

7. ii. PAUL.

iii. HANNAH, b. March 6, 1753. m. William Greenough (see).

iv. SALLY. m. Oct. 12, 1786, Enoch Merrill (see).

v. SUSANNAH. m. March 13, 1794, Peter Cline, a native of Germany; removed to Lyme. (1) Benjamin, b. April 9, 1795. m. Caroline Farwell. He d. Lyme, April 26, 1859. (2) Winthrop, went to the West.

8. vi. WINTHROP.

vii. PHEBE. m. May 20, 1793, John Abbott (see).

6. BENJAMIN WELLS, son of Lieut. Winthrop⁵, b. Chester, about 1747. m. in Plymouth, May 11, 1768, Lydia Wesson, dau. of



Ephraim Wesson (see), who d. Sept. 28, 1776. He m. second, Feb. 6, 1777, Susannah Clark. He was a soldier in the Revolution. (See Vol. I.)

- i. LYDIA, b. Dec. 24, 1768. m. David Alls (see).
- ii. NATHAN, b. June 3, 1771. d. Sept., 1771.
- iii. LUCY, b. June 7, 1772. m. Enoch George (see).
- iv. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 29, 1777. d. Oct. 3, 1777.

7. PAUL WELLS, son of Lieut. Winthrop⁵, b. 1750 or 1751. m. Oct. 10, 1775, Rachel Webster, dau. of Stephen Webster (see). He served in the Revolution in Capt. Edward Everett's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, 1776, and enlisted March 10, 1777, into the Continental service, and was assigned to Capt. Benjamin Stone's company, Col. Scammell's regiment. He was probably in the service about two years, as his tax was abated, 1777 and 1778. He was a carpenter. He removed from Plymouth to Danville, Vt., 1786.

- i. SARAH, b. Oct. 19, 1776. m. March 14, 1796, Reuben Phillips (see).
- ii. POLLY, b. Sept. 14, 1778. m. Sept. 17, 1797, Joseph Clifford (see).
- iii. JONATHAN, b. August 7, 1780, drowned in Wells River.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. July 20, 1782. d. Nov. 21, 1782.
- v. PAUL, b. Sept. 22, 1784. d. Danville, Vt.
- vi. DANIEL, b. Danville, Vt. Killed by a falling tree, Walden, Vt.
- vii. JESSE. d. in Littleton.
- viii. BENJAMIN. d. Hardwick, Vt.

8. WINTHROP WELLS, son of Lieut. Winthrop⁵. He was a farmer living on the paternal homestead until 1816, when he removed to the farm known as "Three Big Elms." He m. Oct. 18, 1792, Polly Marsh, dau. of Samuel Marsh (see). She d. Jan. 16, 1816. He m. second, Nov. 10, 1816, Hannah Morse, dau. of Samuel Morse (see). He d. from home during a surgical operation, 1829. Twelve children by first, and three by second marriage.

- i. POLLY, b. July 12, 1793. d. young.
- 9. ii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 7, 1794.
- 10. iii. AMASA, b. June 10, 1797.
- iv. CHARLES, b. June 7, 1800. d. young.
- v. ELIZA, b. June 26, 1802. m. March 11, 1826, Jabez Luce, b. Rumney, Dec. 7, 1802. They lived in Vt., in Plymouth, 1839, and 1840, and again in Vt. He d. Barnet, Vt., Sept. 11, 1846. She d. Barnet, Vt., March 26, 1859. Eight children. (1) Ann Lucretia, b. Campton, Sept. 25, 1827. (2) Winthrop Wells, b. Stowe, Vt., July 4, 1830. (3) Charles Henry, b. Danville, Vt., July 24, 1833. Res. Passumpsic, Vt. (4) Rosella, b. Danville, Vt., August 4, 1835.

The first of these is the fact that the
 number of cases of the disease has
 increased in the last few years.

The second is the fact that the
 disease is now more common in the
 tropics than it was formerly.

The third is the fact that the
 disease is now more common in the
 tropics than it was formerly.

The fourth is the fact that the
 disease is now more common in the
 tropics than it was formerly.

The fifth is the fact that the
 disease is now more common in the
 tropics than it was formerly.

The sixth is the fact that the
 disease is now more common in the
 tropics than it was formerly.

The seventh is the fact that the
 disease is now more common in the
 tropics than it was formerly.

- (5) Jacob Wells, b. Danville, Vt., Dec. 20, 1837. Res. Peotone, Ill.
 (6) Adaline, b. Groton, Sept. 18, 1840. (7) George Daniel, b. Danville, Vt., Feb. 23, 1843. Res. New Orleans, La. (8) Cordelia Calista, b. Barnet, Vt., March 9, 1846.
11. vi. HENRY, b. July 15, 1804.
- vii. HANNAH, b. June 25, 1806. m. August 9, 1835, Elder Israel E. Jones. He was a preacher of the Advent Order. They removed to Newark, N. J., where she d. He d. in Ill. Three of their five children d. in infancy. (1) William Henry, d. Ill., 1874. (2) Charles Melancthon, grad. Chicago Theological Seminary, is a Baptist minister in Cal.
- viii. SIRENA, b. August 10, 1808. m. May, 1829, Moses Pettingill. He was a farmer of Danville, Vt., where their ten children were born. He d. Jan. 29, 1874. She d. March 5, 1879. (1) George, d. Jan. 29, 1896. (2) Jane, res. Danville, Vt. (3) Augusta Cordelia, d. Dec. 25, 1897. (4) Emily, d. Sept. 3, 1838. (5) Mary Ellen, b. April 8, 1865. (6) Margaret, d. March 22, 1865. (7) Emily Maria, res. Danville, Vt. (8) Peter Edward, res. Danville, Vt. (9) James Moses, res. Danville, Vt. (10) Frank Winthrop, res. Danville, Vt.
- ix. ROSILLA, b. Sept. 23, 1810. m. 1850, James Allan, b. England, Dec. 11, 1810, lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and, after 1856, in Wis. He d. Cascade, Wis., March 5, 1884. She d. Dec. 14, 1894. One child. (1) Elizabeth Deborah, res. in Waldo, Wis.
- x. CORDELIA, b. Sept. 23, 1810, twin. m. Edmund Towne. He d. Boston, Mass. She m. second Jacob Hazner, of Wis. She d. Adell, Wis., Dec. 18, 1895.
- xi. JACOB, b. Nov. 9, 1812. m. Mary ——. He lived in Roxbury, Mass., where he d. 1895. Three children. (1) Alonzo J., b. 1844, soldier in Civil War. Established "Everett Pioneer," and "Malden Tribune," and later was correspondent "Boston Herald." He d. in Malden, Mass., July 30, 1883. (2) Edwin. (3) Clara.
- xii. INFANT. ——. d. young.
- xiii. MARY MARSH, b. August 2, 1817. m. M——. Dutton, of Carlisle, Mass.
- xiv. CHARLES, b. May 24, 1819. m. Abbie ——. He lived in Haverhill, where he d. After his death the widow and children, Theodore, Kate, and Maria, removed to Boston, Mass.
- xv. PHEBE BRADLEY, b. March 20, 1821. d. unm., Lowell, Mass.

9. SAMUEL WELLS, son of Winthrop⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1794. m. Feb. 10, 1824, Hannah Rideout, dau. of John Rideout (see). He res. on the farm formerly of his father at the "Three Big Elms." He was choir leader many years at the Brick Church. In 1843 he removed

to Elmore, Vt., where he d. Oct. 2, 1860. She d. Jan. 18, 1860. Four children b. in Plymouth.

- i. DAMON, b. May 3, 1830. Removed to Maine.
- ii. ALMIRA, b. May 16, 1834. m. March 16, 1858, Lyman A. Gale, of Barre, Vt.
- iii. SAMUEL SCHUYLER, b. Feb. 10, 1837. m. 1860, Martha S. Hoyt.
- iv. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 11, 1840. d. Elmore, Vt., 1862.

10. AMASA WELLS, son of Winthrop⁸, b. June 10, 1797. m. March 15, 1820, Vashti Boynton, b. Barnet, Vt., March 23, 1800. He was a potter. He lived in Lyman, and, after his marriage, in Barnet and Calais, Vt. He d. in Calais, Dec. 15, 1869. She d. Walden, Vt., Nov. 30, 1878.

- i. HENRY, b. Barnet, Vt., July 29, 1834. m. Feb. 1, 1861, Laura A. Strong. She d. Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 21, 1893.
- ii. ALMOND W., b. Barnet, Vt., Oct. 15, 1835. d. April 6, 1836.

11. HENRY WELLS, son of Winthrop⁸, b. July 15, 1804. m. 1826, Elizabeth Edson, b. July 11, 1808, dau. of Allen Edson. She d. Jan. 6, 1846. He m. second, Jan. 15, 1851, Lavina L. Gordon, of Hebron. He was a farmer of Plymouth, where he d. Oct. 23, 1886.

- i. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 7, 1826. m. Nov. 6, 1846, Jonathan Barnard, b. April 28, 1819, son of Thomas Barnard, of Warren. He was a merchant living in Orange, Canaan, and, after 1870, in Newport. He was a selectman of Orange, 1845, and representative of Canaan, 1867. She d. Feb. 15, 1870. He m. second, Oct. 8, 1878, Mrs. Urena Mudgett. He d. May, 1888.
- ii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Nov. 13, 1832. m. Jan., 1853, Charles Barney, a merchant of Canaan. She d. Nov. 19, 1854.
- iii. CORDELIA MARIA, b. March 11, 1837. m. August 19, 1855, Jeremiah Carter, b. Boscawen, June 6, 1830, son of Benjamin and Judith Carter. He lived in Boscawen and in Newport. He was a lumber dealer, and for several years was a merchant in company with Jonathan Barnard at Newport. He d. July 30, 1893.
- iv. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Oct. 20, 1838. m. Nov. 5, 1856, Charles Barney, of Canaan, whose first wife was her sister, Elizabeth Jane. He d. 1887.
- v. ROMENA COOLIDGE, b. May 28, 1844. m. William Henry Adams (see).
- vi. FLORA JULIA, b. Nov. 26, 1853. m. Sept. 20, 1880, George Richardson. Res. Silver City, and, since 1890, Pinos Altos, New Mexico.
- vii. HENRY NEWTON, b. Nov. 26, 1855. Was engaged in railroad service, and d. from injuries received in service at San Antonio, Texas, May 14, 1891.

- viii. FRANK EUGENE, b. April 8, 1861. Is a manufacturer of gloves at Milwaukee, Mich. He m. July 30, 1885, Alice C. Fleming.
- ix. FRED ARDENE, b. April 8, 1861, twin. State Normal School, 1890. A teacher in Plymouth, and four years in Hinsdale. Now res. Nashua. He m. Dec. 25, 1899, Julia Lucretia Davis, b. Chesterfield, Jan., 1858, dau. of Russell H. and Susan L. (Cone) Davis.
- x. GORDON, b. May 30, 1863. Is a mechanic res. in Nashua. He m. Dec. 31, 1887, Mary A. Ash, of Lowell, Mass. They have four children. (1) Eugene Gordon, b. Sept. 20, 1888. d. July 19, 1889. (2) Mary Grace, b. Nov. 12, 1889. (3) Harry Ash, b. Oct. 25, 1894. (4) Fred Richardson, b. Feb. 23, 1897. d. July 4, 1899.

12. HENRY WELLS, son of Thomas⁴, and brother of Lieut. Winthrop⁵, b. Chester, March 24, 1743. m. Nov. 24, 1763, Sarah Colby dau. of Peter Colby. He removed from Sandown to New Chester in 1771. He d. Dec. 26, 1776; perished in the cold. She m. second, Jan. 8, 1778, Ephraim Webster. She d. Jan. 28, 1820.

13. PETER WELLS, son of Henry¹², b. March 24, 1771. m. May 13, 1790, Hannah Blake, dau. of Oliver Smith Blake (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1805, living near the line of Hebron. In 1830 he removed to Bristol, where he d. Oct. 8, 1841. She d. Nov. 6, 1850. Ten children.

- i. BETSEY, b. Jan. 5, 1791. m. Robert Glover (see).
- ii. MARY, b. March 13, 1793. m. March 12, 1812, Peter Bennett. m. second, Nov. 12, 1829, Ira Webster, of New Hampton. She d. in Bristol, Feb. 22, 1867.
- iii. HANNAH, b. June 30, 1795. m. Joseph S. Adams, b. March 28, 1785, son of Israel Adams, of Hill. He removed to Framingham, Mass., where he d. Dec. 12, 1867. She d. April 14, 1862.
- iv. AFFA, b. August 31, 1797. m. Feb. 29, 1816, Solomon Hodge, of Rumney. m. second, Joseph Rundlett. She d. Feb. 4, 1843.
- v. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 4, 1799. m. March 31, 1844, Bartlett Gordon. She d. Alexandria, Nov. 18, 1893.
- vi. HENRY, b. June 28, 1802. m. Sept. 16, 1824, Lavina Locke, b. June 29, 1805, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Favor) Locke. He removed, 1830, from Plymouth to Bristol. He d. April 26, 1883. She d. April 1, 1884. He was a carpenter, and a selectman of Bristol. Two sons.
- vii. PETER, b. Sept. 29, 1804. d. March 1, 1825.
- viii. SALLY C., b. Sept. 24, 1807. m. Nov. 11, 1834, Asa Drew (see).
- ix. KIAH, b. May 24, 1810. m. May 29, 1832, Hannah Locke, b. June 2, 1812, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Favor) Locke. He lived in Plymouth 1846, and 1847 removed to Bristol, where he d. May 31, 1888. She d. April 21, 1894. Two children.



- x. EMILY, b. Feb. 29, 1816. m. Nov. 11, 1834, Michael Hoyt, b. Feb. 20, 1813, son of Samuel and Judith (Blaisdell) Hoyt. He d. Bristol, Nov. 9, 1848. She d. August 23, 1835.

14. STEPHEN WELLS, son of Philip and Mary (Jewell) Wells and grandson of Thomas⁴ and Sarah (Hadley) Wells was b. in Sandown, August 2, 1751. He m. in Hampstead, Mehitable Worthley, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable (Yarrow) Worthley, of Weare. He settled in Northumberland at the time of his marriage, and removed to Plymouth, 1777. He served in Capt. John Moody's company, Col. Baldwin's regiment, from Sept. to Dec., 1776. The regiment was engaged in the battle of White Plains. He was a captain and a major in the militia. His farm was near and his house nearly opposite the house of Mrs. Margaret Clark. He d. 1834. Two oldest children b. Northumberland, and five b. Plymouth.

- 15. i. PHILIP, b. May 30, 1774.
- 16. ii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 22, 1775.
- iii. MARY, b. Oct. 6, 1777. m. Sept. 15, 1803, William Jones, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. She m. second, 1823, Reuben Kendall, of Windsor, Vt. She d. at Royalton, Vt.
- iv. SALLY, b. Oct. 6, 1777, twin. d. Dec., 1777.
- v. ELIJAH, b. Jan. 27, 1779.
- vi. NANCY, b. June 6, 1782. m. Feb. 17, 1806, Moses Hadley. He was taxed in Plymouth from 1804 to 1819. They removed to Richmond, Me., 1827. Two children are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery.
- vii. BETSEY, b. Nov. 7, 1786. m. Nov. 25, 1802, George Green. He lived a few years in Plymouth. d. 1817.

15. PHILIP WELLS, son of Stephen¹⁴, b. May 30, 1774. m. in Candia, Hannah Dustin, dau. of Moses and Mary (Buck) Dustin. He lived in Plymouth until 1800, when he removed to Vermont. His wife d. in Plymouth, Sept. 18, 1800. He m. second, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Polly Crawford.

- i. INFANT, b. Dec. 8, 1797. d. Dec. 10, 1797.
- ii. POLLY, b. Feb. 15, 1799.
- iii. LUCIEN, b. July 31, 1804.

16. COL. SAMUEL WELLS, son of Stephen¹⁴, b. Nov. 22, 1775. m. in Candia, Oct. 15, 1794, Priscilla Dolbeer. He lived in Plymouth, and in 1800 built the house now owned by the heirs of Thomas Clark. In the house, for several years, a room was reserved for Masonic and other meetings. He was town clerk, selectman, deputy sheriff and a



colonel in the state militia. In the midst of his active years and usefulness he d. March 13, 1816; his widow d. August 8, 1828, aged 53.

17. i. DAVID WEBSTER, b. Dec. 9, 1795.
- ii. MEHITABLE WORTHLEY, b. Nov. 12, 1797. m. Stevens Merrill (see).
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. July 17, 1800. d. Oct. 4, 1800.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Jan. 13, 1802. d. Feb. 16, 1802.
18. v. GEORGE FARRAR, b. Sept. 9, 1803.
- vi. WILLIAM HADLEY, b. Sept. 3, 1805. m. Mary Merrill.
- vii. MARY, b. Nov. 28, 1807. d. Feb. 25, 1808.
- viii. ELIZA ANN, b. Jan. 8, 1809. unm. Lived Medford, Mass., where she d. August 12, 1896.
- ix. LUCIA WEBSTER, b. Feb. 15, 1811. m. John Langdon Merrill, b. Warren, May 8, 1810, son of Abel and Tamar (Kimball) Merrill. He was a farmer and carpenter of Warren. Late in life they removed to Pottstown, Pa. He d. April 17, 1884. She d. Nov. 6, 1892.
- x. MARY CRAWFORD SHELDON, b. March 18, 1813. m. March 15, 1831, John Merrill (see).
- xi. HAZEN, b. July, 1815. d. young.

17. DAVID WEBSTER WELLS, son of Col. Samuel, b. Dec. 9, 1795. m. Feb. 5, 1818, Sally Eaton, b. Rumney, Dec. 28, 1796, dau. of Daniel and Anna (Dearborn) Eaton. He lived in Plymouth until 1824, and subsequently in Pittsburg, Woodstock, and in Vermont. He was a school teacher and a farmer. He d. Royalton, Vt., Feb. 25, 1870. She d. Burlington, N. J., July 12, 1875.

- i. NANCY EATON, b. Plymouth, Dec. 18, 1819. m. Oct. 2, 1836, Isaiah Aldrich. She d. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1874.
19. ii. SAMUEL, b. Pittsburg, May 13, 1823.
- iii. LOUISE, b. Woodstock, May 18, 1825. m. June 29, 1840, Edward Rix, lived in Royalton, Vt. She d. Sept. 26, 1879.
- iv. ELIZA ANN, b. Woodstock, July 1, 1827. d. August 13, 1828.
20. v. DANIEL EATON, b. Woodstock, Oct. 21, 1829.

18. GEORGE FARRAR WELLS, son of Col. Samuel¹⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1803, was a Methodist minister, and received appointments at Lunenburg, Cabot, and Craftsbury in Vermont, and West Plymouth, Landaff, and Hudson in New Hampshire. On account of failing health he was retired several years, but later filled appointments in Vermont. His appointment to Plymouth was for the year beginning 1842. He m. Oct. 9, 1823, Lucinda Russell, dau. of Joseph Russell (see). She d. at Lisbon, Oct. 27, 1852. He m. second, Oct. 9, 1853, Rebecca A. Jones, dau. of Isaac Jones, of Stockbridge, Vt. She was living 1901. He d. April 8, 1883.



- i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Woodstock, Dec. 19, 1826. m. May 18, 1848, Hannah B. Stevens, b. Newbury, Vt., May 18, 1829, dau. of John and Hannah (Bayley) Stevens. In his youth he lived in Plymouth several years. He was employed by the Fairbanks Scale Co. until about 1870, and since that date has been connected with the Newburgh, Dutchess & Connecticut R.R., and is now secretary and treasurer, living at Mooers Mills, N. Y. Children: (1) Charles H., b. May 10, 1851. d. Feb. 19, 1853. (2) Mary Isabella, b. Jan. 26, 1853. m. 1878, Sydney H. Stuart, of New York. She d. April 4, 1901. (3) George S., b. Oct. 21, 1854. m. March 22, 1893, Nellie Howland. Res. Mooers Mills, N. Y.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 17, 1829. m. Oct. 11, 1852, Dr. Daniel Eaton Wells (see).

19. SAMUEL WELLS, son of David Webster, b. May 13, 1823, lives in Hebron. He is a merchant and deacon of the church in Hebron. He m. Nov. 16, 1847, Martha Ann Washburn, of Auburndale, Mass.

- i. HERBERT SAMUEL, b. Feb. 26, 1851. m. June 10, 1872, Mary Jackson. Res. Burlington, N. J. They have one dau., Ethel May.
- ii. CLARA SYLVIA, b. August 28, 1852. m. George W. Watts. She d. *sine prole*, August 11, 1896.
- iii. ALICE MARTHA, b. Feb. 9, 1857. unm. Res. Hebron.
- iv. DAVID WASHBURN, b. July 9, 1862. m. July 29, 1884, Ida Maria Taylor. Res. West Newton, Mass. They have two sons: Carl Samuel, and Ralph Andrew.
- v. ALFRED, b. July 31, 1865. d. Jan. 11, 1866.

20. DANIEL EATON WELLS, son of David Webster¹⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1829, was a physician. In 1872 he was a druggist in Bristol. He m. Oct. 11, 1852, Mary Ann Wells, dau. of Rev. George Farrar Wells (see). He d. Dec. 30, 1879. Mrs. Wells res. Bristol.

- i. JOSEPH DENNISON, b. June 9, 1853. d. May 10, 1859.
- ii. LOUISA RIX, b. May 11, 1856. m. Isaac B. Gordon. He founded in May, 1869, the Bristol "Weekly News," and a few months later he removed the plant to Alexandria. The office and properties were burned in May, 1870. He was the leader of the Bristol brass band several years.
- iii. KATE RUSSELL, b. July 19, 1857. d. March 14, 1858.
- iv. SUSAN COLBY, b. August 1, 1860. d. March 31, 1861.
- v. ALBERT WINCH, b. Jan. 21, 1863. d. June 13, 1863.
- vi. HARRY KNIGHT, b. April 27, 1868. m. Abbie H. Robinson, dau. of Joseph Robinson, of Concord. He d. Feb. 18, 1893.

21. BENJAMIN WELLS, son of Stephen, was a distant relative of the Wells families of Plymouth. He was b. April 13, 1784. m.



Abiah Moore, b. Canterbury, March 30, 1775, dau. of John and Abiah (Stevens) Moore. With his son he removed from Pittsfield to Plymouth, 1847, living on the farm where Mrs. Ida Siddons Wright now resides. In 1850 he removed to Loudon, where he d. Jan. 28, 1864.

22. JOHN MOORE WELLS, son of Benjamin ²¹ and Abiah (Moore) Wells, b. March 19, 1815. m. Harriet Lane, b. Hampton Falls, Jan. 16, 1815. He lived in Plymouth with his father and removed from town 1850. He d. in Rumney, Oct. 2, 1896. She d. March 28, 1897. Nine children.

- i. LYDIA J., b. Oct. 11, 1838.
- ii. JOHN A., b. April 22, 1840.
- iii. BENJAMIN A., b. August 16, 1842.
- iv. EBENEZER H., b. April 20, 1845. Res. Rumney.
- v. HORACE F., b. March 30, 1847. Res. Plymouth.
- vi. SYRENA A., b. May 13, 1849. d. Dec. 20, 1849.
- vii. OSCAR J., b. Feb. 13, 1851.
- viii. HANNAH F., b. Sept. 27, 1853.
- ix. JULIA, b. Feb. 15, 1856.

WELLS.

1. DEA. SELAH WELLS, son of Joshua, b. Southold, L. I., April 1, 1750. Descends from William Wells, emigrant ancestor, who came to New England, 1638, and two years later became one of the first settlers of Southold. He was a lawyer, a member of the council of Gov. Nichols, of New York, sheriff, and recorder. The American generations are: Dea. Selah ⁵, b. 1750; Joshua ⁴, b. 1716; Joshua ³, b. 1691; Joshua ², b. 1664; William ¹, b. 1604. Dea. Selah Wells m. Mehitable Tuthill, and removed to Amenia, N. Y., 1780, in 1798 to Marshfield, Vt., and in 1836 to Newbury, Vt., where he d. March 3, 1842. She d. May 6, 1838. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church of Marshfield.

2. JOHN WELLS, son of Dea. Selah ¹, b. Amenia, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1790. m. in Marshfield, Vt., Betsey Willis, b. Windsor, Vt., April 6, 1789. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Removed to Bradford, Vt., 1825, and to Newbury, Vt., 1834, where he d. June 4, 1862. She d. Oct. 5, 1878.

3. HIRAM THOMPSON WELLS, son of John ², b. Marshfield, Vt., July 28, 1822. Was a farmer and stone-cutter, res. in Newbury, Vt. He m. in Plymouth, Nov. 30, 1854, Mary A. Currier, dau. of Aaron Currier

(see). He came to Plymouth in feeble health, 1856. He d. Nov. 11, 1857. She d. Dec. 18, 1871.

4. **HIRAM FREEMAN WELLS**, only child of Hiram Thompson³ and Mary A. (Currier) Wells, b. Plymouth, July 8, 1857. Is a farmer and glove maker in Plymouth, res. at Lower Intervale. He m. April 6, 1880, Linnie A. Hunt, b. August 15, 1862, dau. of Hollis and Ellen F. (Brown) Hunt, of Woodstock.

WENTWORTH.

1. **CLARK WENTWORTH**, son of Stephen and Sally (Nutter) Wentworth, b. Ossipee, Jan. 31, 1806. He was of the seventh generation of Wentworths in New England, the lineage being Clark⁷, Stephen⁶, Richard⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Ezekiel², William¹. Clark Wentworth lived in Moultonborough. He m. Feb. 22, 1831, Harriet Came. He d. 1878.

2. **SAMUEL GOING WENTWORTH**, son of Clark¹, b. July 6, 1837. m. March 14, 1861, Adelia Ann Wentworth, b. July 27, 1843, dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann (Brown) Wentworth, and grand-dau. of Stephen⁶. He lived in Moultonborough.

3. **ALVIN FERNALD WENTWORTH**, son of Samuel G.², b. June 6, 1867. He is a lawyer in Plymouth. (See Vol. I.) He m. Sept. 16, 1896, Blanche Marion Plaisted, b. Ashland, Dec. 12, 1878, dau. of Oscar A. and Ella J. (Clough) Plaisted. She grad. State Normal School, 1895.

i. **ROGER SAMUEL**, b. Plymouth, August 15, 1899.

WESSON.

1. **JOHN WESSON**, a youth of thirteen years, from the West of England, came to Salem, Mass., 1644, and removed, 1652, to Reading, Mass. He was a thrifty farmer, and accumulated a good estate. He m. in Reading, April 18, 1653, Sarah Fitch, dau. of Dea. Zachary Fitch. He d. 1723, aged 92. The majority of his descendants write the name Weston.

2. **STEPHEN WESSON**, son of John¹, b. Reading, Dec. 8, 1667. m. Sarah Townsend, b. Sept. 4, 1673, dau. of John and Sarah (Pearson) Townsend. He lived in Reading. d. April 30, 1753.

3. **DEA. STEPHEN**, son of Stephen², b. Reading, April 10, 1697. m. Dec. 6, 1721, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Parker. He lived a few years in Reading, removing to Wilmington about 1729.

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

ARTICLE

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

ARTICLE

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

He was a deacon, and prominent in church and town affairs. He d. in Wilmington, June 5, 1777. His wife d. April 22, 1766. They had ten or more children. Their son Nathan m. a dau. of Samuel Bancroft, and settled in Augusta, Me. He was the father of Judge Nathan Weston, LL.D., whose dau. Catherine was the mother of Melville Weston Fuller, Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court.

4. CAPT. EPHRAIM WESSON, son of Dea. Stephen³, b. Reading, Mass., April 9, 1722. In his childhood his parents removed to Wilmington, Mass., where he res. until 1753, when he removed to Groton, West Parish, now Pepperell, Mass. He and his sons wrote the name Wesson. He m. Nov. 16, 1748, Lydia Proctor, b. May 1, 1729, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Cotton) Proctor. He served with distinction as a lieutenant and later as a captain in the French War, being engaged in the campaigns of 1755 and 1758. In 1764 he removed from Pepperell to Plymouth, and res. in this town four years. He came with the earliest settlers, and was a potent factor in forwarding the settlement. He removed in 1768 to Haverhill, and his name is honorably written in the annals of that town. He was moderator and selectman of Haverhill several years, and in 1775 was a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Exeter. He was one of the committee of that body to take from Col. John Fenton the records of the courts of Grafton Co. Soon after the Revolution, he removed from Haverhill to Groton, Vt., and finally settled upon a farm in Peacham adjoining Groton, where he d. 1814. Nine children.

- i. LYDIA, b. Wilmington, Mass., Feb. 16, 1749. m. Benjamin Wells (see).
- ii. NELLEY, b. Wilmington, Mass., April 16, 1752.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 24, 1754.
- iv. JAMES, b. Pepperell, Mass., June 10, 1757. Removed to Stanstead, P. Q.
- v. PETER, twin, b. Pepperell, Mass., June 10, 1757. d. 1792.
- vi. AARON, b. Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 1, 1759. Settled in Barnet, Vt.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. Pepperell, Mass., May 25, 1762.
- viii. SARAH, b. July 1, 1764. m. Capt. Edmund Morse, b. 1764, son of Thomas¹⁹ (see), and lived in Groton, Vt. He was a useful man. He d. Sept. 13, 1843. She d. Nov. 12, 1843. Ten children.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. Plymouth, Sept. 16, 1766. m. Edward Clark, and lived in Haverhill and Peacham, Vt. Their son, Ephraim Wesson Clark, b. April 25, 1799. Dartmouth College, 1824; Andover, 1827. Missionary many years to Sandwich Islands. d. Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1878.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It then proceeds to a literature review, followed by a description of the methodology used in the study. The results of the study are presented in the next section, followed by a discussion of the findings and their implications. The paper concludes with a summary of the main points and a list of references.

1. Introduction	1
2. Literature Review	2
3. Methodology	3
4. Results	4
5. Discussion	5
6. Conclusion	6
7. References	7

WEST.

1. NASON WEST was taxed in Plymouth, 1796–1807. He m. Oct. 22, 1798, Sally Calef, dau. of John Calef (see). She d. Feb. 2, 1804. He m. second, Nov. 17, 1805, Betsey Keyes, dau. of Ephraim Keyes (see). He d. March 7, 1808. Betsey (Keyes) West m. second, 1811, Thomas Clifford (see). By his first wife Nason West had three sons, and one by his second wife.

- i. JOHN, b. Oct. 26, 1799.
- ii. DAVID, b. June 16, 1802.
- iii. NASON, b. Jan. 22, 1804.
- iv. EPHRAIM.

WHEELER.

1. SOLOMON WHEELER. Parentage unknown. m. Eleanor Ward, b. Sept. 30, 1748, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Experience (Stone) Ward, of Newton. Dea. Joseph Ward was a brother of Rev. Nathan Ward. Solomon Wheeler purchased the original right in the township of Plymouth belonging to Stephen Powers, one of the grantees. He came to Plymouth before 1770, and selling his lands Nov. 15, 1776, he removed to Sutton, Mass., and was a merchant of that town several years. Eleanor, his wife, d. in Sutton, 1785.

WHEELER.

1. JOSEPH WHEELER. Parentage not ascertained. m. in Boston, July 21, 1743, Margaret Ward, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Kenrick) Ward, of Newton, and a sister of Rev. Nathan Ward. They removed to Plymouth, 1770, and after ten years disappear from the records.

WHEELER.

1. SIMON WHEELER, of Concord, Mass. m. Sept. 18, 1739, Dorothy Worcester. They lived in Concord until after 1754, and there seven children were born, of whom Timothy and Daniel have res. in Plymouth.

2. DANIEL WHEELER, son of Simon¹, b. Concord, Mass., July 10, 1752. Came to Plymouth, 1772. He m. in Plymouth, March 23, 1775, Eunice Hobart, dau. of Col. David Hobart (see). He m. second, Dec. 7, 1780, Mercy Fuller, of Thornton. He was taxed in Plymouth, 1773–1776, 1781–1783. One child by first and two by second marriage, b. in Plymouth. He was a soldier, 1776, in Capt. John House's company, Col. Baldwin's regiment, raised to reinforce

the first of these was the discovery of the
fossil remains of the mammoth in 1796
by the English naturalist, Mr. Boucher de
Perthes, near Abbeville, in France. The
second was the discovery of the fossil
remains of the mastodon in 1804 by
the American naturalist, Mr. Cuvier, near
New York.

THE HISTORY OF THE
Fossil remains of the mammoth
and mastodon.

The third was the discovery of the fossil
remains of the mammoth in 1804 by
the American naturalist, Mr. Cuvier, near
New York. The fourth was the discovery
of the fossil remains of the mammoth in
1804 by the American naturalist, Mr. Cuvier,
near New York. The fifth was the discovery
of the fossil remains of the mammoth in
1804 by the American naturalist, Mr. Cuvier,
near New York.

The sixth was the discovery of the fossil
remains of the mammoth in 1804 by
the American naturalist, Mr. Cuvier, near
New York. The seventh was the discovery
of the fossil remains of the mammoth in
1804 by the American naturalist, Mr. Cuvier,
near New York.

The eighth was the discovery of the fossil
remains of the mammoth in 1804 by
the American naturalist, Mr. Cuvier, near
New York. The ninth was the discovery
of the fossil remains of the mammoth in
1804 by the American naturalist, Mr. Cuvier,
near New York.

The tenth was the discovery of the fossil
remains of the mammoth in 1804 by
the American naturalist, Mr. Cuvier, near
New York. The eleventh was the discovery
of the fossil remains of the mammoth in
1804 by the American naturalist, Mr. Cuvier,
near New York.

the army in New York. His company was in the Battle of White Plains.

- i. SARAH, b. August 3, 1775.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. June 30, 1781.
- iii. EUNICE, b. Feb. 26, 1783.

3. TIMOTHY WHEELER, son of Simon¹, b. Concord, Mass., June 14, 1750. Came to Plymouth with Dea. John Willoughby, 1764. He was not of the age to be taxed until 1771, and his name is found in tax lists, 1771-1773. In 1773 he removed to Hollis, where other members of his family were living, and there m. Sept. 8, 1773, Mary Nevins, b. August 2, 1752, dau. of William and Mary (Hastings) Nevins (see). They res. in Hollis until about 1779, when they removed to Amherst, where he d. Nov. 28, 1826. She d. Oct., 1815. They had twelve children. (See "History of Amherst.")

4. WILLIAM NEVINS WHEELER, son of Timothy³, b. Amherst, 1783. m. July 30, 1803, Hannah Odell, b. Amherst, May 23, 1783, dau. of William and Susannah (Lovejoy) Odell. They removed to Bridgewater about 1804, and to Lower Intervale in Plymouth, 1807. His wife Hannah d. Jan. 5, 1831. He m. second, 1838, Amy (Willoughby) Emerson, dau. of Jonas Willoughby (see) and widow of Phineas L. Emerson (see). She d. Jan. 17, 1856. He d. Nov. 15, 1857. Five children, possibly more.

- i. HANNAH. m. Nov. 26, 1850, Nathan Wheeler, b. Amherst, May 29, 1805, son of Timothy and Betsey (Peacock) Wheeler, and grandson of Timothy³ and Mary (Nevins) Wheeler. Lived in Amherst, where she d. 1856. He d. Oct. 21, 1864. *Sine prole.*
- ii. MARY A., b. 1808. m. Drury Fairbank Cummings (see).
- 5. iii. WILLIAM ODELL, b. 1811.
- 6. iv. DANIEL COOLIDGE, b. 1814.
- v. RHODA, b. 1816. unm. d. in Amherst, August 3, 1864. Buried Lower Intervale Cemetery.

5. WILLIAM ODELL WHEELER, son of William N.⁴, b. 1811. m. Dec. 24, 1834, Betsey Fletcher, dau. of Abel and Betsey (Gilman) Fletcher, of Bridgewater. She d. May 13, 1843. He m. second, Nov. 9, 1843, Orpha Whitecher, of Newbury, Vt. He was a blacksmith in Plymouth, having a shop near the Wheeler House, Lower Intervale, and later on the turnpike, West Plymouth. He d. Feb. 2, 1853.

- i. ALONZO FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 22, 1835. m. in Bristol, August 9, 1857, Louisa Nelson Worthen, b. August 28, 1836, dau. of Samuel and



- Mary (Prescott) Worthen. He is a farmer and blacksmith in Bridgewater. Three children. (1) Nellie Frances, b. July 9, 1859. m. Sept. 7, 1878, Nathan George Cross. She d. March 7, 1879. (2) Roscoe Franklin, b. July 10, 1865. m. Sept. 15, 1888, Mary Prescott, dau. of J. Q. A. Prescott. (3) George Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1874. Res. Bridgewater.
- ii. **GEORGE HENRY**, b. 1839. d. Nov. 5, 1839.
 - iii. **WILLIAM HENRY**, b. August 26, 1840. Enlisted, a private, 16th Mass. Infantry, and continued in the service until July 26, 1865. He was commissioned a lieutenant and a captain. His record is honorable, and his commissions were the reward of good service. He removed to Fitchburg, Mass., 1865, and later was employed in the carpenter department of B. C. & F. R.R. Later he was foreman in the brass foundry of William A. Hardy. He removed, 1903, to Lunenburg, Mass., where he d. April 5, 1904. Capt. Wheeler m. March 7, 1871, Caroline Josephine Perrin, dau. of Asa and Caroline (Wellington) Perrin. She d. April 29, 1881. He m. second, April 7, 1887, Sophia A. Hildreth, b. Shirley, Mass., June 11, 1840, dau. of George and Lucy T. (Winslow) Hildreth. One son: (1) William Asa, b. April 22, 1881. In United States navy.
 - iv. **BETSEY JANE**, b. May 26, 1842. m. Arthur Fletcher, of Bridgewater. She d. Dec. 22, 1862, leaving one son: (1) Cyrus W. A locomotive engineer, near Boston, Mass.

6. DANIEL COOLIDGE WHEELER, son of William, N.⁴, b. 1814. m. Melinda N. French. She d. August 28, 1857. He m. second, Dec. 25, 1858, Harriet Susan Randall, b. Dec. 28, 1837, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable (French) Randall. He was a blacksmith and a farmer in Plymouth, and a captain in the militia. He d. Oct. 18, 1882. She m. second, Jonathan B. Huckins, of Holderness.

- i. **MARY ABBIE ALFORD**, b. August 25, 1840. m. Nov. 17, 1861, George Thompson Cook, b. Oct. 19, 1834. He was a manufacturer of sash and blinds, Laconia. She d. Oct. 11, 1874. He d. July 5, 1899. (1) Leora M., b. Oct. 19, 1862. m. Nov. 6, 1889, Edwin Eugene Whipple. He d. August 18, 1896. She m. second, June 28, 1899, Austin Harrison Bennett. (2) Edward Sherman, b. May 6, 1864. m. June 27, 1894, Minnie Estelle Meloan, res. Laconia. (3) Henry Lincoln, b. April 9, 1866. m. July 10, 1886, Jennie Blake Lord. (4) Nettie May Wheeler, b. April 3, 1870. m. Nov. 12, 1889, Charles E. Kemp. (5) Charles Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1874. d. 1878.
- ii. **JONATHAN BROOKS**, b. 1849, d. Nov. 29, 1849.
- iii. **LEONORA AUGUSTA**, b. Sept. 25, 1850. m. August 21, 1869, Fred Burtt (see)



- iv. DANIEL BROOKS, b. Jan. 24, 1860, lived in Plymouth until 1892, when he removed to Ashland, returning to Plymouth, 1900. Glove-cutter. He m. April 30, 1882, A. Anna Howe. (1) Jane Coolidge, b. Dec. 11, 1882. d. Dec. 12, 1882. (2) Urra May, b. May 23, 1889. (3) Angie Susan, b. April 27, 1891. d. Oct. 20, 1891. (4) Leslie Carleton, b. Dec. 13, 1896.
- v. WILLIAM O., b. March 14, 1864. m. Sept. 24, 1892, Emma Greenwood, b. Monroe, June 10, 1875, dau. of Jeremiah Greenwood. He is a glove-cutter, res. Plymouth. (1) Harry Ross, b. June 24, 1893. (2) Lola M., b. Sept. 3, 1894. (3) Hattie Lena, b. May 26, 1899.

WHITEMAN.

1. CHRISTIAN WILLIAM WHITEMAN was one of the German emigrants who settled, 1758, in the northeast part of Ashburnham, Mass. He was an intelligent, educated man, and was from the first an esteemed citizen. He removed about 1790 to the "Coos Country" and located in Warren. His wife was Austina. See Sellingham register for other reference to the German emigrants.

2. WILLIAM WHITEMAN, son of Christian William¹, b. Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1763. His birth was recorded in Ashburnham as Christian Whiteman. He took the other part of his father's name and was known as William Whiteman. He preceded his father in the removal to Grafton Co. He lived in Warren and there m. Mehitable Merrill, b. June 1, 1764, dau. of Joshua and Mehitable (Emerson) Merrill, of Warren. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. Five or more children.

3. RICHARD WHITEMAN, son of William², b. Warren, June 24, 1786. m. Phebe Willoughby, dau. of John and Abigail (Davis) Willoughby (see). He was a farmer of Warren. He d. about 1866. She d. 1865.

4. JOHN WILLOUGHBY WHITEMAN, son of Richard³, b. Warren, June 22, 1821, resided several years in Lowell, Mass. He came to Plymouth, 1856, and was in the employ of the railroad until 1890. He continued a residence here, but d. at Haverhill, August 19, 1901. He m. Maria Blake, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Colby) Blake. She d. about 1870. He m. second, April 5, 1882, Annie J. Knowles, b. Sept. 28, 1862, dau. of Luke B. Knowles, of Meredith.

- i. SUSAN JANE, adopted, b. 1850. m. Nov. 30, 1879. Horace F. Wyatt, son of Thomas and Sarah A. (Clark) Wyatt, of Thornton. He was druggist in Plymouth several years, and removed, 1895, to Adrian, Mich.

WHITE.

1. EDWARD WARREN WHITE, son of Marshall W. and Elizabeth (McCurdy) White, grandson of Warren and Abigail (Danforth) White. b. Bristol, Jan. 12, 1857, grad. New Hampton, 1873, Boston Dental College, 1878. He was a dentist in Plymouth, 1878-1886, and in Tilton five years subsequently. He now resides in Cambridge, Mass., and is director and treasurer of the Reliance Co-operative Bank of Cambridge. He m. in Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1881, Kate Valette McQuesten, dau. of Henry H. McQuesten (see). She d. June 28, 1890.

WHITNEY.

1. KIMBALL WHITNEY, son of Otis and Sarah (Taylor) Whitney, b. Campton, Oct. 26, 1810. m. Eliza Johnson, b. Jan. 1, 1808, dau. of Moses and Polly (Elliot) Johnson (see). He was a farmer and carpenter in Campton and Bristol until 1872 when he purchased the Blair farm, now owned and occupied by Manson S. Brown, and there resided until he d. March 14, 1895. His widow, subsequently, had a comfortable home with her daughter, Mrs. Brown, where she d. July 19, 1900, aged 92.

- i. ANN P. E., b. May 24, 1835. m. Manson S. Brown (see).
- ii. SARAH, b. April 10, 1838. unm. d. April 2, 1893.
- iii. EMMA J., b. Jan. 8, 1844. unm. d. July 14, 1878.

WHITON.

1. JAMES WHITON, emigrant ancestor from Hingham, England, was in Hingham, Mass., 1647, and became one of the largest taxpayers of that town. His house was burned by the Indians, April 20, 1676. He m. in Hingham, Mass., Dec. 30, 1647, Mary Beal, b. Hingham, England, 1622, dau. of John and Nazareth (Hobart) Beal. Her father, John Beal, came to America, 1638, and her mother was a sister of Rev. Peter Hobart, of Hingham, Mass. James Whiton d. April 26, 1710. Mary, his wife, d. Dec. 12, 1696. Nine children.

2. JAMES WHITON, son of James¹, b. Hingham, Mass., July 15, 1651, resided near the paternal homestead. His will is dated Oct. 15, 1724. He d. Feb. 20, 1724/5. His wife, Abigail, d. May 4, 1740. Ten children.

3. JOSEPH WHITON, son of James, b. March 23, 1686/7. m. Dec. 10, 1713, Martha Tower, b. July 20, 1693, dau. of Samuel and Silence (Damon) Tower. He was a constable of Hingham, 1713, and



about 1720 removed to Rehoboth, Mass., and later to Ashford, Conn. He d. 1777. Seven children.

4. ELIJAH WHITON, son of Joseph³, b. Hingham, Mass., July 7, 1714, was a cooper of Ashford, Conn. He m. Priscilla Russ, who d. leaving nine children, about 1755. He m. second, Hannah Crocker.

5. DR. ISRAEL WHITON, son of Elijah⁴, b. Ashford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1754, studied medicine with Dr. Huntington of Westford, Conn. He was a surgeon's mate in the army a part of two years, and in the spring of 1777, entered upon the practice of his profession in Winchendon, Mass. He won an extended practice and attended many patients in the surrounding towns. He was a prominent citizen, a representative, and a deacon. He m. Nov. 2, 1784, Dorothy Crosby, b. August 26, 1760, dau. of Samuel and Azubah (Howe) Crosby, of Winchendon, Mass. He d. 1819. She d. in Antrim, Oct. 7, 1826. His son, Rev. Otis Crosby Whiton, Dartmouth College, 1815, was pastor at Westmoreland, Troy, and Harrisville.

6. REV. JOHN MILTON WHITON, son of Dr. Israel⁵, b. Winchendon, Mass., August 1, 1785, Yale College, 1805, D.D., Princeton College, ordained at Antrim, Sept. 28, 1808, author of a sketch of Antrim, Collection IV, New Hampshire Historical Society, several printed sermons, and Whiton's History of New Hampshire, published 1834. He m. Oct. 18, 1808, Abby Morris, b. August 2, 1783, dau. of James Morris, of Litchfield, Conn. He d. Sept. 27, 1856. Mrs. Whiton d. April 10, 1865. For an appreciative and courtly sketch of an able and learned man, and ardent and devoted pastor, see Rev. W. R. Cochrane's History of Antrim. Six children.

7. JAMES MORRIS WHITON, son of Rev. John M. Whiton⁶, D.D., b. Antrim, Nov. 9, 1809, was a respected and successful merchant of Boston, Mass. In 1853 he was appointed superintendent of the Boston, Concord, & Montreal railroad. His residence was across the river in Holderness, but the office was in Plymouth and he was regarded as a Plymouth citizen. He was a gentleman of courteous manner and marked ability. He m. May 16, 1832, Mary Elizabeth Knowlton, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1809, dau. of Ebenezer and Margaret (Bass) Knowlton, and grand-dau. of Moses Belcher and Margaret (Sprague) Bass. He d. March 22, 1857. His venerable widow, having a home with her youngest son, was living in Plainfield, New Jersey, 1902. Six children.



- i. JAMES MORRIS, b. April 11, 1833. Yale College, 1853; Ph.D., 1861; instructor. Author of school text-books and pastor ten years at Lynn, Mass., and subsequently pastor at Newark, N. J. He m. May 1, 1855, Mary E. Bartlett.
- ii. MARY E. m. 1855, Charles F. Washburn, b. Oct. 23, 1827; son of Charles Washburn, of Worcester, Mass.
- iii. CHARLOTTE. m. Rev. Walcott Calkins, D.D.
- iv. MIRIAM B. m. Hon. Henry B. Opdyke, of New York.
- v. JOHN M.
- vi. GRACE RICHARDS, b. Nov. 10, 1853. m. Sept. 21, 1875, Rev. Washington Choate, b. Jan. 17, 1846; son of David and Elizabeth (Wade) Choate, of Essex, Mass.; grad. Amherst College, 1871, pastor Franklin St. Church, Manchester, 1875-1876, and subsequently pastor Presbyterian Church, Irvington, N. Y.

WHITTEMORE.

1. THOMAS WHITTEMORE, son of Thomas, b. Hitchin, county of Hertford, England, 1594. m. April 14, 1623, Sarah Deardes, who d. Nov., 1628; he m. second, Hannah —, who was b. 1612. He came to New England about 1650, and lived in the part of Charlestown, now Malden, where he d. May 25, 1661. His widow, Hannah, m. second, Benjamin Butterfield, of Chelmsford, Mass. Twelve children.

2. JOHN WHITTEMORE, son of Thomas¹, b. Hitchin, Eng., Feb. 1, 1638/9. m. about 1661 Mary Upham, dau. of Dea. John Upham, of Malden; she d. June 27, 1677. He m. second, Nov. 8, 1677, Mary Miller, dau. of Rev. John and Lydia Miller. He was a wheelwright, and lived in Charlestown until late in life, when he leased a farm of Lieut.-Gov. Danforth, and removed to the part of Cambridge now Arlington, where he d. Dec. 8, 1694, survived by thirteen children.

3. BENJAMIN WHITTEMORE, son of John², b. Sept. 1, 1669. m. August 17, 1692, Esther Brooks, b. July 4, 1668, dau. of Joshua Brooks, of Concord, Mass. Removed to Concord, Mass., and was a representative and selectman. He d. Sept. 8, 1734. She d. Jan. 11, 1742.

4. REV. AARON WHITTEMORE, son of Benjamin³ and Esther (Brooks) Whittemore, b. Concord, Mass., Dec. 13, 1711. Harvard, 1734; ordained, Pembroke, 1738. He remained an able and faithful minister at Pembroke many years. He m. Feb. 2, 1743, Abigail Coffin, b. Newbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1718. He d. Nov. 15, 1767. She d. May 12, 1803.

5. PETER WHITTEMORE, son of Rev. Aaron⁴, b. Pembroke, April 2, 1758. m. Feb. 25, 1783, Elizabeth Baker, b. Feb. 19, 1763, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Lovewell) Baker, and grand-dau. of Capt. John Lovewell, the hero of Pequaket. He removed to Salisbury, 1783. He was a farmer and an intelligent, respected citizen. He d. Dec. 16, 1836. His wife d. Sept. 4, 1826.

6. CALEB WHITTEMORE, son of Peter⁵, b. Salisbury, Dec. 12, 1783. m. May 19, 1809, Dorcas Taylor, dau. of John Taylor; he m. second, Oct. 29, 1837, Phebe Chase, who d. Oct. 6, 1859. He removed to Bridgewater, where he d. Sept. 10, 1863.

7. PETER WHITTEMORE, son of Caleb, b. Bridgewater, May 28, 1815. m. Nov. 23, 1848, Elizabeth Jane Hammond, b. Jan. 15, 1821, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Noyes) Hammond, of Dunbarton and Bridgewater. She d. Sept. 2, 1859; he m. second, March 19, 1863, Elizabeth K. Woodworth, b. April 2, 1839. He was a farmer in Bridgewater, removing, 1863, to Plymouth, and living on the Fifield place, West Plymouth. He d. March 10, 1880. She d. Sept. 29, 1880.

- i. ICHABOD BARTLETT, b. Dec. 6, 1850. m. Oct. —, 1874, Sarah F. Homans, dau. of James W. Homans (see). He has been engaged in mercantile pursuits. Res. in Lowell, Mass., until 1891, and subsequently in Haverhill, Mass. Five children. (1) Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1876. m. April 7, 1897, Percy Gordon Hook. (2) Bertha Frances, b. Nov. 15, 1877. m. Walter H. Jaques. (3) Peter Bartlett, b. July 11, 1881. (4) Herbert Homans, b. March 4, 1884. (5) Amy Hammond, b. March 24, 1886.
- ii. HENRY HARRIS, b. March 18, 1852. m. Feb. 21, 1884, Alma Harriman, dau. of William Harriman (see). He is a farmer on the paternal homestead in Plymouth. Selectman, 1899-1901. Two children. (1) Carl William, b. Jan. 10, 1885. Plymouth High School, 1903. (2) Raymond Lee, b. June 15, 1891.
- iii. ALBERT TAYLOR, b. Oct. 19, 1853. m. Dec. 1, 1880, Sylvia C. Philbrick, dau. of Harrison Philbrick (see). Res. Concord. Clerk with Thompson & Hoague, hardware. (1) Edith Hammond, b. Dec. 8, 1883. d. May 26, 1894.
- iv. JOSEPH HAMMOND, b. July 31, 1855. d. March 27, 1882.
- v. CHARLES PETER, b. May 12, 1857. d. Jan. 16, 1862.
- vi. AMY FLORENCE, b. Nov. 12, 1863. m. June 1, 1891, Henry P. Woodworth. (1) Pauline, b. April 8, 1893. (2) Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1894. (3) Brooks, b. Nov. 24, 1895. (4) Rachel, b. Nov. 28, 1896. (5) George Hovey, b. Dec. 7, 1897. (6) Catherine, b. June 19, 1899.
- vii. LUCIA ELIZABETH, b. Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1868. m. Oct. 16, 1895, Leverett Newcomb Freeman, manager Safe Deposit Vaults, First

- Natl. Bank, Concord. Two children. (1) Edward Alden, b. August 10, 1896. (2) Richard Woodworth, b. May 28, 1898.
- viii. LUTHER LEE, b. Plymouth, July 8, 1874. m. Carrie Washburn. (1) Albert W.
- ix. GEORGE WOODWORTH, b. June, 1865. d. Sept. 7, 1867.

WHITTEN.

1. JOHN WHITTEN, b. July 13, 1775, was a resident of Cornish in 1799, and others of the name are found in Cornish records. It is tradition that he was b. in Greenland. He m. 1799, Betsey Hall, b. Croydon, Sept. 10, 1778, dau. of Rev. Samuel Read Hall, and a sister of Rev. Samuel Read Hall, D.D., once principal of Plymouth Academy. (see Hall register). He lived after marriage in Rochester, Vt., where he d. July 16, 1845. His wife d. Jan. 20, 1830.

2. JOHN LANGDON WHITTEN, b. Rochester, Vt., July 11, 1823, was a glove manufacturer and a res. of Plymouth, 1844-1851. Subsequently he res. in Johnson, Essex, and Burlington, Vt., where he d. August 16, 1876. He m. Dec. 17, 1849, Sabrina Cochrane Holmes, b. Johnson, Vt., April 10, 1828, dau. of Robert and Nancy (Gilmore) Holmes. She d. Dec. 30, 1865; he m. second, March 24, 1866, Susan (Church) Flanders.

- i. SON, b. Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1850. d. Sept. 20, 1850.
- ii. DAUGHTER, b. Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1850 (twin). d. Sept. 6, 1850.
3. iii. JOHN HERMON, b. Plymouth, Nov. 8, 1851.
- iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. Johnson, Vt., Sept. 8, 1853. d. Oct. 8, 1858.
- v. MARY SABRINA, b. Johnson, Vt., April 17, 1856. d. Jan. 19, 1859.
- vi. CHARLES WILLIE, b. Essex, Vt., March 4, 1859. d. Nov. 21, 1865.
- vii. EMMA ELIZA, b. Essex, Vt., Sept. 12, 1863.

3. JOHN HERMON WHITTEN, son of John L.², b. Plymouth, Nov. 8, 1851. m. June 12, 1876, Abbie Caroline Whiting, b. Johnson, Vt., July 27, 1856, dau. of Calvin and Caroline Matilda (Dodge) Whiting. He came to Plymouth in 1878, and was here engaged in the manufacture of gloves. He d. April 20, 1885. Mrs. Whitten now res. in Burlington, Vt.

- i. EMMA SABRINA, b. Burlington, Vt., April 25, 1877. d. August 27, 1895.
- ii. MABEL CAROLINE, b. Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1879. Grad. State Normal School, Johnson, Vt., 1898. Teacher, Bellows Falls, Vt.
- iii. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Plymouth, Jan. 12, 1883. Burlington, Vt., High School, 1901. A teacher in Johnson, Vt.
- iv. ARTHUR HERMON, b. Plymouth, Jan. 30, 1884. d. August 18, 1884.

the first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the

WHITTIER.

1. JONATHAN WHITTIER, son of Mark and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Whittier, b. Newton, Feb. 7, 1792. m. Charlotte Peabody Abbot, b. Andover, Mass., April 3, 1802. She d. in Hooksett, July 24, 1850; he m. second, May 5, 1851, Rhoda (Whittier) Jones, widow of John Jones, of Hopkinton. He removed to Plymouth, 1854, and lived at the famous Under-Cliff cottage, and there d. Sept. 14, 1868. Two children.

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Andover, Mass., Sept. 9, 1831. m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1863, William H. Brown, b. Lubec, Me., 1839, son of Thomas F., and Maria J. Brown. She d. Providence, R. I., Nov. 4, 1876. He d. 1877. Their two children d. young.

- ii. CHARLES MARK, b. Hooksett, Nov. 30, 1835.

2. CHARLES MARK WHITTIER, son of Jonathan¹, b. Nov. 30, 1835. Leaving his home in Plymouth in his youth, he was eight years a clerk in the office of the Worcester & Nashua Railroad at Worcester, and after a brief service in the ticket office of the same corporation at Nashua, he returned to Plymouth, 1862, where he was chief clerk and cashier of the Boston, Concord, & Montreal Railroad. He was efficient and faithful, and esteemed by all who knew him. Continuous application impaired his health, and he sought rest for weeks at the sea shore and the mountains, but he found no relief from the depression of his tired energies and overworked mind. He m. in Plymouth, June 25, 1864, Ada Augusta Merrill, dau. of Anson Merrill (see). She d. in Manchester, Dec. 29, 1876; he m. second, Nov. 6, 1879, Julia Russell Long, b. 1850, dau. of Prof. Clement Long, D.D., LL.D., professor of Intellectual Philosophy and Political Economy, Dartmouth College. Her mother was Rhoda Ensign (Rockwell) Long. He d. Littleton, Sept. 13, 1881. Two children.

- i. CHARLOTTE MAUDE, b. Oct. 29, 1865. m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1886, Willard N. Foss, b. Beech, Ohio, 1864, son of Samuel C., and Martha A. Foss.

- ii. FLORA MAHALA, b. Jan. 6, 1868. d. April 15, 1868.

WILKINSON.

1. BENNING WILKINSON, then of Epping, was a soldier in Col. Mooney's regiment, expedition to Rhode Island, 1779. After the war he lived in Allenstown.

2. BRADBURY WILKINSON, son of Benning¹, b. Allenstown, April 19, 1793. m. in New Hampton, Jan. 23, 1820, Hannah Huckins, b. Jan. 22, 1796, dau. of James Huckins. He d. in Campton, Nov. 22, 1851. He was a soldier in War of 1812.

- 3. i. WARREN WARD, b. Gilford, Jan. 1, 1823.
- 4. ii. JOHN HUCKINS, b. Gilford, Dec. 18, 1824.
- iii. MARY D. m. Ephraim A. Chandler, and lived in Wheelock, Vt. Their son, Aaron Bradbury Chandler (see).
- 5. iv. CHARLES H., b. April 5, 1830.
- v. GEORGE H.

3. WARREN WARD WILKINSON, son of Bradbury², b. Gilford, Jan. 1, 1823. m. April 8, 1847, Mary Moulton Moses, b. Sept. 22, 1826, dau. of John and Nancy (Adams) Moses, of Campton. He removed to Plymouth, 1865, and for many years conducted the vegetable farm of the Pemigewasset House, and later has cultivated a farm of his own west of the town cemetery. He was chosen collector of taxes, 1873, and held the office twenty-two successive years, collecting and paying to the town treasurer, without loss, over a quarter of a million dollars. Mrs. Wilkinson d. in Plymouth, Oct. 31, 1904. Five children.

- i. NANCY ELLA, b. Campton, August 4, 1850. m. Jonathan Foss Emerson (see).
- ii. EDSON EUGENE, b. 1855. d. 1865.
- iii. LYDIA MAY, b. April 21, 1857. m. Sept. 17, 1879, Charles Henry Woodward, b. 1852, son of John and Sarah E. (Bunker) Woodward, of Wilmot, now of Rumney.
- iv. JOHN BRADBURY, b. Nov. 4, 1862. Is a dealer in furnaces, Boston, Mass. He m. Dec. 10, 1884, Katharine Isabel Burrows, dau. of Harrison Gray Otis Burrows (see). Five children. (1) George Warren, b. April 12, 1888. (2) Philip Edmund, b. July 21, 1890. (3) Edna May, b. Dec. 26, 1891. (4) Robert Edward, b. Dec. 30, 1895. (5) Mildred Blanche, b. July 15, 1903.
- v. ADA MAHALA, b. July 31, 1867. m. Joseph M. Kendall (see).

4. JOHN HUCKINS WILKINSON, son of Bradbury², b. Dec. 18, 1824. He was in California 1849-1851, and lived in Plymouth, employed by B. C. & M. R.R., after 1854. He m. Nancy Robie, dau. of Samuel Robie (see). She d. July 13, 1862. He m. second, April 15, 1863, Mary Charlotte Smith, b. Holderness, May 14, 1834, dau. of Daniel M. and Hannah (Abbot) Smith. He d. Dec. 31, 1870.

- i. JENNIE F., b. Plymouth, June 8, 1864. Grad. Laconia High School, 1884. m. Sept. 16, 1891, Ira Elliot Fifield, son of Enoch and Ann (Elliot) Fifield, of Canaan. He is clerk in a Laconia bank. (1) Ella May, b. Oct. 31, 1892. (2) Charlotte Hilma, b. August 9, 1900.

The first of these is the fact that the
 number of cases of the disease has
 been increasing steadily since the
 first of the year. This is due to the
 fact that the disease is now more
 common than it was a few years
 ago. The second fact is that the
 disease is now more fatal than it
 was a few years ago. This is due to
 the fact that the disease is now more
 common than it was a few years ago.

The third fact is that the disease is
 now more common than it was a few
 years ago. This is due to the fact
 that the disease is now more common
 than it was a few years ago. The
 fourth fact is that the disease is now
 more fatal than it was a few years
 ago. This is due to the fact that the
 disease is now more common than it
 was a few years ago. The fifth fact
 is that the disease is now more common
 than it was a few years ago. This is
 due to the fact that the disease is now
 more common than it was a few years
 ago.

The sixth fact is that the disease is
 now more common than it was a few
 years ago. This is due to the fact
 that the disease is now more common
 than it was a few years ago. The
 seventh fact is that the disease is now
 more fatal than it was a few years
 ago. This is due to the fact that the
 disease is now more common than it
 was a few years ago. The eighth fact
 is that the disease is now more common
 than it was a few years ago. This is
 due to the fact that the disease is now
 more common than it was a few years
 ago.

The ninth fact is that the disease is
 now more common than it was a few
 years ago. This is due to the fact
 that the disease is now more common
 than it was a few years ago. The
 tenth fact is that the disease is now
 more fatal than it was a few years
 ago. This is due to the fact that the
 disease is now more common than it
 was a few years ago. The eleventh fact
 is that the disease is now more common
 than it was a few years ago. This is
 due to the fact that the disease is now
 more common than it was a few years
 ago.

5. CHARLES H. WILKINSON, son of Bradbury², b. April 5, 1830. m. Hortense Brown. She d. in Campton. m. second, Sept. 3, 1857, Martha E. Calley. He m. third, Hannah Powers, of Hebron. He came to Plymouth, 1857. A farmer near Rowe's Corner. He d. May 6, 1897. She d. August 13, 1897. Two of his three children d. in infancy.

- i. JAMES BRADBURY, b. May 23, 1870. Plymouth High School, 1887. m. June 27, 1894, Mary Jane Roberts, dau. of William L. and Harriet (Heald) Roberts. He lived in Plymouth until 1896, when he removed to Franklin and later to Antrim. (1) Rose Lillian, b. March 14, 1895. (2) Charles Roberts, b. Sept. 14, 1896. (3) Marion Louise, b. Feb. 3, 1899.

WILLEY.

1. STEPHEN WILLEY, a representative of the family of Willey living from an early date in Dover and vicinity, was b. in Alton, May 20, 1797. He lived a few years in Barnstead, removing to Ellsworth. He m. 1814, Betsey Avery, dau. of Francis Avery (see). He d. 1868. Mrs. Willey d. in Plymouth, Nov. 12, 1884. They had eleven or twelve children, of whom three have been connected with Plymouth families.

- i. LUCINDA, b. Feb. 13, 1823. m. Caleb Avery. m. second, John P. H. Dearborn (see).
- 2. ii. ELKINS, b. Feb. 5, 1835.
- iii. MARY ROGERS, b. Sept. 19, 1839. m. Jasper E. Avery (see).

2. ELKINS WILLEY, son of Stephen¹, b. Feb. 5, 1835. m. August 9, 1860, Ruth Ann Webster, b. Compton, P. Q., July 23, 1838, dau. of Benjamin Webster. He lived in Rumney, Groton, Campton, and in Plymouth. He d. in Plymouth Oct. 10, 1895. His widow res. on Langdon Street.

- i. CORA MATILDA, b. Rumney, June 20, 1862. m. Charles W. Harvey (see).
- ii. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. Groton, August 13, 1865. d. Oct. 28, 1866.

WILLIS.

1. SAMUEL WILLIS, b. about 1780. m. Hannah Hoyt, of Canaan. He was a farmer living in Hanover, Canaan, and Parisville, N. Y., where he d. about 1860.

2. CYRUS WILLIS, the youngest of the six children of Samuel¹, b. Hanover, 1816. m. Jan. 21, 1851, Sarah Gotham Ranlet, b. Lancas-

1891
The first of the year is a very dry season
and the weather is very hot. The first of the year
is a very dry season and the weather is very hot.

The first of the year is a very dry season
and the weather is very hot. The first of the year
is a very dry season and the weather is very hot.

The first of the year is a very dry season
and the weather is very hot. The first of the year
is a very dry season and the weather is very hot.

The first of the year is a very dry season
and the weather is very hot. The first of the year
is a very dry season and the weather is very hot.

The first of the year is a very dry season
and the weather is very hot. The first of the year
is a very dry season and the weather is very hot.

The first of the year is a very dry season
and the weather is very hot. The first of the year
is a very dry season and the weather is very hot.

ter, July 27, 1831, dau. of Levi Frank and Ann Maria (Gotham) Ranlet. He was a stage driver from Plymouth to Bristol several years. He removed to Littleton, 1849, driving to Wells River and to Profile House. He was Deputy Sheriff, 1858. He d. Jan. 3, 1860. She m. second, Collins M. Buchanan (see).

3. FREEMAN CYRUS WILLIS, only son of Cyrus², b. Littleton, Sept. 20, 1853. m. May 1, 1873, Lizzie Rogers Chase, b. 1855, dau. of Frank and Sarah (Avery) Chase, of Campton. She d. May 7, 1887. He has been in the hotel business in Woodstock, and at the Weirs, and now res. Plymouth. Five children.

- i. LYMAN CYRUS, b. Plymouth, Dec. 14, 1876. Paymaster Portland Cement Co. Res. Virginia.
- ii. FRANK BUCHANAN, b. Plymouth, May 11, 1878. Res. Boston, Mass. He served three years in U. S. Army.
- iii. HARRIET ELISE, b. Campton, Dec. 4, 1881. A professional nurse.
- iv. ALLAN SHELDON, b. Campton, Nov. 8, 1883. U. S. Army.
- v. SAMUEL SANFORD, b. Laconia, Jan. 24, 1887. d. April 17, 1895.

WILLOUGHBY.

1. JOHN WILLOUGHBY was a resident of Billerica, Mass., from 1735 to 1745. It is suggested by Rev. Henry A. Hazen that probably he was a son of John Willoughby, b. Dec. 11, 1688, who was a son of Nehemiah, b. June 18, 1644, a son of Deputy-Gov. Francis. This is possible but it remains to be proven. John Willoughby m. in Billerica, March 27, 1735, Anna Chamberlain, b. April 3, 1712, dau. of John and Margaret (Gould) Chamberlain, of Billerica. In 1745 he removed to Hollis, and two years later he established his home on the west side of Pine Hill. He m. second, June 28, 1774, Elizabeth Sprague, b. Billerica, June 20, 1727, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Burge) Sprague. This name was often written Sprake, and is thus written in the Hollis record of the marriage. He d. in Hollis, Feb. 2, 1793. Twelve children; six b. Billerica, and six b. Hollis. He was a grantee of Plymouth and one of the exploring party who, before the charter, visited Plymouth, 1762. His dau. Rebecca m. Thomas Nevins (see).

2. JOHN WILLOUGHBY, son of John¹, b. Billerica, Mass., Dec. 24, 1735, was ten years of age when the family removed to Hollis. He served three enlistments in the French and Indian War, in Capt. Peter Powers's company, Col. Joseph Blanchard's regiment, from April 24 to Nov. 25, 1755; in Capt. Amos Gage's company, Maj. Thomas

Tash's battalion, from July 21 to Nov. 2, 1757; in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's company, Col. John Hart's regiment, from April 27 to Oct. 26, 1758. He m. in Hollis, May 28, 1758, Azubah Wheeler. The date of the marriage falls within the term of service in Col. Hart's regiment. It is of easy explanation, since Col. Hart's regiment, on account of a deficiency of money in the provincial treasury, was detained within New Hampshire until June, 1758. He was one of the grantees of Plymouth and one of the exploring party who came here, 1762. In 1764, with the first families to arrive, he came to Plymouth, removing his family the following year. During the Revolution he was captain of the Plymouth company of Col. Hobart's regiment, and twice in 1777 he led his company into service. (See Vol. I.) In town affairs he was a good citizen, and to the church he was faithful and loyal, and a deacon sixty-eight years. His wife, Azubah, d. Oct., 1815. He d. June 22, 1834. Three children b. Hollis, and nine b. Plymouth.

3. i. JOHN, b. June 8, 1760.
- ii. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 9, 1762. Enlisted March 12, 1777, for the war, and assigned to Capt. Benjamin Stone's company, of Col. Scammell's Continental regiment. He d. in the service the same year. The town records give Oct., 1777, as the date of the death, and war rolls report him dead, Dec. 21, and again, Dec. 25, 1777.
- iii. AZUBAH, b. Oct. 17, 1763. m. Dec. 6, 1781, Thomas Hodge.
4. iv. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 2, 1765.
- v. MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1767.
5. vi. ABNER, b. June 14, 1769.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. April 26, 1771.
- viii. ANNA, b. Feb. 5, 1773. m. Feb. 8, 1792, Moses Mulliken.
6. ix. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 6, 1774.
- x. SYBEL, b. August 27, 1776. m. Dec. 22, 1796, Samuel Lucas, of Rumney.
- xi. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 23, 1778. m. Nov. 28, 1799, Betsey Henman.
- xii. EUNICE, b. May 8, 1781. m. July 2, 1801, John Morse, son of Daniel Morse (see).

3. JOHN WILLOUGHBY, son of Dea. John², b. June 8, 1760. m. June 29, 1779, Abigail Davis. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving from July 21, 1777, to Sept. 26, 1777, in Gen. Stark's brigade, and was at the battle of Bennington. Either he or his father served nearly three months, 1776, in Capt. Jeremiah Eames's company on the northern frontiers. He enlisted into the Continental service. He removed to Holderness, 1804.

- i. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 26, 1779. m. 1797, Isaac Fifield.
- ii. PHEBE, b. April 2, 1782. m. Richard Whiteman (see).
- iii. JOHN, b. June 16, 1784.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 19, 1786.
- v. ISAAC, b. Feb. 19, 1789.
- vi. AZUBA, b. Sept. 19, 1791.
- vii. POLLY, b. April 21, 1794.
- viii. LUTHER, b. Sept. 4, 1796.

4. EBENEZER WILLOUGHBY, son of John², b. Dec. 2, 1765. He was the first child of Dea. John Willoughby, b. in Plymouth. He m., 1787, Mehitable Mulliken. He was taxed in this town until 1796. The record of one child has been secured.

- 7. i. EBENEZER, b. 1791.

5. ABNER WILLOUGHBY, son of Dea. John², b. June 14, 1769. m. in Plymouth, Oct. 5, 1797, Jane Stevens. He lived in Plymouth until 1807, when he removed to Concord, and there lived twenty years, when he returned to Plymouth and erected a new house on the Willoughby homestead. He removed, 1840, to Holderness, and there d. Jan., 1843. His widow d. Dec., 1858.

- i. PHINEAS, b. 1798.
- ii. SOPHRONIA, b. 1802. unm. d. Jan. 29, 1876.
- iii. EUNICE, b. 1804. unm. d. Boston, Mass., 1833.
- iv. MARY ELLEN, b. May 31, 1806. m. Nov. 7, 1828, Joseph Merrill Lowd (see).

- 8. v. JOHN MILTON, b. Dec., 1810.

6. WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, son of Dea. John², b. Nov. 6, 1774. m. July 25, 1793, Jane Kendall. Lived in Plymouth until 1803. Removed to Groton.

- i. GEORGE SPROLE KENDALL, b. Plymouth, June 9, 1799. m. in Plymouth, Dec. 25, 1820, Almira Keyes, dau. of Ephraim Keyes (see). He was a farmer and lumberman of Rumney, where he d. May 14, 1874. His wife d. April 20, 1837. The youngest of five children, (1) Edna Almira, b. April 15, 1834, m. Alfred Downing (see).

7. EBENEZER WILLOUGHBY, son of Ebenezer⁴, b. 1791, lived in Groton. He m. Hannah Webber, b. 1794, dau. of Benjamin and Mercy (Bailey) Webber, and grand-dau. of William Webber of Rumney. Seven children.

- i. DAVID WEBBER, d. young.
- ii. SARAH, b. 1818.

1900	
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

- iii. GEORGE SULLIVAN, b. 1820.
- iv. GORDON BAILEY, b. 1823.
- v. HENRIETTA STONE, b. 1825.
- vi. AUGUSTUS JACKSON, b. 1829.
- vii. MARTHA, d. young.

8. JOHN MILTON WILLOUGHBY, son of Abner⁵, b. Dec., 1810. He was a contractor and bridge builder, and lived in Lawrence, and in Woburn, Mass. He m. March 28, 1844, Harriet Foster, b. Wilmington, Mass., May 6, 1810, dau. of Dea. Benjamin, and Hepsibah (Beard) Foster. He d. Jan. 22, 1848. She d. August 6, 1865.

- i. JOHN MILTON, b. Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 11, 1846. m. Pauline Frances Phelps. m. second, in Woburn, Mass., August 28, 1872, Lucy M. Gleason, b. Woburn, March 13, 1853, dau. of Albert and Abigail M. (Pratt) Gleason. He is a machinist, res. Woburn. (1) John Albert, b. Oct. 19, 1873. (2) Benjamin Foster, b. July 3, 1876. (3) Edith Maud, b. Dec. 8, 1888.

9. JONAS WILLOUGHBY, son of John², and brother of Dea. John³, b. Billerica, Mass., March 31, 1737, lived in Hollis. He m. July 10, 1760, Hannah Bates.

10. JONAS WILLOUGHBY, son of Jonas⁹, b. Hollis, May 10, 1761. m. May 24, 1785, Prudence Saunders. He lived in Hollis until 1796, when he removed to Groton. In 1800 he removed from Groton to Plymouth.

- i. PRUDENCE, b. Hollis, Oct. 29, 1787.
- 11. ii. JONAS, b. Hollis, March 15, 1790.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Hollis, May 7, 1792.
- iv. ANNA, b. Hollis, March 22, 1795. d. young.
- v. AMY, b. Groton. m. Phineas L. Emerson (see).
- vi. SARAH, b. Groton.
- 12. vii. WILLIAM, b. Plymouth, Nov. 26, 1801.

11. JONAS WILLOUGHBY, son of Jonas¹⁰, b. Hollis, March 15, 1790. m. in Woburn, Mass., April 24, 1815, Hepsibah Gardner, dau. of Henry and Martha (Cutter) Gardner, of Charlestown, Mass. He lived in Holderness, and, after 1847, in Plymouth. He d. March 8, 1860. She d. June 27, 1875.

- i. CAROLINE,
- ii. SON. d. young.
- iii. ELIZA. m. — Mann.
- iv. MARTHA. m. Oct. 24, 1848, Henry Blaisdell.

1870

Received of the Hon. Secy of the Navy
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of a
copy of the Navy Register
for the year 1870

Received of the Hon. Secy of the Navy
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of a
copy of the Navy Register
for the year 1870

Received of the Hon. Secy of the Navy
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of a
copy of the Navy Register
for the year 1870

Received of the Hon. Secy of the Navy
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of a
copy of the Navy Register
for the year 1870

Received of the Hon. Secy of the Navy
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of a
copy of the Navy Register
for the year 1870

Received of the Hon. Secy of the Navy
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of a
copy of the Navy Register
for the year 1870

12. WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, son of Jonas¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1801. m. August 18, 1822, Maria Emerson, dau. of Jonathan Emerson (see). She d. Sept. 9, 1834. He m. second, March 2, 1835, Sarah Rogers, dau. of Stephen and Polly (Brown) Rogers (see). He was a farmer in Plymouth until 1850, when he removed to Thetford, Vt., where he d. Nov. 22, 1869. She d. July 22, 1869.

- i. LORENZO G., b. Nov. 6, 1823.
- ii. ALMIRA R., b. August 6, 1827. m. Sept. 3, 1849, Charles B. Tucker. She d. Sept. 27, 1854.
- iii. OREN, b. June 9, 1830. d. Jan. 15, 1842.
- iv. HENRY F., b. July 17, 1837. Now a farmer in Thetford, Vt.
- v. ANNA M., b. July 21, 1842.

13. AL WILLOUGHBY, b. Holderness, 1850, son of John R. and Anne () Willoughby, was a travelling salesman, res. in Plymouth, 1877-1885. He m. Oct. 21, 1885, Alice M. Jones, dau. of Horace Jones, of Bath. He res. Woodsville.

14. JONATHAN MCCLELLAN, of Wentworth, m. Sept. 20, 1801, Rebecca Willoughby, of Plymouth.

15. PHILIP NELSON ROBIE, b. Sutton, Jan. 22, 1799. m. in Plymouth, Oct. 13, 1805, Lydia Willoughby. She was born probably in Rumney. They lived in Sutton, where five children were born. He d. May 6, 1860.

WILSON.

1. THOMAS WILSON with his wife and sons, Humphrey, Samuel, and Joshua, came to America in June, 1633. He lived a few years in Roxbury, and there his house was destroyed by fire. He removed to Exeter and was one of the signers of the Combination. He built the first grist mill in Exeter and was elected Ruler, 1642, and d. 1643.

2. HUMPHREY WILSON, son of Thomas¹, lived in Exeter. He m. Dec. 21, 1765, Judith Hersey. They had sons, John, Thomas, and James.

3. THOMAS WILSON, son of Humphrey², b. May 20, 1672. m. Oct. 16, 1698, Mary Light. They lived in Exeter, where their thirteen children were born.

4. HUMPHREY WILSON, son of Thomas³, b. Dec. 9, 1699. m. Mary Leavitt.

5. CAPT. NATHANIEL WILSON, b. June 24, 1739. m. March 15, 1762, Elizabeth Barber, b. March 24, 1739, dau. of Robert Barber

The first of these is the fact that the
 country is a very fertile one, and
 the soil is very rich. The second is
 the fact that the climate is very
 temperate, and the third is the fact
 that the people are very industrious.

The first of these is the fact that the
 country is a very fertile one, and
 the soil is very rich. The second is
 the fact that the climate is very
 temperate, and the third is the fact
 that the people are very industrious.

The first of these is the fact that the
 country is a very fertile one, and
 the soil is very rich. The second is
 the fact that the climate is very
 temperate, and the third is the fact
 that the people are very industrious.

The first of these is the fact that the
 country is a very fertile one, and
 the soil is very rich. The second is
 the fact that the climate is very
 temperate, and the third is the fact
 that the people are very industrious.

The first of these is the fact that the
 country is a very fertile one, and
 the soil is very rich. The second is
 the fact that the climate is very
 temperate, and the third is the fact
 that the people are very industrious.

and settled in Gilmanton, where he d. Feb. 16, 1819. She d. March 12, 1824. Robert Barber was captured by the Indians, 1754.

6. DR. JOB WILSON, son of Capt. Nathaniel⁶, b. Gilmanton, Jan. 25, 1776, studied medicine with Dr. Jonathan Kittredge. M.D., Dartmouth, 1804. Was an eminent physician and surgeon of Salisbury. President State Medical Society, 1825-26. He was a contributor to the "Medical and Surgical Journal," and author of a work concerning "The Spotted Fever." He m. 1801, Nancy Farnum, b. Jan. 30, 1782, dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Merrill) Farnum, of Concord. He d. at Franklin, Sept. 22, 1851. She d. March 10, 1854.

7. JOB PARSONS WILSON, son of Dr. Job⁶, b. Salisbury, May 25, 1810. m. Oct. 10, 1838, Laura Robbins Stevens, dau. of Samuel Stevens (see). He was a farmer living in Plymouth, 1856-1862, Rumney, 1862-1872, and d. in Holderness, May 30, 1879. She m. second, Walter Webster, of Lakeport, and d. Oct. 5, 1901. Four children.

- i. CHARLES THOMAS, b. July 9, 1839. m. May 21, 1878, Sarah Elmira Smith, dau. of Benjamin Hoyt Smith (see). He was a farmer in Holderness.
- ii. GORDON STEVENS, b. 1841. Enlisted May 25, 1861, 2d Mass. Infantry. Killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
- iii. NANCY ADALINE, b. 1846. d. 1848.
- iv. LOUISA ADALAIDE, b. March 19, 1853. m. Andrew R. Smith (see).

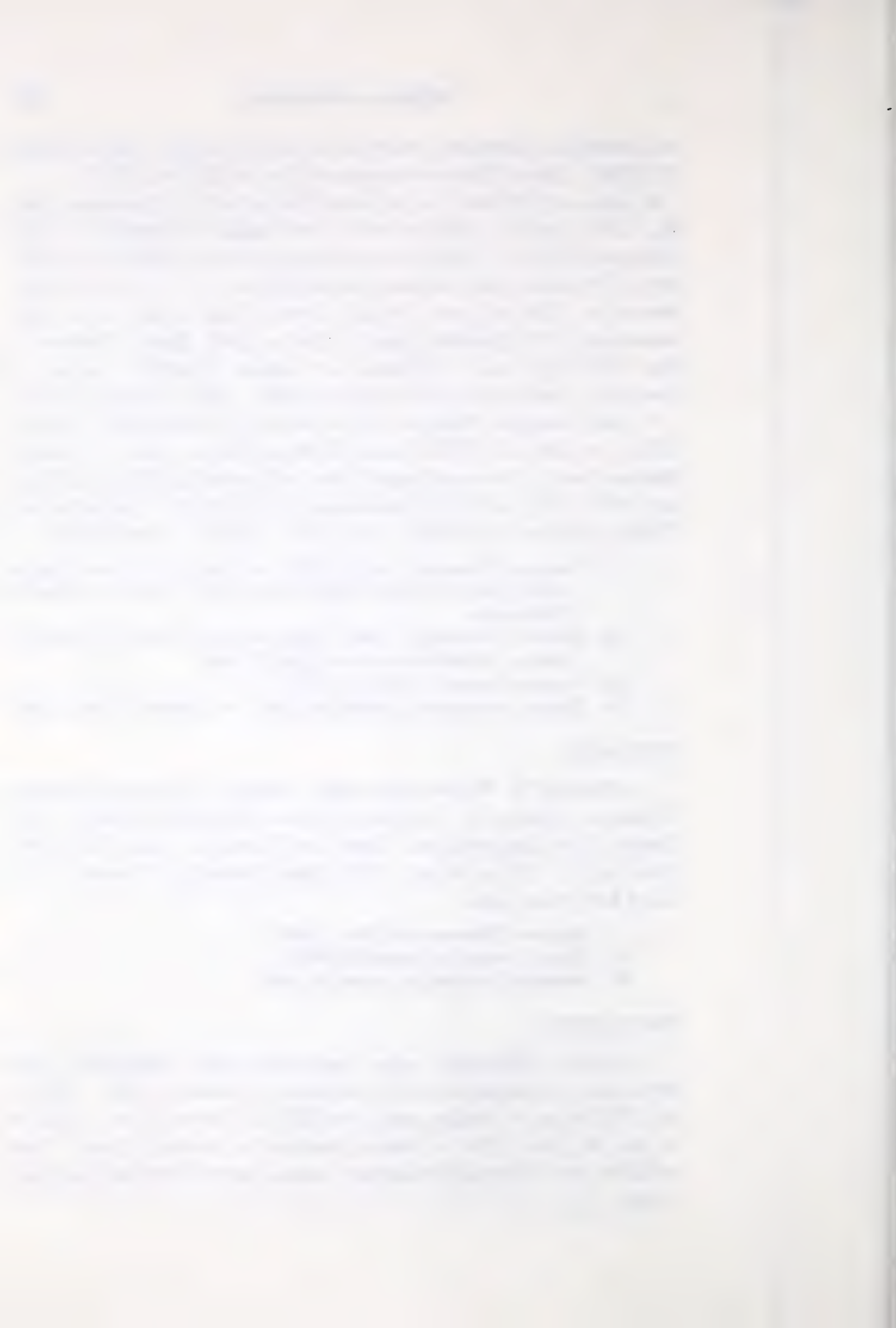
WILSON.

1. CLINTON W. WILSON, son of Rev. Amos E. and Frances (Parker) Wilson, b. Phenix, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1864. Hamilton College, 1887. Pastor of the Congregational Church of Plymouth since July, 1904. (See Vol. I.) He m. Sept. 1, 1886, Mary Donnelly, of Scriba, N. Y. They have three sons.

- i. CLINTON DONNELLY, b. Feb. 7, 1890.
- ii. JOHN PARKER, b. August 23, 1892.
- iii. ARTHUR EDWARD, b. March 24, 1902.

WOLCOTT.

1. THOMAS WOLCOTT was a machinist and a specialist in the repair and reconstruction of the machinery of woollen mills. He was b. 1791, living in Dudley, and, after 1827, in Oxford, Mass., where he d. Oct. 23, 1835. He m. Fanny Andrews, b. Norwich, Conn. Their children were Edwin, Christopher, Lucian, Loron, Caroline, Sally, and Dolly.



2. LORON WOLCOTT, son of Thomas¹, b. Dudley, June 13, 1825. m. Mary Ann Bottomly Wood, b. July 3, 1825, dau. of Robert and Ann (Bottomly) Wood, of West Boylston, Mass. He lived in Cherry Valley, a village in Leicester and four miles from Worcester, Mass., until 1874, when he removed to Dover. He d. March 31, 1893. She d. March 8, 1882.

3. REV. ROBERT THOMAS WOLCOTT, son of Loron², b. Leicester, Mass., March 18, 1858. He pursued a course of study at Leicester, Mass., Academy, and at Phillips Exeter Academy, where he graduated, 1883. He was one year at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., special course, and subsequently entered Boston University School of Theology, 1884, graduating, 1887. He became a member of the New Hampshire Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1885, and has received appointments at Contoocook, 1885-1887; Sunapee, 1888-1890; Bristol, 1891, 1892; Lancaster, 1893-1895; Woodsville, 1896-1897; Suncook, 1898-1901; Plymouth, 1902-1904. He is a man of ability and culture, an able preacher, and a faithful, devoted pastor. He has served on the town history committee three years, and has rendered an intelligent and untiring service. He m. August 17, 1887, Alice Manda Walton, b. New Portland, Me., Jan. 19, 1858, dau. of Joseph Dix and Betsey Barker (Bates) Walton. One son.

i. ROBERT HENRY, b. Sunapee, May 31, 1888.

WOOD.

1. PHILANDER WOOD, son of Stephen and Hannah (Briggs) Wood, b. Dana, Mass., April 11, 1809. m. May 21, 1833, Sarah Breck Brigham, b. Petersham, Mass., May 20, 1808, dau. of Edward and Beulah (Howe) Brigham. He lived in Barre, Mass., a few years, and later in Middlebury and Salisbury, Vt. He removed to Plymouth, 1852, and was a farmer, several years, west of the Fair grounds, removing to the village, 1870. He d. Sept. 15, 1891. She d. Nov. 9, 1898.

i. STEPHEN, b. Barre, Mass., August 8, 1834. d. Sept. 5, 1837.

ii. LEANDER, b. Barre, Mass., Dec. 21, 1835. m. Feb. 11, 1864, Delia Ryder. He was taxed here 1869, 1870. He d. Rio Janeiro, Brazil, May 16, 1870. She d. Richmond, Va., Feb. 28, 1868.

iii. SARAH D., b. Middlebury, Vt., May 27, 1837. d. Dec. 7, 1837.

iv. JOSEPHINE ADELLE, b. Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 6, 1839. Professional nurse. Res. Laconia.

the first of these is the fact that the majority of the people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are not interested in the study of the history of the United States.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

the second of these is the fact that the majority of the people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are not interested in the study of the history of the United States.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

the third of these is the fact that the majority of the people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are not interested in the study of the history of the United States.

the fourth of these is the fact that the majority of the people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are not interested in the study of the history of the United States.

- v. EDWARD D., b. Salisbury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1842. m. Jan. 1, 1867, Mary Prescott Ostrom. She d. Jan. 30, 1894. He is a grocer in Dorchester, Mass.
- vi. PERLIN KIRK, b. Middlebury, Vt., May 16, 1844. m. April 5, 1871, Julia A. Roberts, of Charlestown, Mass. Res. Malden, Mass.
- vii. M. ORCELIA, b. Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 28, 1846. Professional nurse. Res. Laconia.
- viii. S. HORTENSE, b. Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 4, 1849. m. Nov. 26, 1874, John W. Clark. Res. Laconia.

WOOD.

1. ELMER JOHN WOOD, son of John T. and Mary (Steele) Wood, b. Thornton, March 16, 1865. m. Nov. 6, 1886, Emma Estelle Tourtillotte, b. Maxfield, Me., August 13, 1869, dau. of Orin A. and Almada (Emery) Tourtillotte. He has been in the employ of the B. & M. R.R. fourteen years, and has lived in Plymouth since 1895. Orrin A. Tourtillotte has a home with his daughter.

- i. ALMON GEORGE, b. August 15, 1887.
- ii. HARRY FRED, b. Sept. 17, 1889.
- iii. BLANCHE ESTELLE, b. July 31, 1897.

WOODBURY.

1. HIRAM SHERMAN WOODBURY, son of Hiram and Delilah (James) Woodbury, b. Campton, June 25, 1840. Has lived in Plymouth since 1865. He is proprietor of a shoe store in Fox Block. He m. Sarah Ann Richardson, b. Dec., 1841, dau. of Asa and Mary J. (Colden) Richardson, of Newport. She d. April 9, 1891. He m. second, Dec. 25, 1892, Ida A. (Nelson) Dustin, dau. of Cyrus W. Nelson (see), and widow of Robert Dustin. The children of Robert and Ida Dustin are: (1) Jennie Mabel, b. Jan. 11, 1876. d. Nov. 14, 1879. (2) Jessie Maude, b. Dec. 22, 1880. P. H. S. 1900; S. N. S. 1902; m. August 9, 1904, Melvin J. White. (3) Ai Jackson, b. Dec. 29, 1882. One child of Hiram S. and Ida Woodbury.

- i. GLADYS DELILAH, b. July 3, 1897.

WOODMAN.

1. ISAAC WOODMAN, b. about 1770. m. Mary Locke, and settled in Woodstock, where he d. about 1833. His wife survived him and d. very aged.

2. CHARLES WOODMAN, son of Isaac¹, b. Woodstock, March 24, 1822, was a school teacher and a merchant in Thornton. He removed



to Bridgewater, 1865, and was there a farmer. He m. 1848, Jemima Avery, dau. of Jacob and Jemima (Cook) Avery, of Campton. He d. Nov. 11, 1899.

3. AUSTIN WALLACE WOODMAN, son of Charles². Was a student at New Hampton Institute and studied dentistry with a brother, Charles S. Woodman, of Ashland. He graduated at Boston Dental College, 1891, and opened chambers in Plymouth, 1893, and continues in successful practice of his profession. He m. Dec. 3, 1894, Martha Stevens French, dau. of Lorenzo H. and Elizabeth (Kelley) French.

- i. CHARLES LORENZO, b. July 16, 1896.
- ii. ROGER FRENCH, b. April 13, 1898.
- iii. GEORGE BARTLETT, b. Feb. 2, 1904.

WOODWARD.

1. ROYAL WOODWARD, son of Reynolds Woodward, b. Peacham, Vt., 1803, lived in Walden, Vt. He m. Sept. 22, 1831, Mary H. Sawyer, of Peacham. Late in life he removed to Phillipsburg, Kan., and there d. Oct. 24, 1879.

2. FRANK PIERCE WOODWARD, son of Royal¹, b. Walden, Vt., Dec. 23, 1852. He has lived in Plymouth since 1881, and is a farmer near the line of Rumney. He m. Oct. 3, 1873, Vimera Enalade Turner, b. Hatley, P. Q., June 6, 1848, dau. of Daniel Turner. He d. Jan. 20, 1901.

- i. FRED AUSTIN, b. Nov. 16, 1873, adopted.
- ii. GEORGIE WESTON, b. Dec. 27, 1883, adopted.

WORCESTER.

1. REV. WILLIAM WORCESTER came to New England, 1639. It is presumed that he was a preacher in England before he came to this country. He was the first minister of Salisbury, Mass. Rev. Cotton Mather perpetuates his fame in the list of the "reverend, learned, and holy divines arriving from Europe to America, by whose evangelical ministry the churches in America have been illuminated." His wife, Sarah, the mother of his ten children, d. April 23, 1650. He m. second, July 22, 1650, Rebecca (Swaine) [Biley] Hall, dau. of Bennett Swaine, and widow of Henry Biley and of John Hall. He d. Oct. 28, 1662, and his widow Rebecca m. fourth, 1663, Dep.-Gov., Samuel Symonds, of Ipswich, Mass. She d. Feb. 21, 1695.

2. SAMUEL WORCESTER, son of Rev. William¹, b. England. m. Nov. 29, 1659, Elizabeth Parrat, b. Rowley, Mass., May 1, 1640,

dau. of Francis Parrat. He owned considerable land in the part of Rowley, later Bradford, and now Groveland. Representative, 1679-1681. He d. at Lynn on his way from Bradford to Boston, Feb. 20, 1680/81. His widow m. second, Oct. 29, 1686, Onesiphorus Marsh (see).

3. FRANCIS WORCESTER, son of Samuel², m. Jan. 29, 1690/91 Mary Cheney, b. Sept. 2, 1671, dau. of Peter Cheney, of Newbury, Mass. He lived in Bradford, Mass. d. Dec. 17, 1717. She m. second, Dec. 8, 1726, Joseph Eaton, of Salisbury, Mass.

4. REV. FRANCIS WORCESTER, son of Francis³, b. Bradford, Mass., June 7, 1698, was ordained over Congregational Church in Sandwich, Mass., June 18, 1735, and continued there about ten years, and removed to Hollis, 1750. Subsequently he preached occasionally, but was not again settled in the ministry. He was author of a volume of "Meditations" in verse, and several religious essays published under the title, "A Bridle for Sinners and a Spur for Saints." He m. April 18, 1720, Abigail Carlton, of Rowley, Mass., who d. in Hollis, July 25, 1774. He m. second, March 30, 1775, Mary Boynton, of Rowley, Mass. He d. Oct. 14, 1783.

5. DEA. FRANCIS WORCESTER, son of Rev. Francis⁴, b. Bradford, Mass., March 30, 1721. m. Oct. 28, 1741, Hannah Boynton, dau. of John and Jemima (Worcester) Boynton, of Bradford, Mass. He settled in Hollis, 1744, and was chosen deacon of the Hollis Church, 1746. He was selectman of Hollis, 1746-1748, '62, '63 and '65; moderator eleven years and treasurer 1748-1767, inclusive. He came to Plymouth, 1768. The people here recognized his ability and worth. He was chosen a deacon, 1770, and a representative for the legislative years, 1777-1779, and councillor for the years 1780, 1782, 1783, and representative, short session convening December, 1783. This service was under the temporary constitution, 1776-1784, and during that period the legislature convened and the legislative year began in the preceding December. In 1776 he was chosen a coroner for Grafton Co. He was a delegate to the constitutional conventions of 1778 and 1781, and a member of the federal convention, 1788. With his son, Francis, he lived in a stately house on Lower Intervale. His eminent service to the town and State is a part of the narrative of his time in Vol. I. His wife, Hannah, the mother of his twelve children, d. April 28, 1771, and he m. second, Nov. 4, 1771, Elizabeth (Brown) Brown, widow of Moses Brown (see). He d. Oct. 19, 1800.

The first of these is the fact that the...
...the second is the fact that the...
...the third is the fact that the...
...the fourth is the fact that the...
...the fifth is the fact that the...
...the sixth is the fact that the...
...the seventh is the fact that the...
...the eighth is the fact that the...
...the ninth is the fact that the...
...the tenth is the fact that the...
...the eleventh is the fact that the...
...the twelfth is the fact that the...
...the thirteenth is the fact that the...
...the fourteenth is the fact that the...
...the fifteenth is the fact that the...
...the sixteenth is the fact that the...
...the seventeenth is the fact that the...
...the eighteenth is the fact that the...
...the nineteenth is the fact that the...
...the twentieth is the fact that the...
...the twenty-first is the fact that the...
...the twenty-second is the fact that the...
...the twenty-third is the fact that the...
...the twenty-fourth is the fact that the...
...the twenty-fifth is the fact that the...
...the twenty-sixth is the fact that the...
...the twenty-seventh is the fact that the...
...the twenty-eighth is the fact that the...
...the twenty-ninth is the fact that the...
...the thirtieth is the fact that the...
...the thirty-first is the fact that the...
...the thirty-second is the fact that the...
...the thirty-third is the fact that the...
...the thirty-fourth is the fact that the...
...the thirty-fifth is the fact that the...
...the thirty-sixth is the fact that the...
...the thirty-seventh is the fact that the...
...the thirty-eighth is the fact that the...
...the thirty-ninth is the fact that the...
...the fortieth is the fact that the...
...the forty-first is the fact that the...
...the forty-second is the fact that the...
...the forty-third is the fact that the...
...the forty-fourth is the fact that the...
...the forty-fifth is the fact that the...
...the forty-sixth is the fact that the...
...the forty-seventh is the fact that the...
...the forty-eighth is the fact that the...
...the forty-ninth is the fact that the...
...the fiftieth is the fact that the...
...the fifty-first is the fact that the...
...the fifty-second is the fact that the...
...the fifty-third is the fact that the...
...the fifty-fourth is the fact that the...
...the fifty-fifth is the fact that the...
...the fifty-sixth is the fact that the...
...the fifty-seventh is the fact that the...
...the fifty-eighth is the fact that the...
...the fifty-ninth is the fact that the...
...the sixtieth is the fact that the...
...the sixty-first is the fact that the...
...the sixty-second is the fact that the...
...the sixty-third is the fact that the...
...the sixty-fourth is the fact that the...
...the sixty-fifth is the fact that the...
...the sixty-sixth is the fact that the...
...the sixty-seventh is the fact that the...
...the sixty-eighth is the fact that the...
...the sixty-ninth is the fact that the...
...the seventieth is the fact that the...
...the seventy-first is the fact that the...
...the seventy-second is the fact that the...
...the seventy-third is the fact that the...
...the seventy-fourth is the fact that the...
...the seventy-fifth is the fact that the...
...the seventy-sixth is the fact that the...
...the seventy-seventh is the fact that the...
...the seventy-eighth is the fact that the...
...the seventy-ninth is the fact that the...
...the eightieth is the fact that the...
...the eighty-first is the fact that the...
...the eighty-second is the fact that the...
...the eighty-third is the fact that the...
...the eighty-fourth is the fact that the...
...the eighty-fifth is the fact that the...
...the eighty-sixth is the fact that the...
...the eighty-seventh is the fact that the...
...the eighty-eighth is the fact that the...
...the eighty-ninth is the fact that the...
...the ninetieth is the fact that the...
...the ninety-first is the fact that the...
...the ninety-second is the fact that the...
...the ninety-third is the fact that the...
...the ninety-fourth is the fact that the...
...the ninety-fifth is the fact that the...
...the ninety-sixth is the fact that the...
...the ninety-seventh is the fact that the...
...the ninety-eighth is the fact that the...
...the ninety-ninth is the fact that the...
...the hundredth is the fact that the...

- i. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 5, 1742. d. Feb. 11, 1770.
- ii. FRANCIS, b. June 16, 1744. d. Jan. 5, 1749.
- iii. JEMIMA, b. Jan. 22, 1746. m. Dec. 14, 1769, Chiliab Brainard, b. East Haddam, Conn., Oct. 21, 1741, son of Josiah and Sarah (Bidwell) Brainard. He removed to Campton, 1772. They had eight children of whom Jemima, b. 1771, m. Asa Robbins (see).
- iv. HANNAH, b. Jan. 3, 1748. d. Dec. 9, 1749.
- v. SARAH, b. June 18, 1749. d. July 21, 1749.
- vi. BEULAH, b. Oct. 29, 1750. d. Nov. 3, 1752.
- vii. MARY, b. Dec. 13, 1751. d. Dec. 6, 1752.
- viii. LYDIA, b. April 26, 1753. d. Jan. 21, 1776.
- ix. JOHN, b. Dec. 31, 1755. d. Oct. 10, 1769.
- x. HANNAH, b. Jan. 3, 1757. m. Samuel Marsh (see).
- 6. xi. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 27, 1758.
- xii. BATHSHEBA, b. April 21, 1763. m. Timothy Ingalls (see).

6. FRANCIS WORCESTER, son of Dea. Francis⁵, b. Hollis, Oct. 27, 1758, lived in the paternal homestead. He m. Feb. 10, 1785, Hannah Parker, b. 1765, dau. of Josiah Parker, of Hollis. He d. Nov. 4, 1800. The homestead farm was taxed to the widow, Hannah, until the son Francis arrived at his majority. She m. second, July 4, 1808, Moody Cook (see).

- 7. i. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 4, 1785.
- ii. HANNAH, b. April 17, 1787. unm. d. Plymouth, 1840.
- iii. SARAH, b. Sept. 28, 1789. m. Rev. Drury Fairbank (see).
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 6, 1791. m. Joseph Draper (see).
- v. LYDIA, b. April 3, 1794. m. Jan. 5, 1815, Amos Boardman.
- vi. MARY, b. July 9, 1796. m. August 29, 1820, Wincol F. Wright (see).
- vii. SUSAN, b. July 6, 1798. unm. d. Feb., 1836.

7. FRANCIS WORCESTER, son of Francis⁶, b. Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1785. m. June 23, 1805, Lucinda Wright, b. Feb. 5, 1783, dau. of Wincol and Sybel Wright, and a sister of Capt. Wincol Wright (see). Farmer in Plymouth. He removed, 1818, to Brownsville, Pa., where he d. Dec. 25, 1833. Seven children b. in Plymouth, and four in Brownsville.

- i. FRANCIS, b. April 11, 1805. d. May 2, 1805.
- ii. LUCINDA, b. Jan. 28, 1807. unm. d. Jan. 28, 1843.
- iii. HANNAH P., b. Sept. 1, 1809. m. Nov. 23, 1837, Joshua Vernon.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. July 11, 1811. M. E. minister; ordained, 1834. m. July 4, 1833, Sarah Ann Duncan. He lived in Pennsylvania. Nine children.
- v. NOAH, b. Sept. 19, 1813. m. June 27, 1833, Maria Froth. He was a farmer of Brownsville, Pa. Ten children.

- vi. JULIA ANN, b. April 27, 1815. m. Jan. 8, 1835, Henry Bulger.
- vii. ELIZA JANE, b. May 16, 1817. d. August 3, 1817.
- viii. ELIZA JANE, b. March 2, 1820. d. Feb. 16, 1828.
- ix. THOMAS L., b. May 13, 1822. m. 1847, Catharine Fanchill.
- x. FRANCIS, b. March 15, 1824. d. Sept. 2, 1824.
- xi. JOHN ADAMS, b. Oct. 24, 1828.

8. NOAH WORCESTER, son of Capt. Noah and Lydia (Taylor) Worcester, and grandson of Rev. Francis⁴, b. Hollis, Nov. 25, 1758, was a school teacher, farmer, and shoemaker in Plymouth from 1776 to 1781. He removed from Plymouth to Thornton. He was a fifer in the Revolution, and was at Bunker Hill and at Bennington. In Thornton he was town clerk, justice of the peace, and representative. He was licensed to preach, and was ordained at Thornton, Oct. 18, 1787. The meeting-house was not completed until 1789, and the ordination services were held in the open field. He continued to preach in Thornton until 1809, meanwhile devoting a part of his time to the New Hampshire Home Missionary Society. From Thornton he went to Salisbury, assisting his brother Samuel in the ministry, and while there he wrote his most noted book, "Bible News." His writings were condemned by the clergy of his denomination, and he became allied with the Unitarians. He published many controversial pamphlets, and the riper years of his life were devoted to editorial work upon the Unitarian publications. He received honorary degrees, A.M., Dartmouth, 1795; D.D., Harvard, 1818. He was a trustee of Holmes Plymouth Academy, 1808. He m. in Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1779, Hannah Brown, b. May 6, 1760, dau. of Moses Brown (see). She d. Nov. 16, 1797; he m. second, May 23, 1798, Hannah Huntington, b. March 24, 1764, dau. of Jeremiah Huntington. He d. in Brighton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1837; she d. Jan. 16, 1832. One child b. in Plymouth, and nine in Thornton.

- i. NOAH, b. Plymouth, March 4, 1781, was a farmer. He removed, 1807, to Ascott, P. Q. Returned to Thornton, 1816, and removed, 1850, to West Boylston, Mass. He m. Jan. 1, 1798, Elizabeth Brown, of Thornton; she d. Oct. 12, 1802. He m. second, April 7, 1805, Lydia Fogg, dau. of Samuel Fogg, of Holderness; she d. June 9, 1817; he m. third, Sept. 3, 1817, Nancy Fogg, a sister of his second wife. He was the father of twenty children, among them, Noah, b. 1812. Harvard, 1832. Studied medicine, and professor of pathology, Western Reserve College. d. April 4, 1847.
- ii. HANNAH, b. August 27, 1782. d. Nov. 26, 1783.
- iii. HANNAH, b. July 8, 1784. m. Oct. 26, 1800, David Perkins.

The first of these is the fact that the
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

The second of these is the fact that the
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

The third of these is the fact that the
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

The fourth of these is the fact that the
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

The fifth of these is the fact that the
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

- iv. DAVID, b. Jan. 31, 1786. A merchant and school teacher, living at Gloucester, Mass., Philadelphia, Pa., and Byfield, Mass. He m. Feb. 1, 1807, Mary Huntington, b. May 30, 1785. d. Nov. 27, 1815. He m. second, May 6, 1824, Mrs. Judith Williams. He d. July 25, 1846.
- v. LYDIA, b. Sept. 27, 1787. m. Dec. 13, 1803, Nehemiah Brown, of Thornton. Lived in New York, Ohio, and Indiana.
- vi. BETSEY, b. Feb. 27, 1789. m. 1821, Rev. Stephen Bliss; removed to Palmyra, Ohio.
- vii. SARAH, b. Nov. 30, 1791. unm.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. August 31, 1793. Pastor of New Jerusalem Church, Bridgewater, Mass. He m. Jan. 2, 1817, Sarah Sargent. Among their children was Rev. Samuel Howard Worcester, b. Feb. 16, 1824. Pastor New Jerusalem Church, Baltimore, Md.
- ix. THOMAS, b. April 15, 1795. Harvard, 1818. The well-known pastor of New Jerusalem Church, Boston, Mass. m. May 8, 1821, Alice Clark, b. March 17, 1794, dau. of John Clark. She d. Dec. 24, 1848; he m. second, Feb. 27, 1850, Lydia (Rowell) Dean. D.D., Harvard, 1856. He d. August 12, 1878.
- x. DAUGHTER, b. Nov. 10, 1797. d. same day.

WORTHEN.

1. EPHRAIM WORTHEN, son of Stephen, b. Candia, March 14, 1810. m. Dec. 25, 1833, Sarah Grace Lovejoy, dau. of Nathan Lovejoy (see). He removed to Plymouth, 1837, living near Currier Hill. Farmer. He d. Sept. 9, 1861. She m. second, John Smith, of Candia, and d. Dec. 30, 1875.

- i. GEORGE WESTLEY, b. June 6, 1835. Enlisted August 7, 1862, 11th N. H. Infantry; wounded, Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. Must. out June 4, 1865, corporal. He res. in Concord. m. Eliza J. Gove; she d. Sept. 16, 1861; m. second, Hannah W. Critchett. He d. Jan. 7, 1885. One child. (1) Harriet, m. — Nichols.
- ii. EMELINE LORETTA, b. Oct. 27, 1836. m. D. H. G. Fogg (see).
- iii. ELMIRA LOVEJOY, b. March 20, 1838. m. Nathaniel Eastman (see).
- iv. VICTORIA AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 24, 1840. d. Sept. 8, 1855.
- v. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Oct. 23, 1841. d. July 6, 1842.
- vi. JOHN NEWTON, b. Nov. 11, 1843. d. May 13, 1850.
- vii. JULIA ANN, b. Oct. 24, 1844. m. James W. Goodwin. Res. Lynn, Mass.
- viii. GARDNER EDMUNDS, b. August 7, 1846; lived in Plymouth and in Ashland. He d. June 12, 1891.
- ix. INFANT, b. 1850. d. 1851.
- x. CLARA GRACE, b. May 15, 1852. m. Joseph Taylor, of Lynn. She d. Sept. 3, 1872.
- xi. EDWIN, b. Sept. 10, 1855. d. Sept. 20, 1855.

The first part of the report deals with the general progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections, the first of which deals with the work done in the laboratory, and the second with the work done in the field. The first section is divided into three parts, the first of which deals with the work done in the laboratory, the second with the work done in the field, and the third with the work done in the laboratory. The second section is divided into two parts, the first of which deals with the work done in the field, and the second with the work done in the laboratory. The first part of the report is divided into two main sections, the first of which deals with the work done in the laboratory, and the second with the work done in the field. The first section is divided into three parts, the first of which deals with the work done in the laboratory, the second with the work done in the field, and the third with the work done in the laboratory. The second section is divided into two parts, the first of which deals with the work done in the field, and the second with the work done in the laboratory.

The second part of the report deals with the results of the work done during the year. It is divided into two main sections, the first of which deals with the results of the work done in the laboratory, and the second with the results of the work done in the field. The first section is divided into three parts, the first of which deals with the results of the work done in the laboratory, the second with the results of the work done in the field, and the third with the results of the work done in the laboratory. The second section is divided into two parts, the first of which deals with the results of the work done in the field, and the second with the results of the work done in the laboratory. The first part of the report is divided into two main sections, the first of which deals with the work done in the laboratory, and the second with the work done in the field. The first section is divided into three parts, the first of which deals with the work done in the laboratory, the second with the work done in the field, and the third with the work done in the laboratory. The second section is divided into two parts, the first of which deals with the work done in the field, and the second with the work done in the laboratory.

The third part of the report deals with the conclusions of the work done during the year. It is divided into two main sections, the first of which deals with the conclusions of the work done in the laboratory, and the second with the conclusions of the work done in the field. The first section is divided into three parts, the first of which deals with the conclusions of the work done in the laboratory, the second with the conclusions of the work done in the field, and the third with the conclusions of the work done in the laboratory. The second section is divided into two parts, the first of which deals with the conclusions of the work done in the field, and the second with the conclusions of the work done in the laboratory.

WRIGHT.

1. DEA. JOHN WRIGHT, emigrant ancestor, with wife Priscilla, was of Charlestown, Mass., 1640. He was one of the subscribers to the conditions, or town orders, for the settlement of Woburn, where he subsequently res. He was a deacon of the church in Woburn and a selectman many years. He d. June 21, 1688. His wife d. April 10, 1687.

2. JOHN WRIGHT, son of Dea. John¹, b. probably in England, 1630. m. May 10, 1661, Abigail Warren. He was one of the early settlers of Chelmsford, Mass., where his nine children were b. He d. at Woburn, April 30, 1714. His widow d. April 6, 1726.

3. DEA. JOSIAH WRIGHT, son of John², b. Chelmsford, 1674, lived in Woburn. He m. Sept. 17, 1700, Ruth Carter, b. Oct. 18, 1681, dau. of John and Ruth (Burnham) Carter, of Woburn. Dea. 1736-1747. Nine children. He d. Jan. 22, 1746/7. She d. Jan. 31, 1774.

4. CAPT. JOSHUA WRIGHT, son of Dea. Josiah³, b. Woburn, May 9, 1716. m. in Woburn, March 6, 1739, Abigail Richardson, dau. of Timothy and Abigail (Johnson) Richardson, of Woburn. The year of his m. he removed to Hollis, and was one of the signers of the second petition for a town charter. He was a selectman, a soldier in the French War, and a captain in the militia. He d. August 5, 1776. His widow, Abigail, d. 1812.

5. DR. ABIJAH WRIGHT, son of Capt. Joshua, b. Hollis, August 15, 1746. Came to Plymouth before 1770. He was a physician and surgeon, attending the sick in Plymouth and in the surrounding towns. As were many others of a special calling, he was also a farmer, and lived in the south part of the original township. He was a soldier, with other Plymouth men, in Capt. Jeremiah Eames's company, 1776, on the northern frontiers. In 1777 he was a surgeon of the battalion commanded by Col. David Webster. (See Vol. I.) In 1792 the town of Hebron was incorporated. A part of Plymouth, including the farm of Dr. Wright, was included, but his professional and social relations with Plymouth remained unchanged. He m. April 30, 1772, Lucy Cummings, b. Dunstable, Jan. 6, 1748, dau. of Capt. John and Elizabeth (French) Cummings. He was not taxed in Hebron after 1816. By a family record he d. July 12, 1829. There is no record of his death in Hebron, and there is a tradition that he d. at the home of his son Abijah in Haverhill. Five children b. in Plymouth, now Hebron.



- i. TIMOTHY. Removed early to the State of New York.
- ii. BETSEY. m. May 11, 1797, William T. Bowers. She d. about 1801, leaving a son, Jewett Bowers, and a dau., Lucy Bowers.
- iii. POLLY. m. William Borden, an herb doctor living in Bristol and Hebron. Many anecdotes illustrating the eccentricities of the man are still current. In 1849 he deeded his homestead to the town of Hebron in consideration of his future support.
- 6. iv. ABIJAH, b. April 18, 1779.
 - v. JOHN. m. Rebecca Cilley, and lived in Hebron, where he d. from injuries received in falling from a load of lumber, about 1832. Children: Alpha, Benjamin, Philip, Walker, and Cummings.
- 6. ABIJAH WRIGHT, son of Dr. Abijah, b. Plymouth, April 18, 1779. m. May 10, 1804, Hannah Perkins, dau. of Jacob Perkins (see). In 1816, he removed from Hebron to Haverhill, where he lived several years, removing to Benton, where he d. Feb. 6, 1870. She d. April 18, 1852. Seven children.
 - i. EZEKIEL PIKE, b. May 11, 1805. d. April 4, 1806.
 - ii. RUSSELL, b. Feb. 21, 1807. m. Feb. 14, 1831, Hannah Cilley, dau. of Job Cilley (see). He was a farmer in Haverhill. He d. April 30, 1886. She d. Nov. 19, 1887.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 3, 1809. m. Moulton B. Richardson, a farmer of Columbia. They had sons, Russell, Stephen, and Zachariah.
 - iv. ALVAH CUMMINGS, b. Nov. 27, 1810. m. Mary Stowe, of Warren. They had children: John, Enos, Eunice, and Carlos. They were divorced, and Mary m. second, — Thayer, and the children named took the name of Thayer. Alvah Cummings Wright m. second, about 1858, Florilla (Corliss) Wright. b. Newbury, Vt., March 21, 1834, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte (Aubrey) Corliss, and widow of John C. Wright, of Topsham, Vt. He removed from Newbury, Vt., to Shasta, Cal., about 1864, where he d. She m. third, William J. Rodgers. Six children by second m. (1) Hannah A., b. March 6, 1859. (2) Louisa E., b. Feb. 16, 1860. (3) Horace E., b. May 14, 1862. (4) Samuel, b. June 6, 1865. (5) Cynthia, b. May 4, 1866. m. William Crum. (6) Charles, b. July 13, 1867.
 - v. ASENATH, b. April 3, 1812. m. — Jeffers. Two children. (1) Samuel. m. Hannah Fox. (2) Etta. m. — Copp. Mrs. Jeffers res. St. Augustine, Fla.
 - vi. GILBERT PIKE, b. July 18, 1815. m. Phebe Marston. He lived in Haverhill and Benton. He d. July 20, 1888.
 - vii. DOROTHY PERKINS, b. August 22, 1819. m. — Merrill, of Colebrook.

WRIGHT.

1. DEA. SAMUEL WRIGHT, b. London, England, 1614. Settled in Springfield, Mass., and was a juryman of that place, 1639. He



was a deacon of the first church, and "he used to exhort the people and conduct the meetings on the Sabbaths, when there was no minister." Freeman, 1648. He removed from Springfield, to Northampton, 1656, and was one of the owners of the corn-mill. Feb. 13, 1656/7, he was chosen one of a committee of three to protect the interests of Northampton at the General Court. He d. suddenly in his chair, Oct. 17, 1665. The name of his wife was Margaret, who d. July 25, 1681.

2. SAMUEL WRIGHT, son of Dea. Samuel¹, b. about 1629. m. Nov. 24, 1653, Elizabeth Burt, dau. of Henry and Ulalie Burt, of Springfield. He was a selectman of Northampton, 1656 and 1658. He was killed by the Indians Sept. 3, 1675. She m. second, Sept. 26, 1684, Nathaniel Dickinson, who d. in Hatfield, Oct. 11, 1710.

3. SAMUEL WRIGHT, son of Samuel², b. Oct. 3, 1654. m. Jan. 3, 1677/8, Sarah Lyman dau. of John Lyman. He d. Nov. 29, 1734. He was wounded when his father was killed, and in 1703 was granted a pension of £10 per annum. He was a carpenter. His wife d. April 4, 1733.

4. DEA. STEPHEN WRIGHT, son of Samuel³, b. 1693. He was deacon of the church in Northampton, and a captain. He removed to Easthampton, 1744. He received two payments in 1747, for billeting soldiers under Maj. Seth Pomroy. He m. Dec. 19, 1717, Esther Cook. He d. Feb. 15, 1763. She d. Nov. 26, 1770.

5. REV. JOB WRIGHT, son of Dea. Stephen⁴, b. Northampton, Oct. 15, 1739. Yale College, 1757. Settled over the church in Bernardston, Mass., July, 1761; dismissed at his request, March 13, 1782, and lived in Bernardston until he d., Jan. 24, 1823. "He was a gentleman of an ingenious, sound, discriminating mind, enriched by habits of studious research. His piety was exemplary and ardent, and his qualities in the circle of domestic and social life endearing." "As a preacher of the gospel, his sermons were chaste and instructive, as a man, he was kind, and affectionate." He m. Oct. 6, 1772, Miriam Wright, dau. of Nehemiah⁴ and Mary (Sheldon) Wright (Eleazer³, Samuel², Dea. Samuel¹).

6. NEHEMIAH WRIGHT, son of Rev. Job⁵, b. Bernardston, Mass., June 25, 1767. m. Jan. 5, 1794, Anna Cunnabell, b. Jan. 30, 1772. d. Jan. 16, 1853. He lived in Bernardston until 1802, when he removed to Derby, Vt., where he d. Sept. 15, 1846.

7. SAMUEL WRIGHT, son of Nehemiah⁶, b. June 8, 1795. Studied



medicine in Montreal, P. Q., and was a successful physician in Holderness, now Ashland, from 1822 until his death, Sept. 20, 1854. He frequently visited patients in Plymouth, and other adjacent towns. He was esteemed as a physician and respected as a citizen. He m. Jan. 20, 1822, Mary Ann Webster, dau. of Eliphalet Webster (see). She d. July 18, 1886.

8. CHARLES WRIGHT, son of Dr. Samuel⁷, b. Holderness, Sept. 14, 1829. He was a contractor and builder and engaged in construction of buildings in the vicinity and in Boston, Mass. Later he engaged in the manufacture of straw board at Ashland and St. Johnsbury, Vt. In 1873 he removed from Ashland to Plymouth, and for seventeen years was a railway postal clerk. He m. March 18, 1857, Mary Tyrrell Cheney, b. Nov. 13, 1837, dau. of Person and Anna Wadleigh (Morrison) Cheney. He d. in Plymouth, Sept. 21, 1894. Mrs. Wright res. in Plymouth.

9. CHARLES CHENEY WRIGHT, son of Charles⁸, b. Ashland, June 30, 1872. Was educated at the State Normal School, and Tilton Conference Seminary. In Jan., 1889, he formed a partnership with Edward A. Chase, and purchased the printing establishment of William J. Randolph, and two years later, by purchase, he became sole proprietor. Renewing business relations with Mr. Chase, they purchased of Thomas J. Walker, in June, 1894, the "Plymouth Record" and the "Northern Herald" of Lisbon. He was private secretary to Gov. Rollins, 1899-1901, and in 1901 he was appointed private secretary to Hon. Frank D. Currier, representative in Congress. When appointed to the last-named position he sold his interest in the newspapers and job printing to his partner, Mr. Chase. In Jan., 1904, Congressman Currier was appointed chairman of the Committee on Patents, and he appointed Mr. Wright clerk of the Committee. He m. Sept. 13, 1893, Mira Holden Adams, Plymouth High School, 1891, dau. of Edgar A. Adams (see). One child.

i. EDGAR CHENEY, b. August 16, 1895.

WRIGHT.

1. WINCOL WRIGHT, son of Ebenezer and Deborah Wright, b. Sept. 13, 1731. m. April 7, 1758, Sybel Farwell, and lived in Dunstable. His name sometimes appears Winkall Wright.

2. WINCOL WRIGHT, son of Wincol and Sybel (Farwell) Wright, b. in Dunstable, Oct. 11, 1769. m. in Dunstable, Nov. 21, 1793, Lydia

Pollard. He removed to Plymouth, 1802, and lived in this town seventeen years, when he removed to Dorchester. He was a farmer and an inn-holder. I have found no record of his children and mention of only one.

3. WINCOL F. WRIGHT, son of Wincol². m. August 29, 1820, Mary Worcester, dau. of Francis and Hannah (Parker) Worcester (see). Lived in Dorchester.

YEATON.

1. JOHN YEATON, son of John, b. 1803. m. Susan Steele, and was a farmer in Thornton. His wife d. in Thornton. He came to Plymouth with his son, Joseph, and here d. Oct. 11, 1874.

- i. JOSEPH SANBORN, b. Thornton, May 1, 1845. Came to Plymouth, 1872. He m., Oct. 28, 1872, Medora Avery, dau. of Caleb and Lucinda (Willey) Avery (see Willey Register). He is a farmer. Two children: (1) Edwin Caleb, b. Feb. 28, 1874. m. Sept. 25, 1903, Bessie Bland, dau. of Everett Bland of Hillsborough. Res. Plymouth. (2) Ethel May, b. July 12, 1886.
- ii. MARY, b. Feb. 6, 1847. m. Dana Fadden, of Thornton.
- iii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Jan. 9, 1854. m. Dec. 28, 1875, Jennie Frances Fisher, b. Antrim, May 4, 1857, dau. of Wellington C. and Eliza J. (Corliss) Fisher (see Corliss Register). He is a farmer and has res. in Plymouth since 1872.
- iv. JOHN HENRY, b. 1857. m. in Plymouth Sept. 23, 1879, Alma A. Avery, dau. of Jasper E. Avery (see). He res. in Plymouth from 1879 to 1887. (1) Walton, b. 1882. (2) Willis B., b. Feb. 12, 1886. d. Dec. 3, 1886.

YORK.

1. BENJAMIN YORK, b. Jan. 14, 1762. Was a Baptist preacher and lived in Holderness. He m. Nov. 22, 1780, Rebecca Coffin. He d. June 6, 1845. His dau., Mrs. Shaw, d. in Plymouth, Sept. 12, 1883.

2. STEPHEN YORK, son of Benjamin¹, b. Holderness, July 20, 1794. m. March 15, 1827, Nancy Cochran, dau. of Thomas Cochran (see). He removed from Holderness to Plymouth, 1839. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. His home in Plymouth was on Livermore Falls street. In 1853 he represented Plymouth in the legislature. He d. July 16, 1873. His wife d. August 15, 1872. He had sons: Manson Randall, b. May 19, 1832; George, b. 1839; Alonzo, b. 1841, and probably other children.

3. MANSON RANDALL YORK, son of Stephen², b. Holderness, May 19, 1832. m. Nov. 28, 1861, Catharine Fadden, b. August 11, 1840,

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

dau. of James Fadden, of Franconia. He removed to Franconia, 1853, returning two years later to Plymouth. He is a stone-mason.

- i. ORISSA AMELIA, b. April 28, 1867. m. Dec. 23, 1891, Harry G. Atwood, clerk Ashland.
- ii. GEORGE H., b. Feb. 19, 1869. d. March 7, 1870.
- iii. EFFIE EVELYN, b. Sept. 12, 1879.

4. ALONZO V. B. YORK, son of Stephen², b. 1841. m. Oct. 7, 1878, Pamela (Braley) Grover, dau. of George W. Braley. He lived in Plymouth until 1878, when he removed to Lakeport, where he d. in January, 1903.

YOUNG.

1. WINTHROP YOUNG, b. Strafford, 1763. Was ordained and became pastor of the Free Will Baptist Church in Canterbury, June 29, 1796. He first came to Canterbury, 1787, and was pastor of the church from 1796 to 1831.

2. OTIS YOUNG, b. Canterbury. m. Catharine Johnson, and was a farmer on the paternal homestead.

3. THOMAS JEFFERSON YOUNG, b. Canterbury, 1804. He lived a few years in Boston, Mass., and removed to Plymouth, 1846. He m. in Boston, Sept. 6, 1829, Ann Kimball, b. August 1, 1806, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Currier) Kimball, of Haverhill, Mass. He lived on Cummings Hill. He d. Jan. 4, 1859. She d. August 12, 1863.

- i. OTIS, b. August 11, 1830. Was a clerk in Lowell, Mass., and a merchant at Sanbornton Bridge (Tilton), 1855 to 1860. He removed to Plymouth, 1861. He lives on Warren street, and conducts the paternal farm on Cummings Hill. He m. Oct. 28, 1853, Mary Jane Witcher, b. 1831, dau. of Reuben Witcher. She d. August 23, 1887. He m. second, Oct. 31, 1889, Edith (Caldon) Gould, dau. of Thomas Caldon (see), and widow of William Gould.
- ii. JOHN MORRILL, b. July 2, 1831. m. Jan. 1, 1854, Abbie W. Witcher, of Northfield.
- iii. FLORILLA ANN, b. Oct. 6, 1832. m. Henry Plummer (see).
- iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Dec. 29, 1833. Removed to California, 1855.
- v. MARY OTIS, b. Jan. 8, 1835. m. Jan. 25, 1858, Daniel Emery Hill, son of John and Mahala (Rollins) Hill, of Northfield.
- vi. SARAH MARIA, b. March 21, 1836. m. Henry Jerome Reed, b. Princeton, Mass., July 3, 1834, son of Jabez G. and Lavina (Rice) Reed. They lived in Worcester, Mass. Their son, Bertie Reed, is superintendent of a street railway, Pennsylvania.

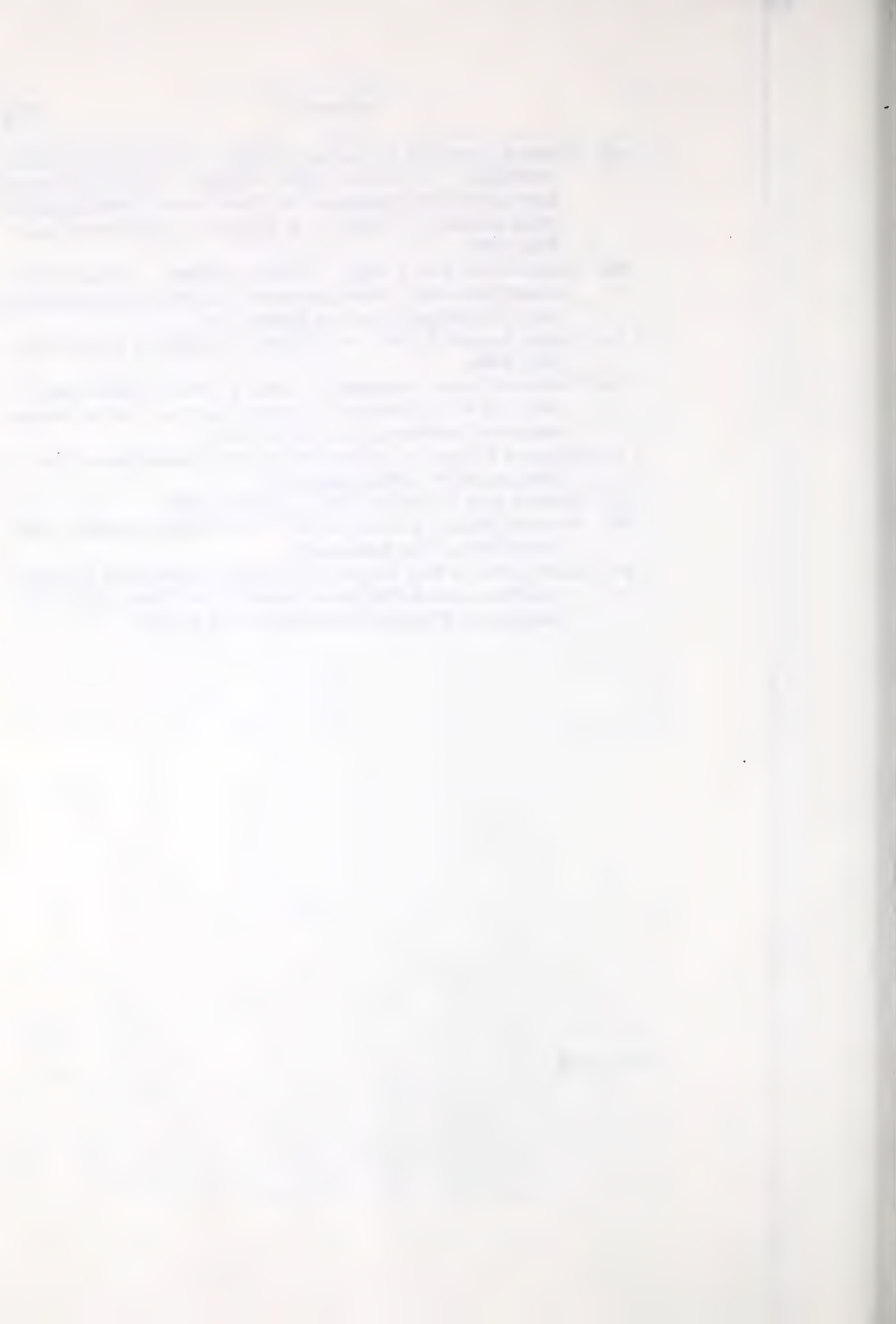
THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

VOL. LXXV. PART I.
1945.
PUBLISHED BY THE
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
47, WILKINS STREET, LONDON, E.C.4.
AND
32, EAST CHURCH STREET, CAMBRIDGE.

CONTENTS.
PREFACE.
THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
PUBLISHED BY THE
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
47, WILKINS STREET, LONDON, E.C.4.
AND
32, EAST CHURCH STREET, CAMBRIDGE.

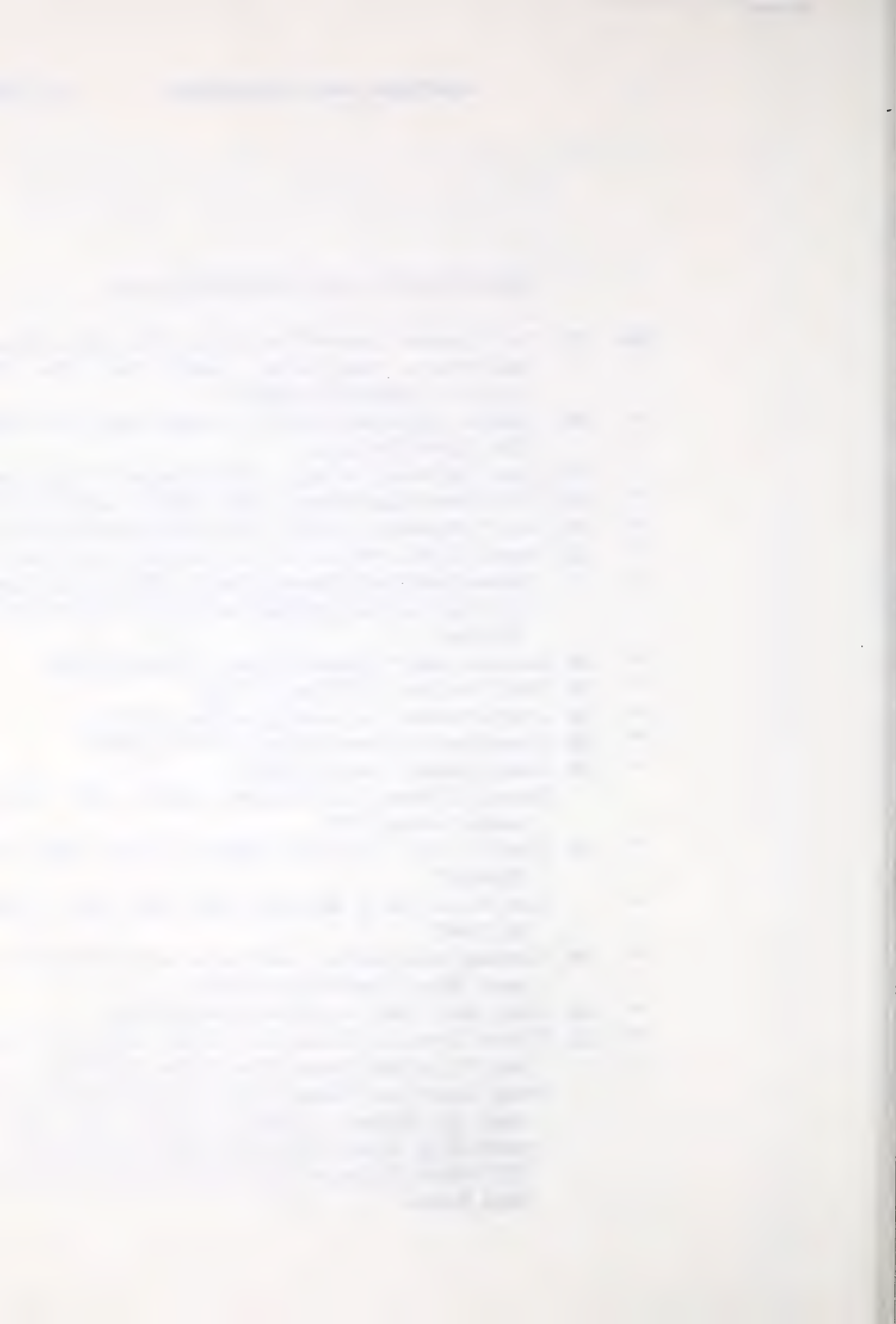
THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
PUBLISHED BY THE
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
47, WILKINS STREET, LONDON, E.C.4.
AND
32, EAST CHURCH STREET, CAMBRIDGE.

- vii. EDMUND JOHNSON, b. August 20, 1837. m. 1860, Mina Elliot, Dorchester. m. second, Helen Whipple. m. third, Georgia Lancaster. He is a merchant in Tilton; deacon of the Congregational church. (1) Maud A., b. May, 1861. (2) Herbert G., b. Feb., 1868.
- viii. DEARBORN, b. Feb. 9, 1839. m. Delia Matthews. He was in Plymouth 1846-1862. He is proprietor of a factory for condensing milk at Buenapark, near Los Angeles, Cal.
- ix. KATIE, b. April 6, 1840. m. William D. Fifield, of North Brookfield, Mass.
- x. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. Oct. 6, 1841. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, 4th N. H. Infantry. Appointed corporal. Killed at mine explosion, Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.
- xi. HARRIET LOUISA, b. June 29, 1844. m. Charles Turner, now of Mazeppa, Minn. She is deceased.
- xii. HESTER ANN, b. Dec. 17, 1845. d. Feb. 8, 1849.
- xiii. FRANCES HELEN, b. Jan. 10, 1847. m. George Boardman, clerk, Lowell, Mass. She is deceased.
- xiv. JANE ELIZA, b. Oct. 11, 1849. m. Jabez Eugene Reed, b. Princeton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1848, son of Jabez G. and Lavina (Rice) Reed. They res. in Worcester, where she d. May 12, 1873.



ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

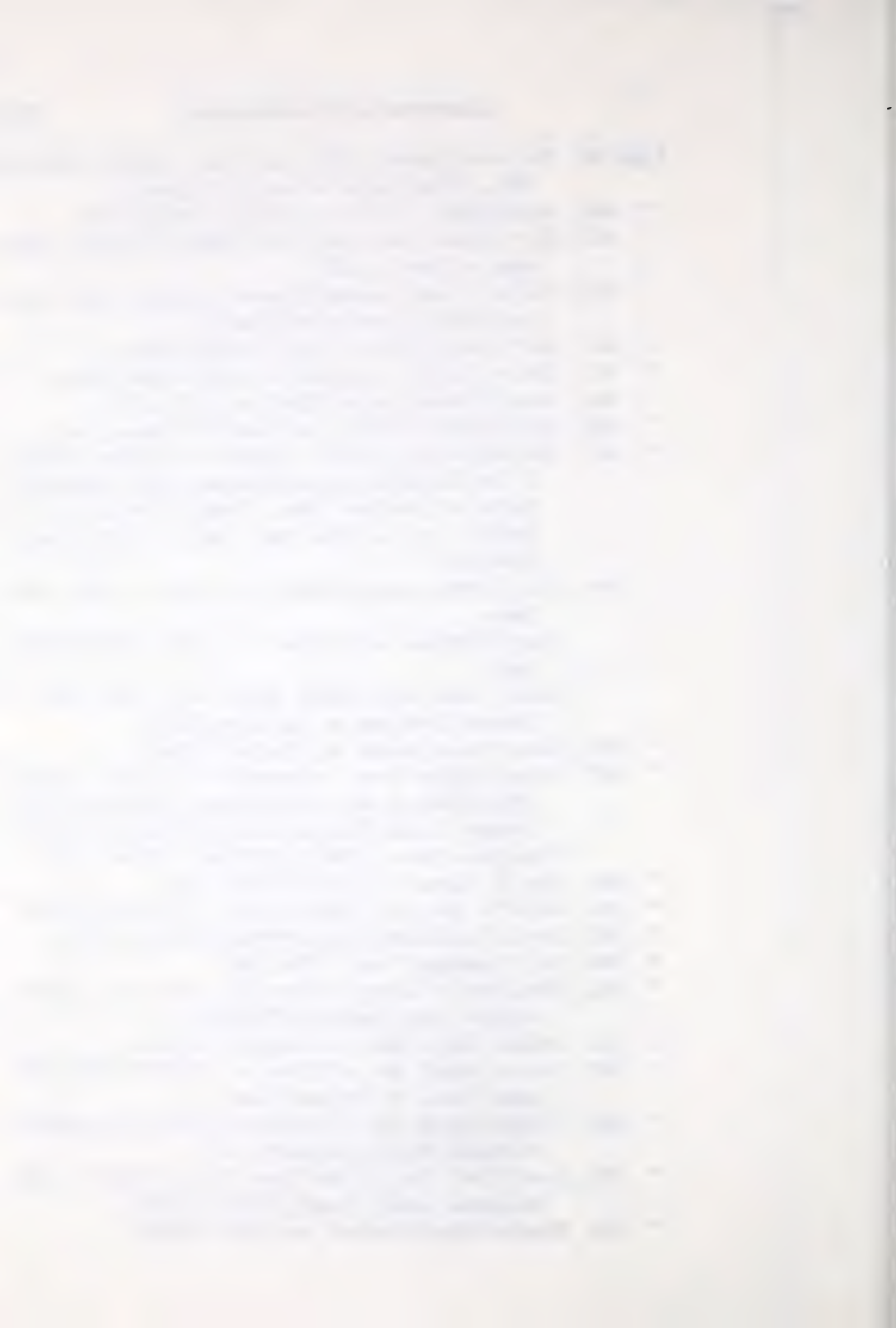
- Page 22. For "Thomas³ Barnard" substitute "his brother Samuel,³ who m. Anna Currier. Joseph⁴ was b. Nov. 15, 1715. m. Elizabeth Tuxbury."
- " 25. Hamilton Alexander Barrett. m. second, Aug. 13, 1893, Mrs. Carrie Buchanan.
- " 39. Dora Belle Bean. m. Sept. 7, 1904, Charles W. Keniston.
- " 40. For "Herbert Earle Berry" read "Hubert Earle Berry."
- " 49. David⁵ Blanchard. m. Nov. 11, 1760, Margaret Dolever.
- " 51. Samuel Merrill, who m. Rebecca Blodgett, was a son of Samuel and Ruth (Morse) Merrill. He was born May 14, 1724, and had previously m. Nov. 8, 1746, Tabithe Flanders.
- " 66. Last line, read "Clarence Wyatt, b. March 6, 1901."
- " 74. Tenth line, for "P. O." read "P. Q."
- " 86. Joseph Burbeck. m. Anna Ryan, Nov. 15, 1798.
- " 91. Clementine E. (Hayes) Burns, d. Oct. 25, 1903.
- " 92. Robert Burns, b. Aug. 25, 1892.
Samuel A. Burns, b. in Rumney, June 21, 1802. Dartmouth College, 1826.
- " 95. Line 25, for "John H. Huckins" read "John S. Huckins."
- " Line 35, for "he d. March 26, 1904" read "she d. May 26, 1904."
- " 96. Harrison Green Caldon. Add "he m. second, Mary (Sargent) Roby. See George B. Roby."
- " 102. Henry Alvin Cass. m. second, Elizabeth Heap.
- " 111. Warren Green and Lillian M. (Heath) Chase have one son (1), Anthony Brown Chase, b. Dec. 22, 1897.
Irving Hanson and Minnie (Elliot) Chase have two children, (1) Mildred A. Chase, b. April 30, 1883. Plymouth High School, 1900, student Mt. Holyoke College. (2) Richard Volney, b. June 4, 1887, student Plymouth High School.



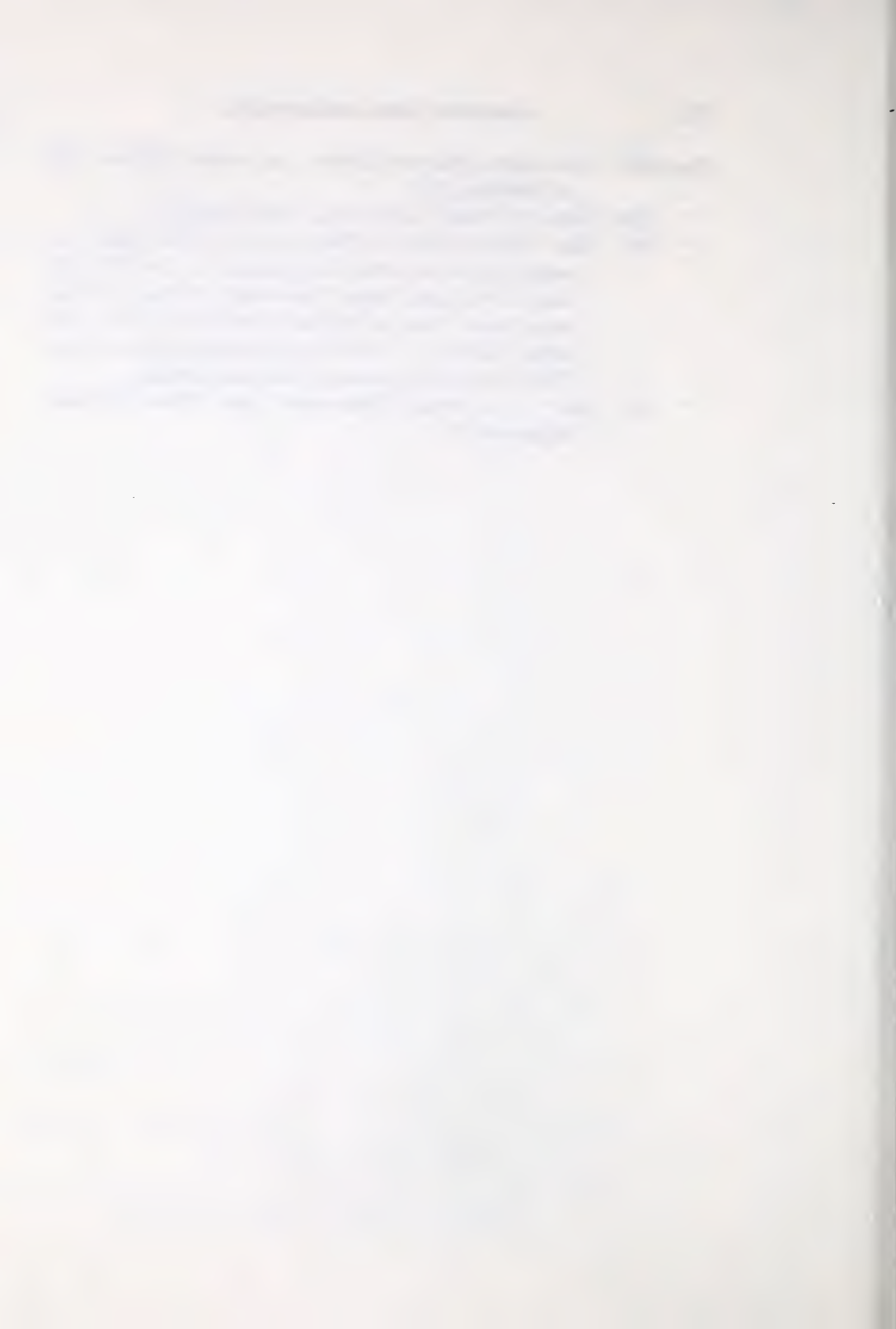
- Page 130. For "Elmer Xavor Clay" read "Elmer Xavin Clay,"
 " and add "Stella Malana Clay. m. Sept. 7, 1904, Fred
 Hershel Abbot."
- " 140. For "Nashville, Conn." read "Nashville, Tenn."
 Nathaniel Cole, add "son of Abraham and Sarah Cole."
- " 141. Jacob Cole, add "son of Abraham and Sarah Cole."
- " 187. John Darling, son of John¹, m. Hannah Morse.
- " 190. Last line, Florence Lucy Davis. m. 1904, Henry Burke.
- " 194. Sarah Clough, wife of Samuel⁵ Dearborn, was a dau. of
 Daniel and Sarah (Baker) Clough, and a sister of the
 wife of Col. David Webster.
- " 225. Rebecca, widow of Nathaniel Draper. m. June 9, 1846,
 Ebenezer Eastman.
 Line 10. For "Jason C. Draper" read "Nathaniel F.
 Draper."
- " 244. Third line from bottom of page, omit "also representative,
 1777."
- " 250. Seventh line from bottom of the page, for "Dr. John"
 read "Dr. Peter."
- " 251. First line, for "Joanna Walker" read "Joanna Warren."
- " 255. Abigail (Straw) Farmer. m. second, — Holmes. She
 d. in Plymouth May 20, 1896.
- " 315. For "Carry Elizabeth" read "Carrie Elizabeth."
- " 317. For "Lucius Smith Hanaford" read "Lucien Smith
 Hanaford."
- " 323. Henry Stanton, who m. Anna Harriman, was a son of
 Isaac W. and Ruth (Ayer) Stanton of Holderness. He
 was b. Dec. 7, 1770, and d. 1803.
- " 328. To children of James Harvel add, "v. Peter, b. Oct. 18,
 1776, drowned April 24, 1789."
- " 341. Col. David Hobart was born Aug. 21, 1722. For "April"
 read "August."
- " 360. George and Mehitable Hull also had a son Isaac, b. 1755.
 He was killed in Plymouth Feb. 12, 1773. Joseph, son
 of George and Mehitable Hull. m. March 20, 1791,
 Sarah Thurber.
- " 423. Last line, for "Lenitor" read "Lexington."
- " 437. For "Nettie Mabel, dau. of George Marvin McQuesten"
 read "Nellie Mabel."
- " 440. For "Daniel Spraider" read "John Spraider. He was b.
 Jan. 7, 1808, and d. in Iowa City, Ia., March 1, 1905."



- Page 440. Nathaniel Peabody Melvin was a State senator 1837 and 1838. When elected he was of Bridgewater.
- " 443. Moses Merrill. m. Nov. 28, 1807, Mehitable Otis.
- " 444. For "Elisha T. Bowman" read "Elihu T. Homans. They were m. June 2, 1812."
- " 449. Weldon P. and Martha Elizabeth (Merrill) Shute have two children, Dorothy and Donald.
- " 450. For "Chris B. Noyes" read "Crisp B. Noyes."
- " 457. Richard Merrill. m. April 16, 1840, Lovina Kelley.
- " 460. Robert Mitchell, son of John¹, b. April 8, 1777.
- " 461. Nora Blanche Mitchell. m. Elmer F. Jenness (see).
- " 467. The first wife of Daniel¹ Morrison was Hannah Griffin, b. June 13, 1671, dau. of John and Lydia (Shatswell) Griffin, of Bradford, Mass. Daniel Morrison, son of Daniel¹. m. in Wells, Me., Dec. 15, 1715, Eleanor Littlefield.
- " 468. John Morrison, son of John². m. May 14, 1750, Mary Davis.
Daniel Morrison, son of John². m. May 1, 1750, Judith Davis.
Judith Davis and probably Mary Davis were sisters of Deborah Davis, who m. Col. Moses Baker.
- " 475. Clara Frances Morse. m. Charles M. Leach.
- " 477. Oscar Fitzallen Morse. m. second, Dec. 28, 1886, Lavinia (Page) Drake, b. Sept. 20, 1854, dau. of Mitchell H. and Dorothy (Locke) Page, and widow of Henry W. Drake.
Eliza Anna Morse, b. Feb. 1, 1837, not 1859, as printed.
- " 489. Cora G. Nelson. m. Azro G. Pebbles (see).
- " 492. Omit "v. Cora G., b. Dec. 19, 1860. m. Azro G. Pebbles."
- " 507. Martin Van Buren Paige, surviving his wife, d. 1903.
- " 508. For "Brookport" read "Brockport."
- " 513. Eliza, wife of Joseph Parker, has a dau. by a former marriage, Mary Lamson of Plymouth.
- " 572. Lucinda Maria Robie. m. Joseph L. Towan.
- " 592. Rebecca Russell, dau. of Peter. m. April 17, 1753, Benjamin Fasset, of Westford, Mass.
- " 593. Pelatiah Russell, son of Lieutenant Pelatiah, was a soldier in Colonel Prescott's regiment, 1775.
- " 603. Line 6, for "Oct. 3, 1898," read "Oct. 31, 1898"; line 16, Louisa (Hall) Russell, d. May 6, 1905.
- " 618. Maurice Everett Sargent. m. Lillian Brown.



- Page 623. Alice Izetta (Sawyer) Brown. m. second, William Page of Newbury, Vt.
- " 636. Harvey N. Smith, add "he m. Alice Wilmot."
- " 727. Capt. Thomas Wells of Chester, son of Titus Wells. m. second, April 10, 1729, Mary Sargent, b. Dec. 29, 1705, dau. of Philip and Mary (Tewksbury) Sargent of Amesbury, Mass. She died without issue about 1737; he m. third, Hannah —, who was the mother of ten children. There were three children by his first marriage.
- " 736. For "Alvin Fernald Wentworth" read "Alvin Fernando Wentworth."



I N D E X.

The family registers are arranged in alphabetical order and the names of persons belonging to any of the families are not indexed. This index contains the names of persons not original members of Plymouth families.

A.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Abbot, Charlotte P., 747.
 Emily B., 703.
 Julia E., 112.
 Mary, 106.
 Nathan, 605.
 Rufus, 82.
 Sarah (Farnum), 365.
 Abbott, Ida M., 113.
 Rosa Ella, 80.
 Samuel, 176.
 Abel, William H., 78.
 Acie, Mary, 67.
 Adams, Anna, 90.
 Charles, 247.
 Elizabeth Foss, 640.
 Ermina, 640.
 Jane, 422.
 Joseph S., 731.
 Lillian Blanche, 12.
 Mary, 254.
 Mary J., 640.
 Aiken, Betsey, 321.
 Sarah, 76.
 Albright, Virginia, 214.
 Aldis, Sarah, 341.
 Aldrich, Abby Jane, 119.
 Addie J., 634.
 Addison S., 490.
 Alfred H., 561.
 Helen M., 527.
 Isaiah, 733.
 Loretta S., 62.
 Lydia B., 197.
 Mary L., 502.
 Ruth, 139.
 Samantha, 112.
 Alexander, Elizabeth, 466,
 546.
 Lewis S., 292.
 Allan, James, 729.</p> | <p>Allanshaw, Anne C., 272.
 Allen, Isaac S., 248.
 Nancy, 477.
 Samuel, 122.
 Sarah, 579.
 Sybel, 8.
 Allerton, Mary, 183.
 Allison, Martha, 464.
 Ambrose, Abigail, 550.
 Susan, 714.
 Ames, Aleata, 642.
 Caleb M., 334.
 Eliza, 702.
 Emily A., 15.
 Horace L., 87.
 Lydia, 376.
 Mary Ann, 424, 585.
 Mary Burleigh, 149.
 Oliver, 268.
 Rhoda, 87, 230.
 Silas, 668.
 Susan, 279.
 Amos, Mary Frances, 433.
 Amsden, Frances (Perri-
 man), 184.
 Lovisa, 356.
 Martha V., 421.
 Anderson, Jane, 98.
 Sarah A., 629.
 Andrews, Calvin M., 3.
 Fanny, 755.
 George, 3.
 George Harris, 211.
 Hannah, 520.
 John, 325.
 Lizzie, 10.
 Sarah, 711.
 Andrus, Alice C., 432.
 Andruss, Almeda, 515.
 Annable, Ancil, 443.
 Annis, Charles, 467.
 Emeline B., 459.</p> | <p>Annis, George, 324.
 Hannah, 586.
 Keza, 115.
 Anthony, Ann M., 718.
 Bowers, 629.
 Applebee, Lillian V., 489.
 Apter, Alfred M., 713.
 Arbuckle, Margaret, 434.
 Archer, Jennie May, 630.
 Archibault, Emma, 609.
 Armor, Margaret (Dins-
 moor), 465.
 Arms, Ralph, 318.
 Armstrong, Francis M.,
 231.
 George, W., 425.
 Arnold, Abigail B., 219.
 Arris, Henry S., 410.
 Ash, Mary A., 731.
 Aspinwall, Mary E., 629.
 Atherton, Harriet Adelia,
 205.
 Atkinson, Eleanor, 339.
 Hannah, 295.
 Atwood, Florence Adele,
 278.
 Harry G., 768.
 Mary, 232.
 Sarah, 702.
 Austin, Annie, 33.
 Deborah, 138.
 Joseph A., 303.
 Mary, 415.
 Avery, Blanche, 18.
 Catherine, 470.
 Fred, 610.
 Hannah K., 272.
 Hattie, 39, 546.
 Jemima, 758.
 Jennie G., 221.
 John S., 39.
 Joseph, 25, 108.</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

TABLE

THE CONTENTS OF THE VOLUMES OF THE
SERIES OF THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON, FROM 1630 TO 1880

VOLUME	CONTENTS
I.	1630-1680
II.	1680-1730
III.	1730-1780
IV.	1780-1830
V.	1830-1880

- Avery, Lottie May, 108.
 Lucinda, 282.
 Martha, 386.
 Martin B., 695.
 Mary, 663.
 Mary Ann, 277.
 Sally, 220.
 Sarah, 220.
 Axdell, Mary, 428.
 Ayer, Betsey, 441.
 Hannah, 330.
 Lucy M., 509.
 Lyndon, 657.
 Mary, 468.
 Richard S., 661.
 Ruth, 308, 529.
 Sarah, 332.
- B.**
- Babb, Betsey, 600.
 Babcock, Helen, 455.
 Backus, Mary E., 698.
 Bacon, Elizabeth, 332.
 Emma, 147.
 Eva Grace, 671.
 John, 255.
 Nicia Eva, 426.
 Badger, Ebenezer, 564.
 Elizabeth, 468.
 Elizabeth G., 75.
 Hannah, 564.
 Bagley, Annie M., 237.
 Dorothy, 706.
 Mary, 677.
 Nancy, 219.
 Sarah Ann, 95.
 Bailey, Alice M., 173.
 Betsey, 479.
 Cordelia, 3.
 Ellen, 505.
 Freeman, 654.
 Jane, 323.
 Joanna, 440.
 Lavina A., 226.
 Louisa M., 488.
 Margaret H., 574.
 Nancy, 356.
 Nancy E., 319.
 Sarah, 569, 586.
 Susan Jane, 315.
 William, 77.
 Baker, Albert, 202.
 Caroline M., 202.
 Celia Green, 203.
 Charles, 201, 202.
 Deborah Davis, 381.
 Elizabeth, 360, 380,
 745.
 Baker, Emily Atwood, 202.
 Francis, 202.
 Greenleaf, 202.
 Hannah, 213.
 Henry Leonard, 147.
 Henry, 202.
 John L., 236.
 Laura E., 202.
 Lois, 44.
 Louisa R., 224.
 Malvina, 670.
 Mary, 380.
 Melville, 202.
 Nancy, 80.
 William Maurice, 121.
 Balch, Emma Lucina, 169.
 Josiah, 657.
 Baldwin, Hannah, 124.
 Irvin E., 56.
 Matilda, 337.
 Nancy S., 363.
 Rebecca, 124.
 Rena Sutherland, 317.
 Ball, Alice Caroline, 264.
 John, 712.
 Lucy, 262.
 Mary, 534.
 Sally, 327.
 Ballou, Olive, 336.
 Bamford, Jane, 484.
 Bancroft, Amanda D., 240.
 Lucinda, 615.
 Stephen R., 169.
 Banks, Joseph, 511.
 Barber, Eliza, 615.
 Elizabeth, 754.
 Esther, 129.
 Barker, Carl E., 364.
 Elizabeth, 631.
 Lizzie E., 616.
 Mary, 652.
 Richard, 446.
 Barkley, Effie, 58.
 Barnard, Eliza, 158.
 George, 403.
 Jonathan, 730.
 Lydia, 55.
 Mary, 479.
 Nancy, 17.
 Pliny F., 344.
 Sarah, 175.
 Barnes, Irene, 656.
 Mary, 287, 357.
 Rachel, 613.
 Rebecca, 411.
 Sarah, 329.
 Susan B., 130.
 Barnett, Hannah, 63.
 Barney, Charles, 730.
 Nellie E., 306.
 Barrett, Georgianna, 122.
 Barrett, Nellie, 475.
 Barron, John Varnum,
 568.
 Oliver, 380.
 Barrows, James Sheldon,
 449.
 Lucia M., 396.
 Barry, Angeline L., 134.
 Barstow, Henry, 707.
 Bartlett, Alice M., 97.
 Andrew, 447.
 Cynthia Church, 293.
 Eliza, 295.
 Elizabeth, 198, 480.
 Glennie Anne, 4.
 Hannah, 22, 379.
 Hosea, 459.
 Joseph, 479.
 Judith, 655.
 Lucy, 313.
 Margaret, 478.
 Mary, 554, 690.
 Mary E., 744.
 Pliny, 679.
 Thomas, 32.
 Tristram, 554.
 William B., 311.
 Bass, Gilman A., 421.
 Basset, Nellie, 584.
 Batchelder, Anna, 64.
 Charles S., 612.
 Eliza Ann, 282.
 Elizabeth, 79.
 George, 664.
 Huldah, 281.
 Jemima, 296.
 Lucinda, 81.
 Lucy, 486.
 Mary F., 13.
 Moulton, 588.
 Phoebe, 64.
 Bateman, Carrie, 601.
 Bates, George D., 671.
 Hannah, 753.
 Lydia, 269.
 Martha, 547.
 Batt, Ann, 72.
 Battles, Marietta J., 696.
 Baxter, Elizabeth, 357,
 415.
 Bayley, Roxanna, 654.
 Sarah, 114.
 Timothy, 53.
 Beal, George W., 604.
 Mary, 742.
 Bean, Anna M., 498.
 Ann Betsey, 316.
 Edna Anna, 137.
 George H., 555.
 Julia F., 483.
 Levi, 146.

the first of these is the fact that the
 the second is the fact that the
 the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the
 the fifth is the fact that the
 the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the
 the eighth is the fact that the
 the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the
 the eleventh is the fact that the
 the twelfth is the fact that the

- Bean, Mary L., 500.
 Mary S., 234.
 Miriam, 465.
 Nancy, 585.
 Ruth, 268.
 Sally, 268.
 Beard, Mary, 716.
 Beardslee, Charles F., 264.
 Beck, Anna, 311.
 Bedell, Mary, 230.
 Beede, Sally, 641.
 Beers, Sarah, 652.
 Beiser, Charles W., 718.
 Belcher, Augustus, 58.
 Bell, James D., 84.
 Mary, 338.
 Bellows, Livinia A. H., 326.
 Belville, Fred, 96.
 Belwear, Georgianna, 240.
 Bemis, Luther Dutton, 567.
 Sally, 663.
 Benerly, Albert, 208.
 Benjamin, Abigail, 384.
 Bennett, Lydia, 345.
 Miriam J., 33.
 Peter, 731.
 Sadie M., 514.
 Susan, 333.
 Benson, Marion, 714.
 Benton, Ira L., 717.
 Joseph, 232.
 Berry, Fred A., 618.
 L. Abigail, 167.
 Lucia, 205.
 Beverly, Jane Almeda, 209.
 Bickford, Ann K., 663.
 Benjamin, 384.
 Daniel, 594.
 Deborah, 156.
 Josiah, 594.
 Mehitable, 384.
 Nancy, 241.
 Polly R., 386.
 Bigelow, Sarah, 354.
 Binford, Augustus W., 567.
 Samuel, 5.
 Bingham, Delia, 463.
 Bingley, Elizabeth, 109.
 Bird, George H., 315.
 Bishop, Betsey, 679.
 Jane A., 540.
 Susannah, 214.
 Bissell, L. Malvina, 671.
 Bixby, Luther, 711.
 Nancy, 257.
 Ruth, 256.
 Blackey, Sarah, 416.
 Blackiston, Mary Ionia, 596.
 Blair, Hepsibah, 461.
 Joseph C., 500.
 Louisa Cox, 6.
 Lucia R., 30.
 Blaisdell, Elizabeth, 138.
 Florena, 182.
 Henry, 753.
 Sarah J., 695.
 Blake, Alanson, 664.
 Amanda A., 648.
 Eliphalet, 595.
 Joseph T., 260.
 Lucy, 247.
 Lydia A., 116.
 Lyman H., 651.
 Maria, 741.
 Marion Elizabeth, 98.
 Mary, 130, 388.
 Mary C., 414.
 Mehitable, 374.
 Molly, 76.
 Ruth, 64.
 Sarah, 37.
 Blanchard, Ada E., 127.
 Anna C., 58.
 Hannah, 505.
 Jennie H., 559.
 Kendall H., 231.
 Ruth, 670.
 Bliss, Emily F., 389.
 Jonathan, 405.
 Lauretta, 454.
 Louisa, 413.
 Stephen, 762.
 Blodget, Henry Sewell, 238.
 Blodgett, Mary, 276.
 Blood, Betsey, 548.
 Elizabeth, 345.
 Franklin, 162.
 Hepsibah, 647.
 Mary, 418, 457.
 Blount, Caroline E., 61.
 Boardman, Amos, 760.
 George, 769.
 Gideon C., 48.
 Laura, 425.
 Mary R., 652.
 Nancy, 271.
 Boddy, Anna, 310.
 Bodwell, Hannah, 339.
 Bohonon, Andrew Bowers, 146.
 Bold, Alonzo, 147.
 Bond, Orinda, 721.
 Boothbay, Ellen, 621.
 Borden, William, 764.
 Boreman, Joanna, 259.
 Boteler, Margaret, 413.
 Bothwell, Elizabeth, 616.
 Boulter, Mary, 549.
 Mary (Drake), 606.
 Boutwell, Addie M., 623.
 Bowen, Mabel F., 493.
 Bower, Euphemia, 202.
 Bowers, Celia, 555.
 Elizabeth, 511.
 William T., 764.
 Bowing, Julia, 698.
 Bowman, Elisha T., 444.
 George Washington, 30.
 Boyden, Martha, 309.
 Boynton, Ann, 570.
 Ellen (Pell), 368.
 Hannah, 144, 700, 759.
 James, 232.
 Jane, 533.
 Lyman D., 710.
 Mary, 63, 759.
 Nathaniel, 599.
 Vashti, 730.
 Brack, Margaret, 668.
 Bracken, Henry S., 414.
 Kezia, 120, 121.
 Brackett, Samuel Geer, 254.
 Bradburn, Alice M., 168.
 Bradbury, Cyrus, 115.
 Jane, 445.
 Mary, 499.
 Mehitable, 604.
 Bradford, Elizabeth, 95.
 Jesse P., 95.
 Thomas, 3.
 Bradlee, Ann, 478.
 Bradley, Ambrose, 388.
 Betsey, 315.
 Clarissa, 34.
 Josiah, 720.
 Martha, 294.
 Mary Jane, 171.
 Ruth, 235.
 Sarah, 37.
 Bradstreet, Olive, 19.
 Bradwer, Harry E., 292.
 Brainard, Amy, 626.
 Chiliab, 760.
 Esther, 348.
 Brainerd, Clarissa, 342.
 Rhoda, 710.
 Breed, J. Grafton, 367.
 Susan Ann, 57.
 Brennan, William, 564.
 Brett, Ephraim, 657.
 Brewer, Submit, 685.
 Brewster, Mary, 643.
 Persis S., 487.
 Bridge, Anna, 410.
 Joshua F., 240.
 Bridgeman, Simeon, 493.



- Bridges, Dudley, 361.
 Susan E., 488.
 Bridgman, Emma, 227.
 Briggs, Hannah C., 271.
 Sarah Ann, 207.
 Brigham, Sarah B., 756.
 Zebina S., 149.
 Broad, Eliza, 241.
 Lorrie, 207.
 Lucy A., 241.
 May, 207.
 Brocklebank, Hannah, 491.
 Sarah, 2.
 Brockway, Abigail, 224.
 Brookin, Sarah, 79.
 Brooks, Esther, 744.
 George A., 514.
 Hepsibah, 184.
 Jennie E., 299.
 Matthew, 206.
 Brown, Abigail, 648.
 Alfred L., 623.
 Alson L., 178.
 Anna, 136, 250.
 Annie A., 616.
 Apphia, 93.
 Benjamin, 518.
 Betsey, 132, 247.
 Charles Wesley, 475.
 Eliza, 498.
 Elizabeth, 74, 408, 423,
 761.
 Ellen M., 171.
 Elmina, 647.
 Fred Wallace, 432.
 Hannah, 411, 583.
 Hannah J., 253.
 Hortense, 749.
 Ira, 118.
 James, 262.
 Jane, 411.
 Jeremiah B., 66.
 Lois, 29.
 Lydia, 584.
 Mahala, 684.
 Martha Jane, 316.
 Mary, 611.
 Mary A., 584.
 Nancy Moulton, 79.
 Nehemiah, 762.
 Nellie Prescott, 193.
 Nelson P., 682.
 Oliver T., 255.
 Pluma, 364.
 Ruth, 583.
 Samuel, 1.
 Sarah, 24, 217, 257,
 412, 657, 659.
 Sylvia A., 525.
 True, 46.
 William H., 747.
 Browne, Abigail, 67.
 Isabel Morse, 629.
 Brownsett, Hannah U. T.,
 546.
 Bruce, Eliza, 605.
 Bryant, Deborah Snow,
 275.
 Drusilla, 232.
 Jeremy Young, 46.
 Mary Ellen, 251.
 Napoleon B., 46.
 Buck, Elizabeth, 681.
 Francena, 476.
 Mary, 183.
 Mehitable, 723.
 Buckland, Romulus A.,
 538.
 Buckley, John W., 375.
 Buckman, Ruth, 14.
 Bugbee, Orrin, 569.
 Bultinch, George Green-
 leaf, 214.
 Bulger, Henry, 761.
 Bulkley, Edwin M., 389.
 Elizabeth, 250.
 Bull, Abram, 309.
 Bullard, Eliza A., 614.
 George, 589.
 Bullock, Eva L., 531.
 Bump, Almira, 121.
 Hannah, 349.
 Martha E., 14.
 Bumpus, Ira C., 362.
 Bunton, Eliza A., 24.
 Burbank, Francis C., 540.
 Jonathan, 680.
 Julia A., 433.
 Louisa, 319, 535.
 Burbeck, James, 554.
 Jane, 107, 409.
 Joseph, 604.
 Burchnell, William, 361.
 Burgess, Annie P., 363.
 Ebenezer, 94.
 Martha Maria, 449.
 Burgin, Nancy Y., 619.
 Burleigh, Alice Louise,
 359.
 Betsey, 541.
 George W., 221.
 Burley, Jerusha, 427.
 Mary, 35.
 Burnham, Albert W., 696.
 Charlotte, 133.
 Garaphelia M., 454.
 Lois, 405.
 Lydia, 314.
 Mary, 359.
 Burns, Emma E., 516.
 Mahala B., 455.
 Burpee, Jeremiah, 295.
 Burr, Annette, 136.
 Luman, 200.
 Burt, Elizabeth, 765.
 Henry, 610.
 Martha Lois, 94.
 Bush, Grace, 355.
 Phebe, 355.
 Buswell, Mary, 38.
 Mary S., 459.
 Silas, 152.
 Butler, Elizabeth, 86.
 Otis P., 385.
 Sarah N., 434.
 Susanna (Coggswell),
 520.
 Butterfield, Elizabeth, 300.
 Hannah, 314.
 Mary, 50.
 Buttolph, Abigail, 405.
 Buzzell, Abigail, 588.
 Eliza J., 471.
 Joanna, 28.
 John S., 29.
 Lucy Ann, 661.
 Byron, Helen Greeley, 581.

C.

- Cain, E. A., 169.
 Caldon, Mary, 120.
 Calef, Nancy, 721.
 Calkins, Walcott, 744.
 Call, Mary, 3.
 Ruth, 662.
 Calley, Frank R., 360.
 Martha E., 749.
 Sarah, 246.
 Came, Harriet, 736.
 Cameron, Mattie E., 190.
 Campbell, Elizabeth, 362.
 Frederick P., 208.
 John, 362.
 Lorana, 65.
 Carey, William, 11.
 William H., 170.
 Carleton, Abigail Hopkin-
 son, 89.
 Sally Putnam, 86.
 Carlton, Abigail, 759.
 Cora, 527.
 Carpenter, Aaron, 599.
 Helene, 139.
 Carr, Curtis, 395.
 Lucy Ann, 235.
 Mary, 586.
 Mary Edna, 504.
 Ruth, 483.
 Sally, 710.
 William, 710.
 Carroll, Charles, 506.

- Carroll, Susan, 311.
 Carson, Armenia (Cof-
 fin), 95.
 Carter, Abigail, 266.
 Anna, 248.
 Eunice (Brooks), 510.
 Herbert Francis, 82.
 Jeremiah, 730.
 Mary, 689.
 Mary E., 458.
 Mollie E., 698.
 Raleigh D., 181.
 Ruth, 763.
 William S., 84.
 Cartwright, David H., 632.
 Carver, Frank B., 37.
 William, 447.
 Casavant, Minnie E., 96.
 Casey, Margaret Emily, 7.
 Cass, Benjamin A., 492.
 Jane, 680.
 Mary, 570.
 Caswell, Chester, 49.
 Cate, Rachel, 123.
 Ruth Sanborn, 509.
 Caverly, Martha W., 467.
 Cavis, Sally, 190.
 Cawley, Lillian Estelle,
 15.
 Mary B., 713.
 Cepa, Rosa, 604.
 Chadwick, Charles G., 36.
 Elizabeth, 329.
 Nancy, 527.
 Challis, Elizabeth, 357.
 Lydia, 109.
 Chamberlain, Abigail, 309.
 Anna, 750.
 Augusta C., 716.
 Bridget, 176.
 Daniel W., 96.
 Ellen S., 44.
 Lucy, 451.
 Rebecca, 494.
 Roxanna B., 238.
 Chambers, Mary A., 166.
 Champlin, Rhoda A., 712.
 Chandler, Abigail, 266.
 Asa B., 156.
 Ellen J., 519.
 Elizabeth, 551.
 Hannah, 99, 563.
 Joseph, 592.
 Laura, 675.
 Maria E., 550.
 Phebe, 234.
 Rhoda, 592.
 Sarah, 591.
 Chapin, Minnie F., 491.
 Chapman, Asa W., 698.
 Charles C., 558.
 Chapman, Elizabeth, 281.
 Hellen M., 210.
 Mark Howe, 312.
 Mary, 664.
 Susan, 475.
 Charles, Phebe, 563.
 Chase, Abigail, 109, 444.
 Abigail Woodman, 435.
 Alva Burton, 158.
 Carrie A., 435.
 Charles G., 435.
 Eliza Sanborn, 252.
 Elizabeth (Green), 99.
 Elizabeth (Philbrick),
 281.
 Emma F., 349.
 Hannah, 723.
 Harriet, 571.
 Julia R., 221.
 Laura Alice, 202.
 Lizzie R., 750.
 Lydia, 115.
 Lydia M., 507.
 Mark, 560.
 Nancy A., 229.
 Nathaniel, 637.
 Noah Henry, 393.
 Phebe, 745.
 Phebe P., 582.
 Priscilla, 452.
 Prudence, 617.
 Roger, 468.
 Royal Eugene, 112.
 Ruth (Hills), 617.
 Sarah, 453.
 Stephen, 52.
 William, 246.
 Cheever, Charlotte B., 682.
 Chellis, Hannah, 377.
 Cheney, Abiah, 28.
 David, 272.
 Elizabeth, 628, 708.
 Frederic Eugene, 121.
 Hannah, 160.
 Joanna, 517.
 Leonard, 162.
 Mary, 162, 166, 759.
 Mary T., 766.
 Sally, 105, 162.
 Chesley, John, 224.
 Childs, Anna, 381.
 Mary, 317.
 Choate, Addie Mahala,
 130.
 Washington, 744.
 Choute, Ella, 10.
 Christie, Mary E., 41.
 Church, Ann, 683.
 Deborah, 694.
 Lydia, 693.
 Ruth, 285.
 Church, Truman, 49.
 Cilley, Mary, 702.
 Mary Ann, 432.
 Rebecca, 764.
 Sarah, 379.
 William, 123.
 Clark, Alice, 589, 762.
 Amy G., 546.
 Asa D., 506.
 Benjamin, 679.
 Charles, 69, 312.
 Dudley L., 94.
 Edward, 737.
 Elizabeth, 366.
 Emily, 265.
 Ephraim, 656.
 Eunice, 524.
 Hannah, 144, 187, 188,
 308.
 Hannah W., 693.
 James B., 605.
 Jane, 94.
 John, 693.
 John Rogers, 94.
 John W., 757.
 Luther H., 166.
 Maria, 536, 540.
 Martha A., 167.
 Mary, 105.
 Mehitable, 63.
 Moses, 342, 374.
 Myra, 436.
 Nancy S., 46.
 Nellie A., 387.
 Reuben, 422.
 Rhoda S., 540.
 Susannah, 728.
 Theodore P., 660.
 William C., 147.
 Clarke, Hattie M., 531.
 Clay, Lydia, 102, 358.
 Cleasby, George Bixby,
 359.
 Clegg, James F., 357.
 Clement, Grace, 635.
 Mary, 442.
 Mary S. R., 29.
 Rose June, 426.
 Sabrina, 506.
 Susannah, 389.
 Clemons, C. H., 20.
 Cleveland, Mary, 31.
 Mehitable, 31.
 Clifford, Angeline, 630.
 Annie L., 190.
 Dorothy, 529.
 Elizabeth, 123.
 Eunice, 596.
 Jeannette, 329.
 Lydia, 669.
 Mary, 483.



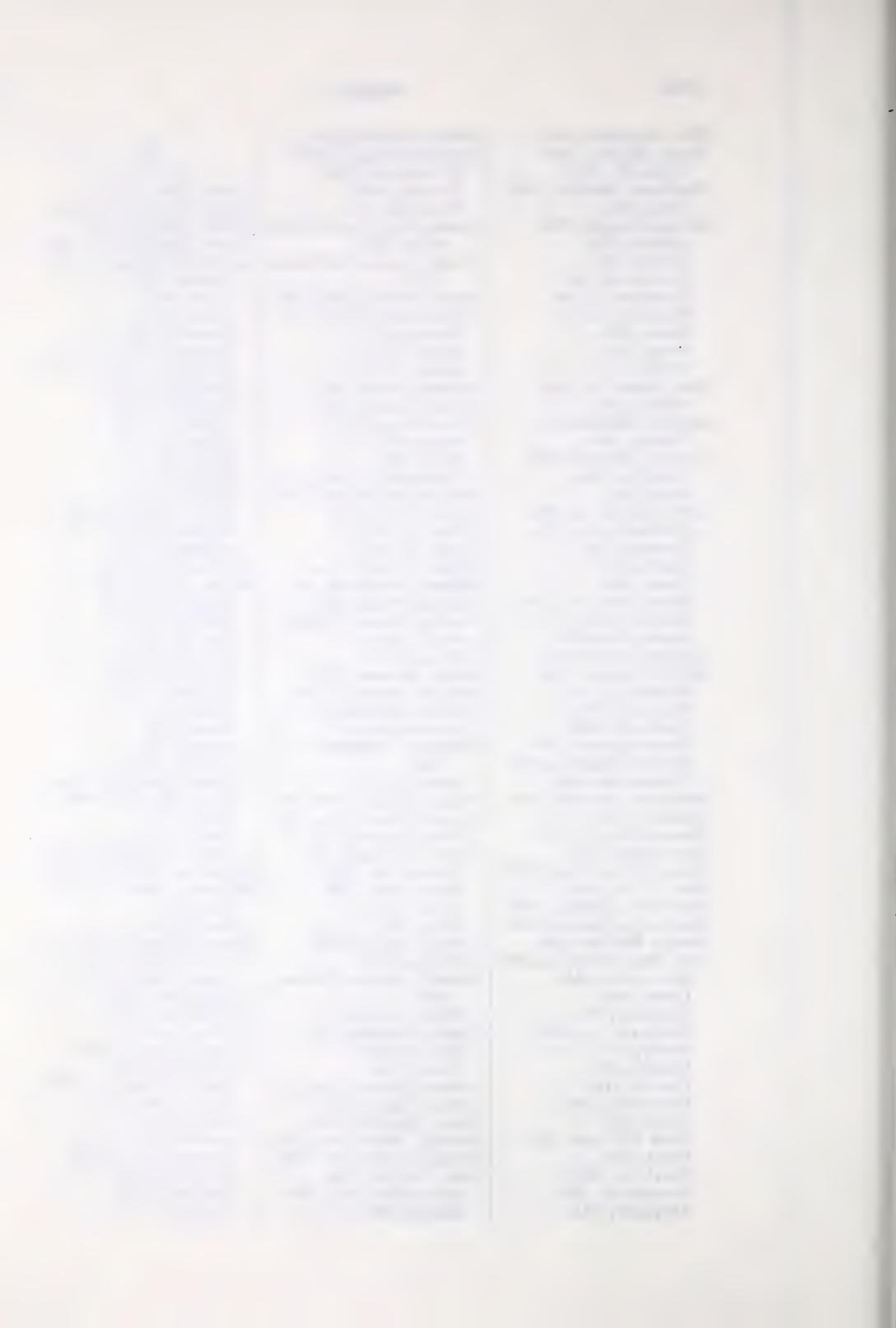
- Clifford, Mary (Griffin), 451.
 Melinda, 264.
 Nathaniel, 106.
 Rachel, 659.
 Sarah, 298, 398.
 Walter B., 666.
 Cline, Peter, 727.
 Cloud, Edwin B., 353.
 Clough, Cordelia E., 582.
 Damaris, 351.
 Ebenezer, 680.
 Elizabeth, 704.
 Emily Kelsea, 610.
 Helen, 227.
 Lydia, 688.
 Mary Gale, 324.
 Mary Susan, 609.
 Ruth, 721.
 Sadie Ardelle, 282.
 Sarah, 194, 442.
 Sarah B., 704.
 Stephen B., 272.
 Cobb, Marcia, 73.
 Sally, 161.
 William, 161.
 Coburn, Abbie Ann, 516.
 Phebe A., 515.
 Sarah J., 60.
 Cochran, Anna, 137.
 Betsey, 176.
 Susan G., 17.
 Coffin, Abigail, 744.
 Elizabeth, 310.
 Lydia, 409.
 Mary, 408.
 Rebecca, 767.
 Cogswell, Mary, 520.
 Warren B., 682.
 Cohen, Pauline, 515.
 Cokine, Pauline, 251.
 Colbath, Betsey, 13.
 Colburn, Abigail, 345.
 Elizabeth, 565.
 Elvira B., 167.
 Isabel, 345.
 Colby, Ann, 631.
 Emeline, 538.
 Jacob, 72.
 Lavina, 478.
 Maria Otis, 39.
 Martha, 235.
 Mary, 615.
 Sarah, 731.
 Susannah, 138.
 William, 72.
 Colcord, Hannah, 193.
 Susannah, 194.
 Cole, Elizabeth, 183.
 Jason, 710.
 Laura, 14.
 Cole, Lydia, 327.
 Mary, 238.
 Coleman, Mary Angelina, 119.
 Colley, Emily L., 322.
 Collier, Rhoda, 388.
 Collins, Charles T., 539.
 James, 348.
 John C., 103.
 Mary, 608.
 Nancy, 358.
 Nathan, 103.
 Colman, Sarah, 183.
 Colston, William, 416.
 Colton, Betsey, 83.
 Esther, 83.
 Combes, Hiram G., 165.
 Conant, Andrew, 94.
 Condon, Joan, 383.
 Conley, Martha M., 375.
 Connell, David, 693.
 Jason, 431.
 Connolly, Eliza, 402.
 Connor, Elizabeth, 160.
 Laura, 329.
 Converse, Burnham, 10.
 Sarah, 679.
 Cook, Abigail, 208.
 Catherine, 143.
 Clara, 149.
 Elizabeth, 106.
 Esther, 765.
 Francis M., 448.
 George T., 740.
 Herman, 349.
 Jacob, 232.
 Judith, 445, 574.
 Maggie, 490.
 Mary, 450.
 Matilda P., 512.
 Mattie P., 432.
 Rosella, 417.
 Sarah, 192.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 98.
 Cooke, Martha, 183.
 Coolbeth, Nina Lodema, 251.
 Coombs, Henry F., 319.
 Joseph, 149.
 Cooper, James, 384, 385.
 Nellie, 590.
 Willard, 637.
 Copeland, Lavinia, 600.
 Copp, Abigail, 237.
 Elizabeth, 366.
 George, 1.
 Isabel, 503.
 Sarah, 453.
 Zorina, 539.
 Corcoran, Hannah, 137.
 Corey, Hezekiah, 270.
 Corey, Lemira, 111.
 Willard, 610.
 Corliss, David, 46.
 Evan D., 46.
 J. K., 573.
 Jeremiah, 46.
 Martha, 397.
 Nancy B., 505.
 O. L., 258.
 Samuel, 43.
 Cornell, Lizzie, 590.
 Corners, Thomas, 240.
 Cornwell, Amanda M., 240.
 Corser, Abiah (Eastman), 307.
 Jane, 191.
 John B., 156.
 Polly, 191.
 Cotton, Mary, 703.
 Sally, 519.
 Couch, Sarah Jane, 492.
 Covell, Sophronia, 642.
 Cowdin, Samantha, 650.
 Cowdry, Melinda, 628.
 Cox, Almira, 90.
 Charles A., 691.
 Chastina Luella, 57.
 Edmund Kimball, 446.
 Elizabeth, 295.
 Frank B., 178.
 James L., 325.
 Jennie Jay, 608.
 Mary, 42, 668.
 Mary Agnes, 575.
 Melissa R., 58.
 Sarah, 42.
 Coxe, Sarah, 496.
 Craig, Abbie J., 335.
 Abigail, 557.
 Amos, 383.
 Amos H., 558.
 Betsey R., 136.
 Daniel, 320.
 Mary, 243.
 Mary C., 527.
 Mary J., 541.
 Cram, Elizabeth, 423, 606.
 Crane, Emma W., 265.
 Harriet, 379.
 Craven, George, 344.
 Crawford, Abby, 230.
 Anna, 484.
 Polly, 732.
 Cree, Luther, 490.
 Creighton, Harriet Rose, 291.
 Critchett, Hannah W., 762.
 Crockett, Abigail, 569.
 Andrew, 611.
 Emmeline, 617.
 Laura E. T., 363.



- Crockett, Sarah Dow, 347.
 Crombie, Elizabeth, 42.
 Cronney, Sylvia Ann, 380.
 Crooker, Anna B., 236.
 Mary G., 236.
 Crosby, Abigail, 13.
 Betsey, 185.
 Deborah, 592.
 Dorothy, 743.
 Isaac, 337.
 Judith, 310.
 Mary, 337.
 Mary P. C., 37.
 Rachel, 387.
 Cross, Abigail, 392.
 Arethusa S., 586.
 Chloe, 320.
 Judith C., 262.
 Marilla, 102.
 Martha Ann, 302.
 Mary, 535.
 Polly, 37.
 Ruth, 25, 47.
 Simeon, 320.
 Crouch, Sally, 583.
 William Butler, 343.
 Crowell, Caroline A., 449.
 Crozer, Samuel A., 115.
 Cudworth, Homer, 326.
 Cullen, Ann Louisa, 255.
 Cullom, Anne, 446.
 Cummings, Andrew, 156.
 Caty, 548.
 Clara Ann L., 519.
 Eleazer, 68.
 Elizabeth, 369.
 Hannah, 344.
 Jonathan, 592.
 Kate, 324.
 Lucy, 763.
 Mary H., 64.
 Mary J., 273.
 Nathaniel, 155.
 Phebe M., 621.
 Pingrey, 654.
 Samuel, 324.
 Simon Brown, 226.
 Walter, 23.
 Cummins, John R., 119.
 Cunnabell, Anna, 765.
 Currier, Abigail, 662.
 Alpheus, 29.
 Anna, 612.
 Dorothy, 24.
 Harriet, 247.
 Jessie, 253.
 John H., 247.
 Lois, 651.
 Martha Jane, 290.
 Mary, 2, 239.
 Mary E., 561.
 Currier, Moses, 262.
 Nancy, 132.
 Olive, 36.
 Sally, 3.
 William C., 582.
 Curry, William Connell, 482.
 Curtice, James A., 248.
 Curtis, Mary Ann (Philps), 434.
 Cushing, Ann Eliza, 707.
 Emma, 243.
 Lillian, 541.
 Cushman, Clara, 289.
 Cutler, Hannah, 419.
 Lydia A. (Tucker), 624.
 Cutter, Elizabeth, 355.
 Laura, 355.
 Lucy, 572.
 Cutting, Mary, 499.
 Cyr, Emily, 106.
- D.**
- Daft, Jemima, 37.
 Daggett, Abby, 670.
 Dailey, Henry, 224.
 Juliet W., 171.
 Dakin, Abel Henry, 289.
 Dalton, Alice, 463.
 Dorothy, 193.
 Flora Estelle, 237.
 Dame, Melvin A., 78.
 Dana, Hannah Putnam, 332.
 Dane, Elizabeth, 276.
 Mary, 106.
 Danforth, Abel E., 566.
 Edward K., 338.
 Daniels, Emma A., 243.
 Darling, Cynthia, 718.
 Eliza, 196.
 John, 422.
 Mary H., 541.
 Nancy, 548.
 Polly, 511.
 Davenport, Hart, 9.
 John S., 406.
 Davidson, Loammi, 668.
 Davis, Abigail, 751.
 Abra, 95.
 Andrew L., 474.
 Anna, 71.
 Anna W., 555.
 Annie H., 455.
 Charles Eldridge, 452.
 C. W., 157.
 David, 10.
 Elijah Maynor, 595.
 Davis, Elizabeth, 116, 663.
 Francis, 261.
 Herbert, 343.
 James, 132.
 James A., 84.
 Joanna, 145.
 Joseph C. N., 608.
 Judith, 294.
 Julia L., 731.
 Laura, 455.
 Lucretia, 232.
 Margaret, 54.
 Mary, 33, 333.
 Mary Priscilla, 414.
 Mary S., 714.
 Myrtie, 320.
 Paul, 533.
 Sally, 19, 33.
 Sarah M., 11.
 Stella, 414.
 Day, Amelia, 362.
 F. N., 230.
 Hannah, 244.
 Lydia, 392.
 Marcus T., 492.
 Maud, 636.
 Sarah, 259.
 Dean, Caroline, 455.
 Caroline A., 249.
 Mabel M., 490.
 Dearborn, Ann M., 713.
 Anna, 238.
 Elizabeth, 92.
 Hannah, 122.
 Mary, 34.
 Richard, 189.
 Deardes, Sarah, 744.
 Demary, Abigail, 184.
 Denman, John, 430.
 Dennis, Martha, 650.
 Derby, Lucius, 36.
 Dewey, Caroline A., 579.
 Harriet, 579.
 Julia, 454.
 Margaret, 340.
 Dewitt, Amelia D., 694.
 De Witt, Dorcas, 2.
 Dibble, Charlotte J., 292.
 Dickens, Mary A., 251.
 Dickey, Mary A., 424.
 Nancy, 124.
 Dickinson, Ellen M., 99.
 Mercy, 5.
 Dickson, Isabel M., 598.
 Diggins, Franklin, 56.
 Dillon, Catherine, 604.
 Dimond, George A., 95.
 Dingle, M. E., 424.
 Dinsmore, Susannah, 439.
 Dix, James A., 556.
 Mary H., 556.



- Dix, Susannah, 407.
 Dixon, Elisha, 199.
 Frank H., 682.
 Dockham, Dorothy, 366.
 Lucy, 588.
 Dodge, Abigail, 528.
 Alephia, 345.
 Betsey, 388.
 Charles E., 62.
 Florence B., 642.
 Hannah, 542.
 Kate, 388.
 Mary, 214.
 Polly, 214.
 Doe, Susan M., 516.
 Walter, 205.
 Doggett, Hannah, 48.
 Sophia, 135.
 Dolbeer, Hannah, 705.
 Priscilla, 732.
 Ruth, 710.
 Dole, Charles A., 439.
 Elizabeth, 74, 311.
 Erastus, 144.
 Henry, 93.
 Irene, 539.
 Moses Cook, 43, 144.
 Samuel, 614.
 Sarah, 310, 409.
 Dolever, Sarah, 114.
 Dolloff, George, 623.
 Gilbert B., 649.
 Hannah, 278.
 Luella F., 353.
 Marie Amanda, 348.
 Susanna Sanborn, 72.
 Tirzah Ann, 393.
 Dominisa, Sartori, 542.
 Donnelly, Mary, 755.
 Donovan, M. T., 463.
 Dorr, Emily, 274.
 Doton, Calista Emily, 552.
 Doty, W. D., 618.
 Doubleday, Dorcas, 726.
 Dougherty, Honora, 462.
 Dovais, Melvina, 224.
 Dow, Ann Catherine, 525.
 Eliza Ann, 425.
 Lydia, 397.
 Margaret, 389.
 Margaret H., 585.
 Mercy, 2.
 Rachel, 281.
 Rosa L., 15.
 Ruharnah, 192.
 Ruth, 294.
 Ruth Williams, 287.
 Sarah, 131.
 Sarah H., 360.
 Stephen B., 325.
 Tryphena, 671.
 Downe, Harriet, 202.
 Downing, Cora E., 636.
 D. Augusta, 220.
 Hannah, 506.
 Priscilla, 220.
 Dowse, Mary Ann (Baldwin), 255.
 Doyen, Sophia Robinson, 177.
 Drake, Betsey Dow, 127.
 Elizabeth Farley, 211.
 Harvey, 437.
 Mary, 607.
 Sallie F., 579.
 Draper, Sarah, 700.
 Dresser, Sarah, 62.
 Drew, Elmer E., 15.
 George W., 716.
 Mabel, 37.
 Nathaniel D., 387.
 Drinkwater, Mary J., 363.
 Drury, Lydia, 532.
 Rachel, 254.
 Druse, Mary, 50.
 Dryar, Esther, 134.
 Dubois, Charles B., 45.
 James Frank, 45.
 Dudley, Hannah S., 697.
 Sarah, 211.
 Thomas, 95.
 Duffy, Andrew, 224.
 Duncan, Sarah A., 760.
 Dunham, Hannah, 8.
 Lucinda, 634.
 Dunklee, Benjamin F., 302.
 John W., 177.
 Dunn, James Cutler, 545.
 Durand, Fannie A., 713.
 Louis M., 414.
 Durgin, Amanda, 39.
 Harriet W., 307.
 Mary Jane, 262.
 Nancy, 316.
 Sally, 157.
 Durkee, Ann S., 664.
 Rhoda, 386.
 Durrell, Jessie Murton, 127.
 Sophronia, 163.
 Dustin, Hannah, 732.
 Robert, 492.
 Vashti, 506.
 Duston, Hannah, 114, 115.
 Mary Alma, 227.
 Dutch, Hannah, 259.
 Dwelley, Mary Ann, 148.
 Dwinell, Alcander, 115.
 Dyer, Dorothy, 99.
 George Randolph, 390.
 Joseph, 507.
 E.
 Eager, Ruth, 355.
 Eames, Mary Ellen, 458.
 Earle, Elizabeth, 65.
 Easter, Hattie A. P., 665.
 Eastman, Emma E., 316.
 Hannah, 259.
 James, 63.
 Jemima, 719.
 Kate G., 643.
 Laura A. (Wiggin), 94.
 Lucetta, 190.
 Martha E., 467.
 Mehitable, 244.
 Nellie D., 658.
 Orissa V., 552.
 Ruth, 17.
 Sally, 398.
 Sally F., 9.
 Sally (Seavey), 429.
 Sophia L., 556.
 Susannah, 330.
 Easton, Mary, 423.
 Eaton, Abigail, 46.
 Elizabeth M., 9.
 Emily Jane, 649.
 Ezra B., 55.
 Harriet P., 696.
 Hepsibah, 592.
 Horace P., 446.
 Huldah, 24.
 Isaac, 388.
 Joseph, 279.
 Lucinda, 671.
 Lydia Kendrick, 394.
 Mary, 311, 392, 464.
 Relief, 552.
 Sarah, 6.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 351.
 Edgington, Elizabeth, 522.
 Edmunds, Alice F., 432.
 Laura, 7.
 Samuel, 429.
 Edson, Elizabeth, 730.
 Edwards, Hannah, 132.
 James Thomas, 202.
 Sarah W., 336.
 Ela, Elizabeth, 115.
 Hannah, 263.
 Elkins, Anna P., 299.
 Catherine, 424.
 Esther Elizabeth, 242.
 Marcia Ann, 102.
 Elliot, Albert, 601.
 Asenath, 409.
 Climena French, 520.
 Dolly Sumner, 486.
 Ella May, 221.
 George N., 36.



- Elliot, Hannah, 391.
 Harriet, 677.
 James, 219.
 Kate Evelyn, 659.
 Laura (Straw), 138.
 Lois Baker, 658.
 Maria, 373.
 Mary Rose, 212.
 Mehitable, 445.
 Mina, 769.
 Minnie, 111.
 Nellie M., 695.
 Polly, 264, 373.
 Samuel, 554.
 Sarah, 142.
 Sarah Currier, 348.
 Elliott, Mary, 150.
 Ellis, Moses, 264.
 Ellison, Nancy Jane, 451.
 Ellsworth, Arvilla, 358.
 Eudora Adelaide, 80.
 Flora M. (Hutchins), 611.
 Louisa, 662.
 William Levan, 3.
 Emerson, Adelaide A., 320.
 George A., 227.
 Gracia G., 478.
 Hannah, 220, 250, 719.
 Joseph R., 713.
 Lydia, 83.
 Mary, 392.
 Mehitable, 19.
 Phebe, 83, 218.
 Samuel, 641.
 Sarah E., 713.
 Sarah Jane, 619.
 Sarah L., 557.
 Emerton, Lottie M., 102.
 Ruth P., 431.
 Emery, Abigail, 183.
 Aseneth, 264.
 Elizabeth, 376.
 Hannah, 26, 28.
 J. Clarence, 32.
 Martha V., 251.
 Mary, 129.
 Miriam, 19.
 Phebe, 660.
 Rachel, 402.
 Sarah, 592.
 Susan Ann, 172.
 Willard, 347.
 Emmons, Betsey, 448.
 Electa Taylor (Smith), 325.
 Elizabeth S., 393.
 Enoch, 197.
 Ruth C., 552.
 England, Ellen P. (Wells), 602.
 Erskine, Lucy Ann, 527.
 Erwin, Sophia, 94.
 Estes, Mary, 514.
 Esty, Fannie, 232.
 Evans, Abigail, 631.
 Betsey, 636.
 Sally, 301.
 Sarah, 492.
 Viola V., 359.
 Eveleth, Almira S., 154.
 Emily A., 309.
 Everett, Cornelia W., 671.
 Horace, 405.

F.

 Fadden, Catharine, 767.
 Dana, 767.
 Lillian, 227.
 Fairbanks, John B., 165.
 Lucy H., 327.
 Fales, Addie Eliza, 579.
 David C., 714.
 Fall, Mary Ella, 122.
 Fanchill, Catharine, 761.
 Farley, Elizabeth, 538.
 Hannah, 72.
 Samuel, 68, 443.
 Farmer, Fred S., 407.
 Leora Mabel, 237.
 Farnham, John Upham, 605.
 Sarah, 422.
 Farnsworth, Charles H., 711.
 William H., 231.
 Farnum, Dorothy, 280.
 Grace Kimball, 451.
 Greenleaf, 717.
 Henry, 592.
 Katharine M., 553.
 Mary, 517.
 Nancy, 755.
 Farr, Kate B., 110.
 Farrand, Mary P., 577.
 Farrar, Elizabeth, 57.
 Farrell, Mary, 660.
 Farrington, James, 610.
 Farwell, Alvin, 223.
 Anna, 69.
 Edward S., 580.
 Elizabeth M., 456.
 Hannah, 159.
 Sybel, 766.
 Faulkner, David S., 629.
 Favor, Dorothy, 615.
 Fay, William W., 571.
 Felch, Jonathan, 55.
 Leonard, 55.
 Felker, Joel P., 512.
 Fellows, Eleanor, 283.
 Jacob, 528.
 Louisa F., 378.
 Margaret, 305, 336.
 Orra, 636.
 Rachel, 71.
 Rufus, 486.
 Sally, 268.
 Sarah, 109.
 Susan E., 197.
 Ferguson, Aaron, 334.
 Fergusson, James, 74, 676.
 Fernald, Sarah (Titcomb), 409.
 Ferren, Clarence L., 13.
 Eliza, 58.
 Ferrin, Eliza, 55.
 Frank A., 310.
 Lela E., 213.
 Ferson, Sarah Frances, 231.
 Field, Franklin P., 724.
 Fifield, Ira E., 748.
 Isaac, 752.
 John C., 340.
 Martha Pinkham, 622.
 Rebecca, 706.
 Rhoda, 38.
 Sarah, 251.
 William, 707.
 William D., 769.
 Filer, Jane Sophia, 292.
 Fillebrown, Mary, 184.
 Finn, Delia L., 20.
 Fisher, Amos, 54.
 Anne, 404.
 Elizabeth, 527.
 Ellen Estella, 298.
 Wellington C., 147.
 Fisk, Betsey, 667.
 Sarah Walker, 668.
 Fitch, Hannah, 614.
 Jonas, 54.
 Sarah, 736.
 Fitts, Dorothy, 102.
 Sally, 133.
 Fitzgerald, Jenkins A., 691.
 Mary E., 96.
 Flagg, Anna, 328.
 Elizabeth, 266.
 Flanders, Abigail, 140.
 Carrie E., 433.
 Charles Currier, 17.
 Eliza L., 198.
 Elizabeth, 599.
 Ellen M., 661.
 Hosea Baker, 432, 433.
 Jane, 525.
 Lucretia L., 492.



- Flanders, Lucy Ann, 426.
 Mary Ellen, 364.
 Priscilla E., 39.
 Susan C., 746.
 Fleming, Alice C., 731.
 Fletcher, Alexander O., 10.
 Arthur, 740.
 Arvilla G., 23.
 Betsey, 739.
 Ellen Webster, 279.
 Jane H., 178.
 Joseph, 706.
 Lucy W., 29.
 Martha, 726.
 Mary, 257, 273.
 Ruth, 315.
 Sarah, 212, 560.
 Flinn, Laura Morris, 12.
 Flint, Abigail, 592.
 Betsey, 505.
 C. P., 611.
 Lucy, 533.
 Mary, 596.
 Melina E., 488.
 Nancy, 615.
 Flood, Mary, 186.
 Fogg, H. C., 145.
 James, 502.
 Hattie Marguerite, 182.
 Lucinda G., 572.
 Lydia, 761.
 Nancy, 761.
 Follansbee, Martha H., 562.
 Folsom, Mary, 467.
 Peter, 468.
 Ruth, 496.
 Sally, 97.
 Foot, Dorothy, 179, 397.
 Sarah, 608.
 Foote, John Graham, 454.
 Ford, Agnes, 236.
 Charles H., 255.
 James Kingman, 413.
 Lydia C., 12.
 Noah, 656.
 Rose G., 335.
 Sarah S., 723.
 Thomas Ramsay, 293.
 Forsaith, James W., 225.
 Forsey, Selina, 275.
 Fosdick, Mary A., 569.
 Fosite, Alfred, 102.
 Foss, Clarinda J., 113.
 Dora B., 144.
 Ella Mary, 233.
 Elizabeth, 31.
 Judith, 346.
 Mary, 6.
 Osmond C., 143.
 Rosetta, 117.
 Foss, Sally, 599.
 Stephen, 656.
 Willard N., 747.
 William J., 457.
 Foster, Abigail, 650.
 Frank H., 300.
 Hannah Piper (Bailey), 171.
 Harriet, 753.
 Jean, 627.
 Mary, 514.
 Mary Emeline, 456.
 Nathaniel H., 714.
 Phebe, 514.
 Sarah, 512.
 William, 95.
 Fowler, Abbie Smith, 583.
 Alma E., 353.
 Asahel, 345.
 David, 47.
 David S., 649.
 Mary, 266.
 Nicholas, 653.
 Susan Waterman, 427.
 Fox, Eliza Jane, 513.
 Frankham, George W., 691.
 Franklin, Julia, 206.
 Frazer, Elizabeth, 558.
 Freeman, Elizabeth Perry, 382.
 James, 664.
 Jennie, 242.
 Leverett N., 745.
 Lizzie, 248.
 Maria, 444.
 Metta, 248.
 Freese, Margaret M., 396.
 Freethy, Huldah J., 540.
 French, Alice D., 234.
 Andrew, 502.
 Anna M., 671.
 Bridget, 690.
 Elizabeth, 81, 565.
 Elmer, 617.
 Eunice, 54.
 George A., 634.
 Hannah, 143, 171.
 Jane, 367.
 John, 297.
 John Robert, 577.
 Jonas, 533.
 Julia Platt, 551.
 Martha S., 758.
 Mary, 532, 593.
 Melinda N., 740.
 Pamelia, 318.
 Priscilla, 60.
 Ruth, 350.
 Sally, 469.
 Sally Brooks, 309.
 French, Tryphena, 584.
 Fretts, Jacob, 116.
 Frizzell, William A., 95.
 Frohock, Rena P., 329.
 Frost, Emily, 441.
 Hannah, 83.
 Froth, Maria, 760.
 Fudge, Elizabeth, 436.
 Fuller, Calvin, 72, 157.
 Eliza, 584.
 Eliza G., 326.
 Imogene, 157.
 John, 302, 584.
 Mercy, 738.
 Polly, 705.
 William, 693.
 Fullonton, Betty, 123.
 Fulton, Nancy, 533.
 Furber, Abigail, 267.
 Furbush, Effie Louisa, 29.
 Furlong, Harry, 526.

G.

- Gage, Bertha, 466.
 Calvin, 605.
 Charles F., 295.
 Elizabeth, 389.
 Mary, 368.
 Priscilla, 422.
 Gale, Abigail, 271.
 Hannah, 568.
 John Collins, 722.
 Lyman A., 730.
 Mary Eastman, 338.
 Sarah R., 480.
 Susannah S., 721.
 Gallishan, George K. W., 288.
 Gardner, Esther, 371.
 Hepsibah, 753.
 Lorinda, 650.
 Garland, Bessie Plumer, 140.
 Deborah Jennie, 40.
 Dorothy, 32, 81.
 Elizabeth P., 570.
 Mary, 617.
 Sarah, 425.
 Garvin, William, 38.
 Gaskell, Sadie Lydia, 327.
 Gault, Sarah S., 119.
 Gay, Lydia, 254.
 George, Clarissa, 654.
 Edmund H., 437.
 Helen M., 251.
 Polly, 534.
 Rebecca, 146.
 Ruth, 160.

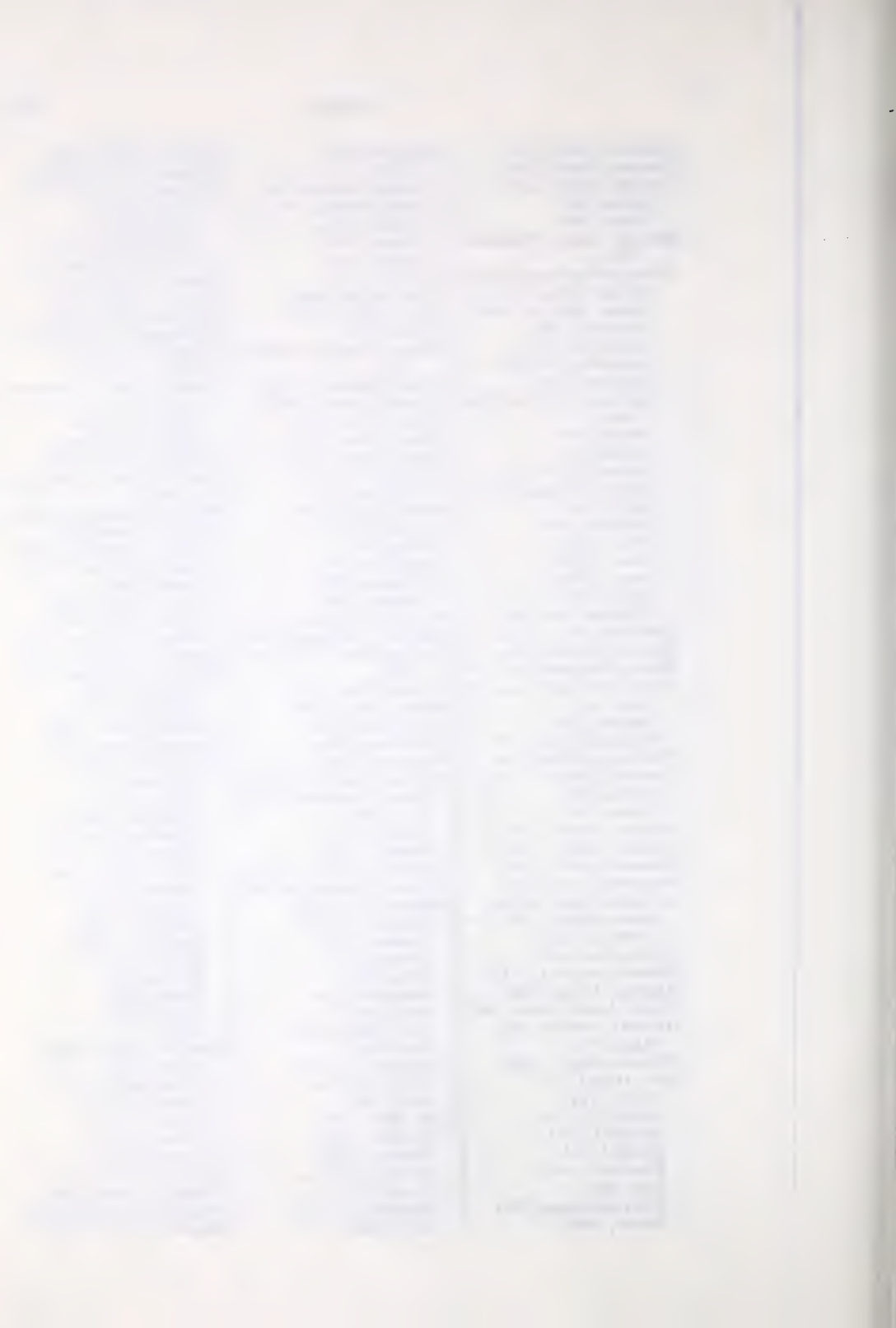
- George, Sarah, 383, 631.
Susan H., 243.
Gerrish, Elizabeth, 499.
Gibbens, Mary, 66.
Gibbs, John, 715.
Maria E., 641.
Giddings, Hannah, 472.
Jacob, 554.
Giggey, George Wiggan, 209.
Gilbert, Augustine N., 216.
Delia Ann, 394.
Lena, 526.
W. Dallam, 454.
Gile, Etta, 391.
Hannah, 392.
Giles, John Henry, 44.
Gill, Ruth, 200.
Gillet, Anna Thusa, 80.
Gillett, Minnie F., 96.
Gillfay, Louisa, 200.
Gillies, John, 164.
Gilman, Abigail, 72.
Betsey, 273.
Cynthia, 710.
Deborah, 529, 615.
Harrison, 445.
Mahala, 540.
Mary A., 192.
Mary Ann, 129.
Mary Page, 376.
Nathaniel, 164.
Olive, 431.
Sally, 205.
Sarah Ann, 282.
Thomas J., 724.
Gilpatrick, John Chase, 316.
Gilson, Elizabeth, 526.
Hannah, 513.
Jerusha, 477.
Sarah, 638.
Gleason, Lucy M., 753.
Sarah J., 717.
Glene, Mary, 70.
Glenn, Martha, 430.
Glenny, John Clark, 602.
Glidden, Carrie E., 221.
Mary, 223.
Warren L., 14.
Glines, Jonathan, 500.
Lydia, 379.
Glover, Cynthia D., 642.
Jerusha, 85.
Martha, 90.
Martha J. R., 642.
Nellie May, 683.
Susan, 461.
Godfrey, Mary S. S., 704.
Going, Sally Newton, 19.
Goldthwait, Ada, 635.
Goldthwaite, John, 668.
Goodhue, John, 521.
Mary, 10.
Nathaniel, 690.
Nellie, 255.
Polly, 696.
Stephen B., 532.
Goodrich, Bertha Malburn, 60.
Hannah, 428.
Hannah B., 397.
John V. D., 353.
Goodridge, John, 468.
Goodspeed, Celia E., 624.
Goodwin, James W., 762.
Tryphena (Ladd), 338.
Cookin, Betsey, 418.
Goold, Polly, 177.
Gordon, Aaron M., 324.
Abigail, 320.
Bartlett, 731.
Curtis A., 35.
David Weed, 163.
Isaac B., 734.
Lavina L., 730.
Levi, 369.
Lucius, 325.
Mary Ladd, 584.
Minnie L., 221.
Nancy F., 714.
Proctor, 296.
Rosina, 95.
Sarah, 608, 708.
Sarah A. K., 540.
Gosley, Henrietta L. P., 292.
Goss, Deborah, 282.
Hannah, 656.
Gould, Ada La May, 317.
Amelia S., 258.
Aurelia, 420.
Caroline Jane, 147.
Charles Reed, 601.
Hannah, 391.
Harriet F., 111.
J. B. N., 662.
Lucinda F., 356.
Sally, 271.
William, 95.
William B., 537.
Gourlay, David L., 523.
Gove, Dollie Annette, 419.
Eliza J., 762.
Elizabeth, 131.
Isaac B., 475.
Mary, 607.
Nancy, 46.
Richard, 655.
Gow, John, 74.
Graham, Caroline A., 240.
Mary, 153.
Grant, Cornelia A., 608.
Daniel W., 343.
Elvira Jane, 635.
Frances, 382.
Hannah, 332.
John, 343.
Lewis, 610.
Livonia M., 353.
Graves, Lucina, 534.
Mary, 107.
Susannah, 46.
Gray, Anna Louisa, 157.
Clark M., 567.
David, 197.
John, 196.
Levi, 196.
Lincoln A., 248.
Luella Rena, 96.
Greeley, Charles Henry, 649.
James Thornton, 565.
Lucy, 444.
Samuel, 312.
Sarah, 721.
Green, Charlotte Eloise, 333.
George, 732.
Hannah, 323.
Jeremiah, 446.
Lucia Ardell, 186.
Mary, 573.
Mehitable, 76.
Polly, 700.
Samuel, 657.
Greene, Edward Willey, 610.
Ella, 425.
Mary, 374.
Greenland, Frank, 240.
Greenleaf, Caroline, 189.
Elizabeth, 118, 409.
Mary, 256, 465.
Greenough, Sarah (Heath), 287.
Greenwood, Emma, 741.
Lewis, 100.
Greer, Madelaine H., 9.
Gregory, Baxter, 416.
William, 416.
Griffin, Sarah, 352.
Griggs, Sarah Eliza, 521.
Grimes, Mary, 249.
Grout, Luman M., 309.
Grove, Gertrude L., 293.
Grove, Mary Ann, 535, 540.
Pamelia B., 768.
Groves, Ann Jeaneatte, 303.
Guiditta, Moruzzia, 542.
Guild, Mabel (Colton), 83.



- Guilford, Frank W., 217.
 Submit C., 226.
 Gurdy, Cyrus, 297.
 Dorothy, 228.
 Ruth, 228.
 Gurney, Ruth Ann, 289.
 Guyette, Frank E., 213.
- H.**
- Hackett, Harriet A., 724.
 Joanna, 146.
 William A., 338.
 Hadley, Carlos J., 225.
 Ellen M., 139.
 James M., 188.
 Jane M., 387.
 Lydia, 296.
 Martha, 615.
 Moses, 732.
 Sarah, 615, 727.
 Hager, Lizzie, 202.
 Haines, Alonzo M., 134.
 Eleanor, 723.
 Jane (Brackett), 423.
 Mary, 269, 723.
 Pamela, 480.
 Sumner, 418.
 Hale, Elizabeth, 679.
 Ellen, 394.
 Mary, 408.
 Hall, Alonzo R., 261.
 Arthur, 163.
 Benjamin, 54.
 Betsey, 746.
 Betsey Jane, 260.
 Cotton, 1.
 Dorothy, 270.
 Eliza Tapley, 190.
 Ellen J., 12.
 Frank Coleman, 112.
 Hannah, 26, 554.
 Hannah E., 329.
 Henry, 531.
 Joseph, 17, 54.
 Josephine Mahala, 331.
 Leura, 126.
 Marietta, 229.
 Mary, 399, 706.
 Mary V., 264.
 Mehitable, 89.
 Naomi, 30.
 Otis, 165.
 Phebe, 424.
 Rebecca S. B., 758.
 Sarah, 99.
 Sophronia D., 238.
 Walter R., 162.
 Halstead, Ednah, 18.
- Ham, Joanna R., 664.
 Lydia, 376.
 Margaret (Dickey), 136.
 Rachel, 418.
 Hamblet, Betsey, 52.
 Hamilton, Gertrude B., 637.
 Mary Tyler, 169.
 Hammill, Mary L., 651.
 Hammond, Abbie A., 35.
 Adaline C., 337.
 Elizabeth J., 745.
 Hancock, Betsey, 187.
 Lydia, 286.
 Handy, Amelia P., 644.
 Haney, Robert W., 502.
 Hanks, Helen F., 579.
 Stella A., 579.
 Hanscom, Martin, 134.
 Melissa, 611.
 Hansell, Annie E., 537.
 Hanson, Abiah, 110.
 Julia Clifford, 623.
 Harding, Caleb, 656.
 Levina, 656.
 Hardy, Betsey, 167.
 Clara, 269.
 Emma, 258.
 Ezekiel, 74.
 Kate W., 684.
 Lucy E., 166.
 Luther, 670.
 Mary, 669.
 Orinda, 337.
 Perley F., 145.
 Rebecca, 19.
 Harmon, Elijah, 351.
 Harnden, Franklin H., 629.
 Harran, Susan, 552.
 Harriman, Ella, 360.
 Susan L., 684.
 Susannah, 619.
 Harrington, Frank H., 573.
 Josephine A., 67.
 Harris, Amanda T. H., 328.
 Edward, 165.
 Elizabeth, 694.
 John D., 78.
 Martha A., 96.
 Mehitable, 412.
 Proctor, 669.
 Rufus, 703.
 Simeon, 155.
 Harrison, James, 694.
 Harron, Judith B., 77.
 Hart, Betsey S., 64.
 Carrie Augusta, 241.
 Jerusha (Boynton), 241.
- Hart, Lucinda, 616.
 Hartford, Alfred E., 492.
 Sarah L., 492.
 Hartshorn, Susannah, 397.
 Hartt, Mary V., 638.
 Hartwell, Eliza W., 680.
 Elizabeth, 119.
 Sarah, 439.
 Harvey, Clara E., 581.
 Edward E., 399.
 Eva Gertrude, 149.
 Judith, 618.
 Peter, 722.
 Stillman, 224.
 Haseltine, Jennie Emery, 59.
 Mary, 366, 495.
 Mercy, 389.
 Nancy, 558.
 Haselton, Joanna, 27.
 Ruth, 295.
 Hasey, Hannah, 378.
 Haskell, Charles Maybee, 581.
 Florence C., 678.
 John Quincey, 567.
 Kate, 249.
 Lydia, 566.
 Martha, 515.
 Nathan H., 502.
 Haskins, Emily L., 158.
 Hastings, Anna W., 11.
 Edna, 365.
 Hannah, 107.
 Henry, 395.
 Mary, 494.
 Ruth, 283.
 Hatch, Ann Webster, 248.
 Emily A., 248.
 Mary, 726.
 Hawes, James, 362.
 Hawkins, Abbie, 351.
 Amasa, 443.
 Celia, 657.
 Lydia O., 111.
 Oney, 657.
 Hayes, Clementine E., 91.
 Hetta Lord, 699.
 Samuel B., 516.
 Walter, 38.
 Haynes, Mary, 354.
 Mehitable, 217.
 Rebecca, 583.
 Hazeltine, Deborah, 337.
 John, 219.
 Mary, 279, 704.
 Sally, 160.
 Hazelton, Harriet N., 599.
 Joanna, 346.
 Hazen, Henry A., 27.
 Jesse F., 113.



- Hazen, Lyman, 84.
 Hazner, Jacob, 729.
 Healey, Dorothy, 727.
 Maria, 608.
 Phebe, 618.
 Heard, Jane Elizabeth, 251.
 Heath, Abby Caroline, 431.
 Alonzo Smith, 265.
 Betsey, 320, 324, 416.
 Charlotte, 302.
 David, 320, 422.
 Dearborn, 156, 422.
 Elizabeth, 309.
 Hannah, 267, 324, 366, 706.
 Joanna, 294.
 Lavina, 72.
 Lillian M., 170.
 Martha Bethia, 333.
 Mary, 155.
 Patience, 110.
 Peter, 155.
 Rosa F., 363.
 Sarah, 320.
 Susan, 720.
 Winifred May, 417.
 Hendrick, Sarah, 365.
 Henman, Betsey, 751.
 Henry, Margaret, 466.
 Herbert, Elizabeth A., 690.
 John, 188.
 Samuel, 188.
 William Henry, 189.
 Hermann, Selina, 555.
 Herrick, Addie J., 433.
 Bethia, 561.
 Lydia, 542.
 Herron, Sarah A., 678.
 Hersey, Judith, 754.
 Hersom, Ida E., 269.
 Heywood, Persis, 378.
 Hibbard, Clara B., 322.
 Jane Adaline, 102.
 Lovica C., 480.
 Hicks, Joseph, 69.
 Hidden, Sarah A., 448.
 Higham, Emma, 331.
 Hight, Josiah Shaw, 246.
 Hildreth, Esther, 384.
 Sally, 572.
 Hileman, Ida F., 394.
 Hill, Alvin C., 3.
 Betsey, 721.
 Daniel E., 768.
 Edith M., 293.
 Edward, 147.
 Elizabeth, 461.
 Ella, 237.
 Emerson Strong, 231.
 Hiram, 400.
 Hill, Jesse, 157.
 Judith, 14.
 Lewis Stratton, 291.
 Mary Adams, 464.
 Rachel, 221.
 Rhoda, 400.
 Rosanna, 13.
 Sarah, 310.
 Hills, Alden, 390.
 Nathaniel, 341.
 Sophia, 98.
 Hilton, Dearborn Henry, 164.
 Hines, Eleanor A., 571.
 Hinman, Albert, 161.
 Hitchen, Jane, 711.
 Hoag, Anna, 180.
 Hobart, Betsey, 29.
 Roxena Pike, 57.
 William, 70.
 Hobbs, Bethia, 481.
 Chase, 470.
 Mary, 99.
 Hodge, Levi W., 36.
 Solomon, 731.
 Thomas, 751.
 Hodgkins, Phebe, 46.
 Hodgman, Rebecca, 251.
 Hodson, Ella M. (Tucker), 139.
 Ruth Ellen, 632.
 Hogan, Nellie, 641.
 Hoit, Mary, 535.
 Meribah, 536.
 Holbrook, Mary, 517.
 Holden, Charles A., 313.
 Helen Henrietta, 410.
 Mira, 497.
 Richard, 176.
 Sarah L., 173.
 Hollister, Alice E., 64.
 Holman, Abigail A., 633.
 Holmes, Alice, 322.
 Charles M., 637.
 Hannah, 373.
 James, 720.
 John, 117.
 Margaret, 214.
 Mary, 653.
 Mary Ann H., 21.
 Ozias, 143.
 Sabrina C., 746.
 Sally, 448, 653.
 Sybel, 135.
 Holt, Eliza, 313.
 Elizabeth, 256.
 Hannah, 592.
 Lestina E., 488.
 Moses, 591.
 Nicholas, 591.
 Oliver, 591.
 Holt, Priscilla, 256.
 Homan, G. Frank, 666.
 Homans, Abigail, 617.
 Lovey, 233.
 Lura M., 18.
 Mary Louise, 182.
 Nancy Eastman, 286.
 Home, Josephine, 74.
 Hooker, Mary, 504.
 Hopkins, Nena, 241.
 Hopkinson, Caroline, 474.
 Horne, John H., 605.
 Mary S., 500.
 Horner, Julia Barstow, 158.
 Lizzie Hill, 600.
 William L., 589.
 Hosford, Ralph, 448.
 Hosley, Mary Elizabeth, 185.
 Houghton, Elizabeth, 220.
 Hovey, Hannah, 409.
 Mary (Jackson), 369.
 Howard, Adeline, 599.
 Sarah, 599.
 Howe, A. Anna, 741.
 Freeman R., 650.
 Sarah (Bigelow), 354.
 Howell, Catherine, 717.
 Howland, Sabrina, 318.
 Susan T., 164.
 William C., 516.
 Howlet, Sarah, 159.
 Howlett, Mary, 332.
 Hoyt, Abner, 614.
 Adelaide, 572.
 Betsey, 724.
 Elizabeth, 392.
 Elizabeth Ann, 622.
 Ezekiel, 150.
 Frank Henry, 642.
 Hannah, 749.
 Jennie B., 599.
 Martha S., 730.
 Mary, 261, 393.
 Michael, 732.
 Miriam, 479.
 Nancy, 410.
 Naomi, 415.
 Sallie, 47.
 Hubbard, Mary, 399.
 Susan, 609.
 Hucksins, Alva, 157.
 Hannah, 748.
 Susan R., 64.
 Hudson, Ella, 681.
 Hannah, 404.
 Huff, Helen, 224.
 Huffman, George, 394.
 Huggins, Bridget, 131, 721.
 Hughes, Alice C., 396.



Hull, Sarah Jane, 95.
 Susan Caroline, 523.
 Hunkins, Romanzo J., 166.
 Hunt, Ellen F. B., 451.
 Joseph, 592.
 Linnie A., 736.
 Sabrina, 120.
 Hunter, William, 251.
 Hunting, Enoch, 346.
 Huntington, Betsey, 434.
 Hannah, 761.
 Mary, 762.
 Olive, 564.
 Hunttoon, Martha B., 546.
 Hurd, Helen M., 684.
 Huse, Abigail, 180.
 Harriet Newell, 77.
 Israel, 261.
 John, 664.
 Leon C., 623.
 Ruth, 74.
 Huske, Elizabeth, 271.
 Hussey, Mary Ann, 206.
 Hutchins, Ellen M., 539.
 George, 269.
 Joanna, 217.
 Julia A. (Ross), 217.
 Lucy, 705.
 Mehitable, 118.
 Myrtie C., 610.
 Samuel, 300.
 Unite S., 610.
 William, 655.
 Hutchinson, Charles F., 509.
 George H., 172.
 Pamela Ann, 381.
 Hyde, Susannah, 686.
 Hynes, John R., 303.

I.

Ibrook, Rebecca, 340.
 Ide, Joseph Armington, 255.
 Ingalls, Abigail, 473.
 Joanna, 337.
 John, 532, 591.
 Molly, 256.
 Ruth, 532.
 Susannah, 75.
 Ireland, Tamasin, 688.
 Irving, Jennie, 587.
 William, 240.
 Isham, Ella, 130.
 Eva L., 93.
 Nancy, 599.

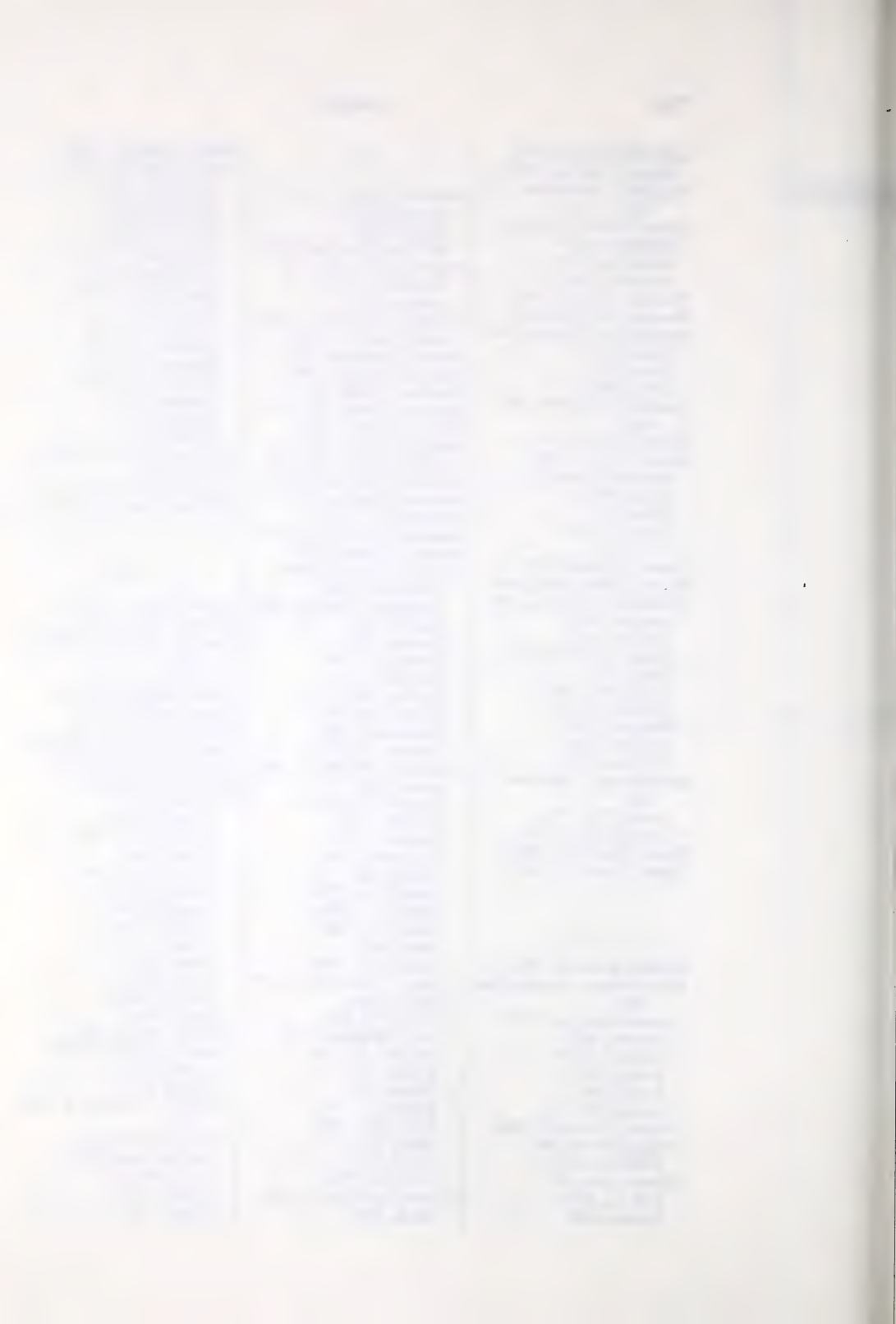
J.

Jackson, Eliza, 157.
 Hannah, 688.
 Mary, 734.
 William Benjamin, 127.
 James, Bertha E., 724.
 Elizabeth, 572.
 George, 357.
 Jameson, Fannie A., 571.
 Lucy Amelia, 204.
 Jaques, Stephen, 115.
 Jaquette, Emma, 666.
 Jardine, Sarah, 39.
 Jeffers, Calista M., 497.
 Jeffs, Hannah, 646.
 Jenkin, Martha, 237.
 Jenkins, Elizabeth, 676.
 Jenks, Mabel Louise, 277.
 Jenness, Martha, 630.
 Jerome, N. J., 56.
 Jesseman, Edith Maud, 39.
 Jewell, Grissies, 270.
 Jewett, Alpha C., 268.
 Elizabeth, 283.
 Elizabeth (Brigg), 491.
 Enoch, 532.
 Hannah, 299.
 Jeremiah, 268.
 Martha, 69.
 Nathan, 245.
 Sarah, 491, 679.
 Susannah, 389.
 Thomas P., 36.
 Johnson, Adaline T., 450.
 Anna, 629.
 Charles W., 380.
 Cynthia, 257.
 Eleanor, 342.
 Elizabeth, 710.
 Frank, 208.
 Frank Fey, 172.
 Henry A., 253.
 Henry S., 249.
 John, 469.
 Joseph W., 206.
 Lucy (Houston), 426.
 Lydia, 460.
 Mary, 74, 686.
 Mary Emerson, 456.
 Melissa M., 23.
 Moses, 219.
 Phebe, 591.
 Rachel S., 632.
 Ruth Ann, 264.
 Sally, 225.
 Sarah, 83.
 Tamson, 342.
 Johnston, Charles, 422.
 Jane, 155.

Jolley, Isabella, 493.
 Jones, Alice M., 754.
 Carrie M., 396.
 Frederick, 38.
 Herbert S., 343.
 Israel E., 729.
 John, 646.
 Julia Ann, 170.
 Margaret E., 569.
 Mary, 358.
 Neason, 718.
 Rebecca A., 733.
 Rhoda W., 747.
 Rowland R., 662.
 Samuel, 262.
 Tamzin, 22.
 William, 732.
 Jordan, Grace L., 376.
 Mary, 391.
 Joy, Sarah Ann, 414.
 Judkins, Joseph A., 166.

K.

Kaine, Mary A., 714.
 Karney, Mary, 686.
 Kathon, Abigail (Ladd), 563.
 Kay, Louisa, 172.
 Kean, Lizzie M., 226.
 Keay, Sallie, 480.
 Keef, Hattie A., 23.
 Keeler, Herman, 690, 691.
 Keezer, Elizabeth, 62.
 Kelley, Abigail, 631.
 Alfred, 176.
 Alice F., 248.
 Arabella C., 168.
 Betsey, 384.
 Elizabeth C., 451.
 George D., 13.
 Hannah, 496.
 John B., 248.
 Mahala, 362.
 Mary, 221.
 Mary J., 242.
 Nancy, 521.
 Ruth, 452.
 Kelsey, Mary, 628.
 Kemp, Adaline, 290.
 Anna, 431.
 Mary, 511.
 Kendall, Edward Frank, 171.
 Elizabeth, 238.
 Esther Jane, 368.
 Hannah, 512.
 Jane, 752.
 Mary, 477.



- Kendall, Reuben, 732.
 Sarah, 532.
 Susan E., 713.
 Susannah, 99.
 Kendrick, Walter, 225.
 Keniston, Eliza A., 613.
 Laurana, 377.
 Olive, 524.
 Sarah M., 402.
 Kennedy, Elizabeth, 434.
 John, 224.
 John H., 703.
 Sally, 83.
 Kenney, Sarah Jane (Nickerson), 38.
 Kenrick, Eliza A., 144.
 Eliza (Barker), 460.
 Esther, 688.
 Stephen, 589.
 Kent, Anna, 311.
 Carrie Bell, 635.
 Sarah, 311.
 Keyes, Anna, 547.
 Hannah, 533.
 Lucy Ann, 207.
 Martha, 384.
 Orlando W., 243.
 Ruth, 533.
 Keyser, Betsey, 589.
 Kibbey, Edie Dell, 299.
 Kidder, Almira, 297.
 James, 47.
 John, 47.
 Lois, 162, 165.
 Lydia R., 710.
 Maria, 49.
 Mary Ballard, 49.
 Kilburn, George, 611.
 Kimball, Abigail, 5, 467.
 Abigail D., 586.
 Affie, 429.
 Amos, 106.
 Ann, 768.
 Belinda, 290.
 Benjamin, 104.
 Clara, 660.
 Eliphalet, 543.
 Elizabeth, 235.
 Frank Arthur, 189.
 Hannah, 232.
 Harriet, 308.
 James D., 269.
 Lucy, 701.
 Mary, 315.
 Mary C., 3.
 Mehitable, 314.
 Olive R., 366.
 Reuben, 429.
 Sarah, 314, 448.
 Thomas Lord, 578.
 King, Angeletta F., 313.
 King, Carrie Idella, 523.
 Francis H., 447.
 Laura, 359.
 Lilla E., 432.
 Susie, 287.
 Kingsbury, Susanna, 532.
 Kingsley, Caroline Lois, 98.
 Kinne, Julia Selina, 590.
 Kinney, Amory, 344.
 Kinsley, Elizabeth, 159.
 Kinsman, Hannah, 186.
 Willard F., 537.
 Kirby, Alvin H., 628.
 Kirk, George Henry, 305.
 Robert, 663.
 Kittredge, Stephen, 594.
 Knapp, Fannie, 712.
 Mehitable, 254.
 Theodore B., 683.
 Knell, Elizabeth, 31.
 Knight, Betsey Page, 33.
 Elizabeth, 479, 499.
 Hannah, 520.
 Mary E., 436.
 Sally, 63.
 Sarah, 375.
 Knowles, Annie J., 741.
 Betsey C., 101.
 Caroline, 670.
 Elmer Otis, 316.
 F. W., 199.
 Hannah, 600.
 Sarah Jane, 96.
 Knowlton, Annie M., 617.
 Mary E., 743.
 Knox, Minnie E., 680.
- L.
- Lacy, Sarah, 224.
 Ladd, Abigail, 667.
 Arnold, 86.
 Dorothy, 477.
 Elizabeth, 222, 334.
 Hannah, 720.
 Jesse, 426.
 Lovie, 77.
 Marion M., 714.
 Mary, 637.
 Sarah, 419.
 Simeon, 345.
 Theodora, 667.
 La Foe, George Albert, 585.
 Lake, William Harrison, 385.
 Lakeman, Joseph, 494.
 Lamb, Deucia, 693.
 Lamson, Eliza H., 513.
 Mary, 5.
 Mary H., 700.
 Lancaster, Dolly, 521.
 Georgia, 769.
 Nathaniel, 267.
 Lanchlen, Anna, 65.
 Landen, Hannah, 309.
 Lane, Caroline E., 713.
 Daniel, 33.
 Fanny, 536.
 Hannah, 35.
 Harriet, 735.
 Sarah, 354.
 Laney, Louisa P., 487.
 Lang, Stephen, 267.
 Thomas M., 394.
 Langley, Hattie, 206.
 Hilton P., 449.
 Lathrop, Adella R., 664.
 Susan, 305.
 Lavallie, George Henry, 364.
 Law, Joseph, 533.
 Rebecca, 368.
 Lawliss, Julia Ann, 7.
 Lawrence, Anna, 548.
 Annie L., 32.
 Harris N., 226.
 Otis R., 199.
 Prudence, 173.
 Leach, Nathan, 11.
 Orlando, 401.
 Wilma Jessie, 574.
 Learned, Elizabeth H., 311.
 Leavitt, Elizabeth, 188.
 Helen Mar, 107, 108.
 Horace, 471.
 Lydia, 121.
 Mary, 248, 604, 754.
 Mercy, 113.
 Polly, 641.
 Sadie G., 221.
 Vena, 13.
 Le Brecque, Helena, 648.
 Lee, Grace, 253.
 Mary A. (Howe), 252.
 Walter L., 45.
 Leeds, Charlotte, 117.
 Leighton, Mary S., 448.
 Nellie A., 391.
 Sarah A., 448.
 Leland, Deborah, 254.
 Leonard, Annie J., 622.
 Lydia, 105.
 Leothed, Jennie, 158.
 Leslie, Mary Beulah, 259.
 Lester, Hannah Ann Coit, 370.
 Leverett, Charlotte, 568.
 Lucretia A. C., 49.



- Lewis, Hannah, 439.
 Lavinia, 168.
 Mary A., 12.
 Nina J., 191.
 Sarah, 148.
 Libbey, George, 1.
 Jennie A., 133.
 Judith, 277.
 Nathaniel P., 1.
 Libby, Ira A., 240.
 Liesenfield, Mary, 623.
 Light, Mary, 754.
 Lightbody, Elizabeth, 519.
 Lincoln, Edward E., 153.
 Lindsay, Catherine T., 690, 698.
 Lindsey, Arnold, 71.
 Susan Thompson, 30.
 Thankful, 526.
 Linfield, Polly, 429.
 Little, Emeline, 198.
 George H., 114, 158.
 Jane (Bartlett), 509.
 Jerusha, 161.
 Mary, 244.
 Mary S., 169.
 Sarah, 115.
 Thomas Benton, 185.
 Littlefield, Elizabeth, 20.
 Sarah, 461.
 Susan F., 678.
 Llewellyn, Ruth Dodd, 578.
 Locke, Deborah, 641.
 Hannah, 731.
 Lavina, 731.
 Martha, 365.
 Mary, 184, 757.
 Mary Emery, 101.
 Reuben B., 101.
 Lonergon, Julia Charlotte, 462.
 Long, Julia Russell, 747.
 Naomi E., 570.
 Rebecca, 586.
 Longhorne, Elizabeth, 329.
 Loring, Joseph, 73.
 Rachel, 666.
 Lougee, Clara Ann, 414.
 Flora E., 694.
 Lucy, 236.
 Marietta S., 78.
 Mary, 365.
 Orman True, 339.
 William H., 599.
 Lovejoy, Abbot, 154.
 Abigail, 629.
 Anna, 48.
 Elizabeth, 549.
 Elizabeth G., 444.
 Emily, 145.
 Lovejoy, Hannah, 478, 604.
 Henry H., 290.
 Loveland, Elmira, 629.
 Lovell, Sarah, 553.
 Loverin, William, 147.
 Lovering, Abigail, 32.
 Alfred, 229.
 Hannah, 662.
 Julia Esther, 229.
 Lovet, Mary T., 215.
 Lovett, Clarissa, 656.
 Esther, 40.
 Low, Abbie C., 435.
 Ephraim, 314.
 Lowd, Harriet A., 567.
 Mary E., 683.
 Sarah Howard, 189.
 Lowe, C. F., 425.
 John, 1.
 Mary, 276.
 Lowell, David G., 525.
 Elizabeth, 491.
 Sarah G., 710.
 Lowry, Adelia Ann, 39.
 Lucas, Samuel, 751.
 Sybel, 162.
 Luce, Jabez, 728.
 Ludden, Maria C., 697.
 Lund, Elizabeth, 646.
 Elvira S., 58.
 Martha, 660.
 Luques, Addie W., 442.
 Lydon, Mary, 505.
 Lyford, Elizabeth, 658.
 Jennie E., 259.
 Sarah, 340.
 Lyman, Annie L., 701.
 Joseph B., 202.
 Sarah, 765.
 Lynch, Ellen, 490.
 George W., 216.
 Lynn, Jenny, 387.
 Lyon, Mason, 161.
 Lyons, Frances, 513.

 M.
 Mace, Susan P., 307.
 Macfarland, Eben, 449.
 MacHard, Mary, 135.
 MacInn, Edith Lucy, 305.
 Magers, James, 199.
 Mahoney, Margaret, 457.
 Mallard, William H., 222.
 Maloon, Nancy, 82.
 Manahan, Viola, 103.
 Manchester, Carrie, 119.
 Mann, Rufus P., 199.
 Manning, Augustus, 429.
 Manning, Elizabeth, 592.
 Nancy, 567.
 Mansfield, Abbie Ann, 288.
 Marble, Mary, 354.
 March, Judith, 679.
 Mehitable, 586.
 Sarah C., 2.
 Marden, Albert, 95.
 Emma, 623.
 Nancy J., 259.
 Marsden, Robert, 212.
 Marsh, Hannah, 663.
 Mary, 398.
 Mary Moody, 26.
 Submit, 24.
 Marshall, Andrew B., 690.
 Dudley, 77.
 John Colby, 134.
 Mary, 591.
 Marston, Charles, 604.
 Charles W., 119.
 Frances E., 81.
 Isabelle, 504.
 Jeremiah, 704.
 Maria, 549.
 Martha, 97.
 Mary, 35.
 Mary E., 159.
 Melissa, 424.
 Phebe, 764.
 Susannah, 574.
 Triphena, 524.
 Martin, Betsey Jane, 423.
 Eliza, 319.
 McDaniel, 702.
 Ruth, 24.
 Sarah, 73, 276, 522.
 Martyn, James, 197.
 Sarah, 543.
 Marvin, William H., 208.
 Mason, Caroline, 324.
 Elizabeth, 481.
 Elizabeth Ann, 639.
 Jane, 607.
 Jennie A., 718.
 Mary, 115.
 Sally A., 395.
 Matheny, Emily R., 436.
 Mathewson, Charles C., 658.
 Matthews, Alice A., 225.
 Delia, 769.
 Edwin Scott, 588.
 William, 200.
 Maugham, Charles B., 602.
 Maxom, Joseph, 691.
 May, Lizzie Maud, 253.
 Mayhew, James, 240.
 Maynard, Jane A., 168.
 John H., 429.



- McArter, Catherine, 641.
 McBeth, Grace, 364.
 McBirney, Mary, 219.
 McCallen, William, 310.
 McCann, Catherine I., 687.
 McCaw, Amerillia, 249.
 McClair, Charlotte, 224.
 McClure, Anne, 670.
 Elizabeth, 196.
 Emma, 672.
 Justin F., 5.
 Ruth Ann, 57.
 McCollester, Elizabeth, 385.
 McCollister, Elizabeth, 383.
 McConnell, Dolly (Pillsbury), 393.
 Esther E., 146.
 McCoy, Charlotte, 124.
 Henry P., 572.
 McCready, Frank, 207.
 McCrillis, Daniel, 511.
 McCue, Mary, 684.
 McDaniel, Cora, 182.
 McDermid, William, 279.
 McDonough, Catherine E., 141.
 McDormit, Jane, 570.
 McDuffee, Mary B., 725.
 McGinnis, Emma H., 691.
 McGloughlin, James, 310, 660.
 McGrath, Mary, 167.
 Sarah Pulsifer, 426.
 McGuire, Mary A., 612.
 McIntire, George D., 66.
 Mary, 563.
 McIntosh, Florence M., 684.
 Frederick Stevens, 25.
 Martha Grace, 237.
 McKeen, Eliphalet, 364.
 Henry, 563.
 Robert, 563.
 McKenzie, Harriet, 158.
 McLaughlin, Mabel L., 222.
 McLeod, James W., 158.
 Katie, 612.
 McLinn, Daniel H., 258.
 McMurphy, Alexander, 388.
 McShea, Catherine, 208.
 Meacham, Memory Ann, 181.
 Mead, E. S., 199.
 Joseph R., 64.
 William P., 64.
 Meader, Abigail, 192.
 Meagher, Margaret T., 332.
 Mears, David B., 189.
 Melcher, Elizabeth, 96.
 Mellen, Sarah E. P., 504.
 Mellows, Hannah (Smith), 339.
 Meloon, Elizabeth, 79.
 Rachel, 306.
 Sally, 125.
 Melven, Livinia Estella, 275.
 Melville, Mehitable, 446.
 Melvin, Louisa G., 46.
 Polly, 667.
 Sarah, 49.
 Mercer, Hester, 31.
 Merrick, Frank H., 375.
 Merrill, Abel Kimball, 406.
 Anna, 256.
 Anne E., 401.
 Arthur, 453.
 Betsey, 58, 416.
 Caroline, 506.
 Caroline E., 571.
 Caroline H., 230.
 Emily E., 166.
 Ephraim, 229.
 Henry, 709.
 Jane, 160.
 Jeremiah, 284.
 John L., 733.
 Judith, 143.
 Julia C., 318.
 Lavinia, 63.
 Lois, 361.
 Lydia, 11.
 Martha G., 359.
 Mary, 90, 205, 333, 733.
 Mary A., 492.
 Mary Elizabeth, 307.
 Mary G., 519.
 Mehitable, 741.
 Rose W., 59.
 Ruth, 350.
 Ruth Ann, 377.
 Samuel, 51.
 Sarah, 382, 478.
 Susannah, 473.
 Merriweather, Martha, 453.
 Meservey, Henry J., 169.
 Messer, Emma, 301.
 Meyers, John M., 103.
 Michels, C. Ferdinand, 225.
 Mielon, Peter, 357.
 Mighill, Mary, 16.
 Mignault, Alice Ella, 5.
 Miles, Elizabeth, 531.
 Miles, Frank C., 158.
 Milk, Elizabeth, 311.
 Jane, 85.
 Mary, 408.
 Sally, 599.
 Millard, Frank W., 103.
 Millen, Harriet, 321.
 Miller, George W., 512.
 Mary, 744.
 Susan, 694.
 Milliken, Harriet, 498.
 John F., 518.
 Miner, Lewis, 40.
 Vernie Delle, 40.
 Minor, Caleb, 368.
 Minot, Maria, 272.
 Mirick, Asa, 17.
 Mitchell, Abel, 297.
 Abigail, 118.
 Bradley, 125.
 Charles, 479.
 Harris B., 43.
 Henry, 253.
 Henry W., 584.
 John, 156.
 Jonathan Jewett, 156.
 Lewis, 348.
 Lulu Etta, 139.
 Lydia, 156.
 Margaret, 125.
 Mary C., 81.
 Moses M. R., 584.
 Nora B., 367.
 Ruth, 223.
 Winnifred, 503.
 Mitten, Molly, 159.
 Moissette, Mary J., 237.
 Montgomery, Lucy Jane, 650.
 Minnie, 226.
 Mooar, Daniel, 494.
 Moody, Abigail, 311.
 Hannah, 26.
 Judith, 311.
 Sarah, 620.
 Mooney, Washington, 205.
 Moor, Olive, 593.
 Moore, Abiah, 482.
 Anna, 386.
 Annis, 494.
 Charles G., 350.
 Eliza Jane, 14.
 Esther, 427.
 Euphemia, 557.
 Lucia A., 505.
 Mabelle A. D., 99.
 Mary, 205.
 Susan A., 287.
 Moores, Lydia, 583.
 Morey, Elsie, 378.
 Mary, 328.



- Morgan, Mary F., 696.
 Morrill, Abbie A., 130.
 Asa, 614.
 Charles, 694.
 Charles Henry, 129.
 Donna (Gould), 401.
 Enoch, 441.
 Hannah, 179.
 Henry H., 642.
 Joanna, 75.
 Lydia A., 273.
 Mary W., 710.
 Mehitable, 175.
 Sarah F., 280.
 Morris, Abbie, 743.
 Morrison, Benjamin, 460.
 Catherine E., 227.
 Charles Wesley, 600.
 Ebenezer, 27.
 Eliza, 604.
 Lydia, 550.
 Phebe Jane, 277.
 Polly D., 233.
 Sarah, 697.
 Morse, Bertha, 207.
 Darius K., 489.
 Elizabeth, 703.
 George Adams, 394.
 Hannah, 642.
 Mary (Barnard), 234.
 Mary B. K., 550.
 Mary J., 633.
 Sadie M., 684.
 Sarah, 479.
 Sarah C., 163.
 Susan, 321.
 Susannah, 216.
 Morton, Mary D., 150.
 Moseley, Lillian E., 661.
 Moses, Lydia Almira, 393.
 Mary E., 561.
 Mary M., 748.
 Sally, 458.
 Thaddeus Stillman, 181.
 William, 380.
 Moulton, Alice, 518.
 Amanda, 447.
 Anna, 423.
 Betsey, 679.
 Bridget, 13.
 Edmund, 251.
 Elizabeth, 34.
 Emily Lois, 21.
 George, 95.
 Gideon Hill, 288.
 Huldah, 35.
 Lucretia Adaline, 14.
 Margaret (Page), 606.
 Mary, 550.
 Nathan S., 702.
 Moulton, Nathaniel Fel-
 lows, 15.
 Olive, 683.
 Ruth, 606.
 Ruth Ann, 239.
 Sally, 588.
 Wilson N., 695.
 Mowe, Mary J., 489.
 Moyce, Hannah, 333.
 Mudgett, Harriet (Lowd),
 181.
 Leona, 585.
 Levi, 151.
 Mary, 360.
 Susan, 82.
 Urena, 730.
 Mudgridge, Ruth, 386.
 Mullens, Priscilla, 8.
 Mulliken, Betsey, 575.
 Ella C., 191.
 Mehitable, 752.
 Moses, 338, 751.
 Sally, 708.
 Murdock, Thomas J., 673.
 Murphy, James, 584.
 Muzzey, Abiah, 392.
 Lillian, 647.
 Mary, 250.
 Samuel, 46.

 N.
 Nahor, Margaret, 438.
 Nash, Georgie, 276.
 Mary, 276.
 Nason, Elizabeth Jane,
 459.
 Mina, 93.
 Phebe, 99.
 Shua, 524.
 Neal, Mary, 574.
 Nelson, Abigail, 213.
 Betsey, (Pingree), 521.
 Cora G., 516.
 Edwin, 490.
 Ellen L., 322.
 Hannah, 336.
 John, 405.
 Mary Ellen, 394.
 Mary P., 697.
 Sarah E., 573.
 Susan B., 673.
 Nesmith, Mary, 557.
 Neville, Louis Gregg, 565.
 Nevins, Elizabeth, 72.
 Newcomb, Alice L., 619.
 Newell, Elizabeth C., 385.
 Newhall, Nahum, 367.
 Newton, Joseph, 445.
 Susan, 321.
 Nichols, Amanda, 329.
 Clara Isabel, 216.
 Clara Louise, 376.
 Correna M., 335.
 Henry T., 236.
 Ruth, 616.
 William B., 502.
 Nightingale, Dr., 114.
 Norris, Almon E., 287.
 Caroline T., 497.
 Daniel, 500.
 David, 702.
 Elizabeth Broadhead,
 305.
 Marietta Louise, 4.
 Menetta A. (Martin),
 322.
 Molly, 549.
 Nancy, 336.
 Ruth Blake, 497.
 Sarah, 582.
 Noyes, Benjamin A., 363.
 Charles, 36.
 Henry, 579.
 James, 203.
 Lucy, 389.
 Mary, 453.
 Mary Ann, 501.
 Sarah M., 539.
 Nudd, Nettie A., 237.
 Nutter, Mehitable, 619.
 Nancy, 150.
 Nutting, Laura A., 502.
 Lydia, 344.
 Matilda A., 715.

 O.
 Oaks, Edward, 610.
 Lucy Knight, 338.
 Oatley, Albert D., 637.
 O'Colly, Edward, 20.
 Odell, Hannah, 739.
 Odiorne, Cora Isabelle, 29.
 Oleott, Mary, 673.
 O'Neil, Judith, 593.
 Opdyke, Henry B., 744.
 Ordway, George T., 95.
 Judith, 615.
 Mary, 28.
 Relief, 72.
 Susan Amanda, 58.
 Ormsby, Cora G., 490.
 Orr, William, 86.
 Orrall, Blanch M., 359.
 Oshorn, Hebart M., 582.
 Osgood, Alpheus C., 456.
 Betsey, 586.
 Charles E., 598.



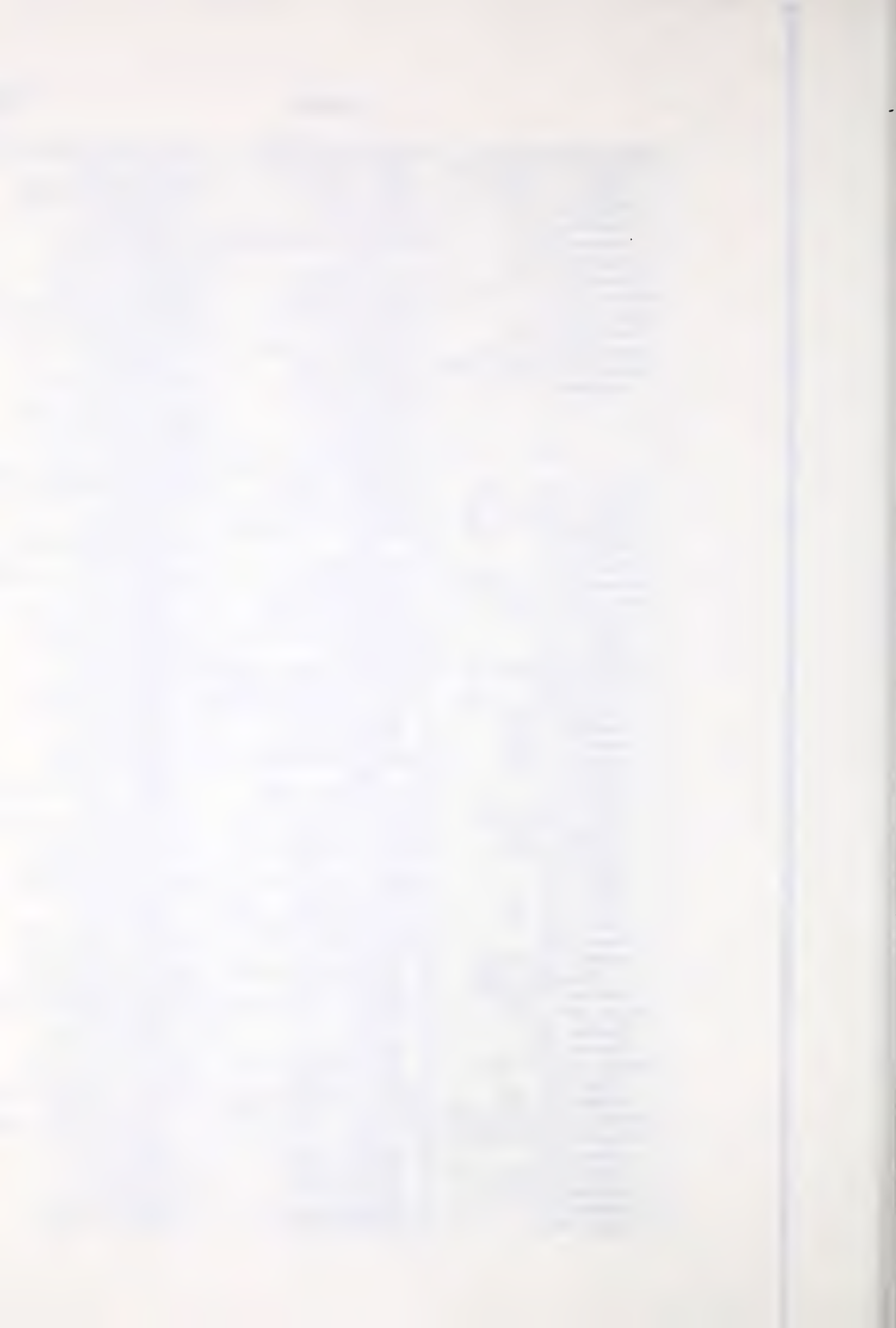
Osgood, Gilbert, 474.
 Knights Stoddard, 385.
 Mary, 175, 365, 415.
 Mehitable, 563.
 Priscilla, 591.
 Solomon, 422.
 Timothy, 592.
 O'Shea, John, 145.
 Ostrom, Mary P., 757.
 Otis, Esther, 40.
 Mehitable, 443.
 Owen, Margaret, 135.
 Owens, Elizabeth A., 201.
 Susannah C., 255.

P.

Packard, Eliza, 352.
 Esther (White), 58.
 Margaret E. S., 526.
 Sally, 352.
 Susanna, 8.
 Packer, Mary H., 172.
 Page, Abigail, 492.
 Abigail D., 239.
 Dolly, 100.
 Edwin, 448.
 Elizabeth Ellen, 143.
 Elvira, 88.
 Harriet Hobart, 299.
 Ira Mason, 433.
 Jennie D., 343.
 Jonathan, 268.
 Margaret, 481.
 Mary, 79.
 Mary Frances, 719.
 Mehitable, 238.
 Meribah, 600.
 Nancy, 537.
 Polly, 392.
 Rachel, 18, 53.
 Ruth, 621.
 Sarah, 609.
 Sarah (Morrill)
 (Rowell), 442.
 Tabitha, 424, 609.
 Paige, John, 392.
 Louisa, 439.
 Syrena, 343.
 Paine, Elijah, 543.
 John, 545.
 Willard T., 441.
 Palkey, Donna May, 307.
 Palmer, Alwilda, 449.
 Betsey, 63.
 Deborah, 481.
 Edward D., 713.
 George, 23.
 John, 594.

Palmer, Lucy S., 606.
 Mary, 434, 554.
 Mary Ann, 61.
 Sarah, 323.
 Syrena, 123.
 Papineau, Janet Augusta,
 292.
 Park, Sarah, 464.
 Parker, Caleb, 444.
 Elizabeth, 736.
 Grace, 473.
 Grace E. A., 685.
 Hannah, 760.
 Helen M., 401.
 Ivah A., 616.
 James, 445.
 Jerusha, 62.
 Lydia, 386.
 Martha A., 447, 451.
 Martha J., 592.
 Mary, 214, 510.
 Melinda (Hartwell),
 327.
 Phebe, 62.
 Prudence, 11.
 Sarah, 341, 512.
 Susannah F., 568.
 Parkhurst, Martha, 8.
 Mary, 50.
 Parkinson, Nettie L., 637.
 Parks, Charles E., 121.
 Parmenter, Elizabeth, 517.
 Elsie B., 233.
 William H., 203.
 Parrat, Elizabeth, 669,
 758.
 Parris, Mercy, 564.
 Patch, Lois, 495.
 Partridge, Henry, 388.
 Pattee, Hannah, 37.
 Sarah A., 531.
 Patten, Ann R., 421.
 Paul B., 367.
 Patterson, Sophia, 356.
 Payne, Achsah, 264.
 Hannah, 116.
 James Ralston, 267.
 Mary H., 23.
 Peabody, Charles Henry,
 43.
 Rebecca, 702.
 Ruth (Osgood), 505.
 Samuel, 533.
 Peake, Atalanta B., 49.
 Pearson, Charles Nelson,
 523.
 Dorothy, 499.
 John H., 239.
 Martha, 369.
 Mary, 2.
 Mehitable, 669.

Pease, Charles R., 208.
 Nancy, 659.
 Peaslee, Deborah, 156.
 Jane Frances, 605.
 Mary, 357.
 Susannah, 614.
 Thomas C., 39.
 Peasley, Jane, 191.
 Sarah, 22, 234.
 Peavey, James F., 672.
 Pebbles, Dillie H., 56.
 Hazen, 56.
 Lillian, 357.
 Peck, Bela A., 536.
 Daisy A., 56.
 Peirce, Adaline, 612.
 Pell, Ellen, 62.
 Penn, Laura, 685.
 Pennington, Meta, 544.
 Percival, Hannah, 73.
 Lois, 45.
 Lucinda, 39.
 Perham, Dorothy, 50.
 Mary, 273.
 Perkins, David, 74, 761.
 Dorothy, 514.
 Edwin Stearns, 497.
 Elizabeth, 613.
 Esther Jane, 469.
 Grace, 375.
 John E., 643.
 John Henry, 503.
 Judith, 359.
 Lucy, 199.
 Mabel E., 293.
 Mary, 89, 727.
 Mercy (Fowler), 341.
 Susan, 89.
 Permoit, Hannah, 46.
 Perrin, Betsey, 344.
 Caroline J., 740.
 Perry, Elizabeth, 426.
 Maggie, 232.
 Susan, 422.
 Persons, Byron, 294.
 Thomas, 10.
 Pervier, Mary, 445.
 Peterson, Elisha, 139.
 Pettingill, Moses, 729.
 Sarah, 409.
 Sarah C., 721.
 Peyton, Sarah, 404.
 Phalan, Sarah, 11.
 Phelps, Deborah, 48, 53.
 Elizabeth, 415.
 Elizabeth Stuart, 699.
 Harriet, 347.
 Henry, 53.
 Lavinia, 49.
 Margaret, 530.
 Pauline F., 758.



- Phenix, Henrietta, 719.
 Philbrick, Addie E., 476.
 Apphia, 35.
 Betsey, 482.
 Huldah, 606.
 Martha, 99.
 Martha G., 724.
 Sarah, 79, 606.
 Phillips, Chester Herbert, 452.
 Delia Simpson, 418.
 Edith Camilla, 34.
 Hannah, 620.
 John F., 264.
 Lizzie W., 236.
 Octavia M., 225.
 Polly, 294.
 Rebecca, 709.
 Ruth, 482.
 Sally, 7.
 Sarah, 319.
 Pickering, Gertrude E., 572.
 Pierce, Betsey, 312.
 Daisey A., 148.
 Eunice, 501.
 Frances, 527.
 George S., 525.
 Hannah C., 683.
 Herbert, 357.
 Iva M., 173.
 Joel, 403.
 Olcott, 554.
 Susan, 27.
 William, 22.
 Piermont, Evans M. D., 344.
 Pike, Emeline D., 221.
 Rosilla E., 226.
 Sarah, 480.
 William, 571.
 Pilkington, Ann, 164.
 Pillsbury, George Irving, 289.
 Grace L., 374.
 Henry F., 24.
 Joanna, 176.
 Josephine, 180.
 Joshua, 272.
 Mollie Amanda, 282.
 Moses, 146.
 Nancy, 272.
 Sarah C., 188.
 Stephen, 346.
 Pindor, Joanna, 175.
 Pingree, Charles C., 617.
 Pingrey, Elizabeth G., 721.
 James, 443.
 Lydia, 491.
 Pinkham, Abigail, 598.
 Pinkham, Margery, 599.
 Maria W., 367.
 Pamela, 595.
 Pinney, Lydia, 8.
 Piper, Esther, 121.
 Harriet, 152.
 James W., 623.
 Melissa L. (Sawyer), 157.
 Oscar, 612.
 Oscar J., 492.
 Sally, 152.
 Susannah, 621.
 Wilbur J., 612.
 William George, 166.
 Pixley, Horace, 444.
 Place, Mary Ann, 384.
 Plaisted, Blanche M., 736.
 Plant, Calista, 356.
 Plastridge, Emma, 178.
 Platt, Caroline E., 107.
 Plummer, Elizabeth, 586.
 George W., 403.
 John H., 601.
 Martha, 278.
 Newton B., 325.
 Sabrina W., 711.
 Pollard, Catherine, 51.
 Lois, 52.
 Solon D., 536.
 Truman D., 93.
 Pomroy, Quartus, 653.
 Pond, Mary E., 472.
 Priscilla, 422.
 Pool, Martha, 323.
 Poole, Hannah Choate, 446.
 Poor, Alice, 408.
 Benjamin H., 140.
 George, 285.
 Mary Little, 286.
 Poore, Sarah, 93.
 Pope, Charles Burnham, 89.
 David, 250.
 Deborah, 109.
 William, 250.
 Porter, Ada, 516.
 Elizabeth C., 672.
 Henry Harrison, 91.
 Margaret, 199.
 Martha Olcott, 545.
 Potter, Gertrude Violet, 149.
 Martha, 354.
 Potts, Jacob Leland, 57.
 Powell, Sarah, 87, 388.
 Powers, Benjamin, 162.
 Cora Belle, 264.
 Gertie M., 471.
 Hannah, 749.
 Powers, Luther C., 712.
 Ruth, 712.
 Prather, William Nolen, 291.
 Pratt, Myron J., 178.
 Nancy, 524.
 Rebecca Varnum, 177.
 Prentice, Relief, 575.
 Prentiss, Jane W., 92.
 Prescott, Almira, 358.
 Charles W., 492.
 Dorothy, 273.
 Lydia, 273.
 Rebecca, 273.
 Ruth, 315.
 Sybel, 500.
 Timothy, 270.
 Presson, Thomas, 570.
 Preston, Abigail S., 322.
 Caroline A., 237.
 Eliza Jane, 257.
 Ellen E., 579.
 Ellen Laura, 636.
 George P., 456.
 Hannah, 711.
 Henry Cutter, 352.
 Margaret M., 358.
 Mary, 591.
 Previer, John, 32.
 Prime, Sarah, 273.
 Prince, Kate, 413.
 Stella M., 662.
 Proctor, Elizabeth, 89.
 Hannah, 386.
 Lydia, 737.
 Mary, 567.
 Prouty, Grace Isabel, 129.
 Provender, Miriam, 51.
 Prudy, M., 692.
 Pulsifer, Charles W., 143.
 David B., 225.
 Thomas S., 144.
 Putnam, Emma A., 376.
 Priscilla, 82.
 Putney, Esther, 457.
 Fanny, 358.
 Rhoda C., 167.

Q.

- Quimby, Eliza, 507.
 Jemima, 259.
 Mary E., 451.
 Rosilla, 224.
 Silas Everard, 203, 204.
 Vira A., 610.
 Quinn, D. Adelia, 141.
 Jane Maria, 284.



R.

- Ramsay, David, 312.
 Mary, 29.
 Ramsdell, Emma, 166.
 Ramsey, Selina, 19.
 Rand, Anna, 238.
 Elizabeth, 600.
 Sarah B., 138.
 Randall, Almira S., 617.
 David, 572.
 Harriet S., 740.
 Jennie, 319.
 Randolph, Elizabeth F., 532.
 Rankin, Marion, 365.
 William, 71.
 Ranlet, Sarah G., 749.
 Ranno, Edward E., 106.
 Raycroft, Margaret, 687.
 Sarah, 134.
 Rayner, Elizabeth (Gilbert), 391.
 Redington, Barbara E., 207.
 W. L., 455.
 Reed, Almira, 147.
 Henry J., 768.
 Jabez Eugene, 769.
 Lucy, 658.
 Rebecca, 369.
 Susannah, 188.
 Remick, Mary Jane, 3, 4.
 Remick, Page, 693.
 Sarah, 423.
 Rexford, Mary Ann, 207.
 Reynolds, Nellie, 701.
 Rice, Abigail (Stewart), 441.
 Adaline, 276.
 Rich, Lura, 660.
 Richards, Jennie Laura, 256.
 Richardson, Abigail, 763.
 Almeda, 589.
 Elizabeth, 131, 152.
 George, 730.
 Hannah, 387.
 Lydia, 720.
 Martha W., 352.
 Mary, 83.
 Moulton B., 764.
 Obadiah W., 715.
 Sarah A., 757.
 Susan, 66.
 Richmond, Ellen M., 210.
 Henrietta G., 210.
 Rosina, 169.
 Susan, 56.
 Ricker, Marian J., 618.
 Rideout, Miriam, 4.
 Ridlon, George F., 29.
 Ripley, Hattie M., 515.
 Sarah, 354.
 Thomas Warren, 286.
 Rix, Edward, 733.
 Robbins, Eleanor, 621.
 Kezia, 653.
 Mary, 514.
 Roberts, Altha May, 349.
 Ann, 524.
 Annie S., 34.
 Arabella L., 428.
 Betsey B., 398.
 Eunice, 571.
 Frances Caroline, 171.
 Jane, 524.
 Julia A., 757.
 Lucinda L., 555.
 Margaret Louise, 395.
 Mary J., 749.
 Mehitable, 397.
 Rupert H., 602.
 Robertson, Elizabeth, 397.
 Robie, Ann Rosette, 181.
 Clara (Connor), 107.
 Edward, 470.
 Joseph, 229.
 Lucy, 190.
 Lydie M., 158.
 Sarah, 72.
 Robinson, Abbie H., 734.
 Cyrus E., 320.
 Elizabeth, 206.
 Frank W., 309.
 Frederick, 692.
 Grace Gertrude, 331.
 Henrietta, 633.
 Ida Maude, 131.
 Lydia, 468.
 Sarah, 270, 639.
 Roby, Azubah W., 613.
 Sarah E., 226.
 William, 593.
 Roch, Mary, 466.
 Rockwood, Adaline, 289.
 Lucretia, 254.
 Rodman, Margaret Ann, 115.
 Rogers, Angelina P., 717.
 Augusta, 490.
 Charles H., 232.
 Clarissa Jane, 32.
 Elizabeth, 198.
 Emily Jane, 666.
 Jennie A., 158.
 Judith, 615.
 Luther, 21.
 Lydia, 198.
 Samuel, 164.
 Rollins, Adaline (Sargent), 179.
 Rollins, Joshua, 122.
 Mary, 584.
 Mary Elvira, 135.
 Mary F., 48.
 Nancy K., 277.
 Sarah B., 661.
 Ross, John, 592.
 Mary Ellen, 587.
 Rotnor, David, 287.
 Jacob, 287.
 Rounds, Elizabeth Higgins, 136.
 Rounseval, Almira C., 306.
 Rowe, Daniel, 470.
 Eleanor, 278.
 Elizabeth, 259.
 Elizabeth R., 466.
 Ellen Frances, 119.
 George, 589.
 Joseph, 610.
 Lovey Ann, 470.
 Marion E., 489.
 Maude E., 318.
 Sarah, 440.
 Sarah Ann, 46.
 Rowell, Anna, 357.
 Charles D., 3.
 Hannah, 138.
 Joanna, 727.
 Joanna (Pindor), 613.
 Mary, 179, 180.
 Miriam, 383.
 Nancy, 76.
 Sarah, 357.
 Valentine, 175.
 Zulima F., 286.
 Royce, Almira, 12.
 David, 502.
 Rubert, Kennedy F., 381.
 Rugg, Lorenzo D., 223.
 Rundlett, Joseph, 731.
 Lydia, 496.
 Mary, 549.
 Runnels, Elizabeth, 614.
 Russ, Priscilla, 743.
 Sarah, 415.
 Russell, Alice W., 517.
 Alvira F., 94.
 Delinda, 721.
 Eliza, 691.
 Elizabeth, 309, 605.
 Frank F., 571.
 Phebe, 142.
 William, 338.
 Rust, Hannah, 16.
 Mary, 276.
 Mary A., 701.
 Sarah (Potter), 259.
 Ruthford, John F., 515.
 Rutter, Deseret D., 231.
 Ryan, Anna, 86.



Ryan, Joseph, 495.
Ryder, Delia, 756.

S.

Sackett, Mahala, 251.
Safford, Errick, 720.
Salisbury, Elizabeth, 405.
Saltmarsh, Sarah, 725.
Sammons, Mary E., 576.
Samson, Elizabeth, 183.
 Francis, 164.
Sanborn, Abbie Jane, 449.
 Abigail, 193, 549.
 Anna, 96, 509.
 Caroline A., 589.
 Charles E., 588.
 Dorothy, 31, 213.
 Eliza, 547.
 Elizabeth Ann, 606.
 Emma Willard, 437.
 Eugene S., 555.
 George H., 634.
 Gilman, 448.
 James D., 95.
 Joanna, 153.
 Laura W., 101.
 Lucy Swain, 590.
 Lydia, 706.
 Mary, 57, 316, 348, 524, 549.
 Mary Ann, 398.
 Mary Jane, 100.
 Melissa, 13.
 Morrison L., 102.
 Parshandatha R., 263.
 Rachel, 233.
 Rebecca, 573.
 Ruth, 606, 607.
 Sarah, 33, 110, 482.
 Shubael, 601.
 Solomon, 705.
 Susannah, 260.
 Thomas J., 472.
 Violet L., 325.
 Wesley, 232.
 Wilbur J., 343.
Sanderson, Abby H. E., 286.
Sands, Ivory, 690.
Sanford, Erastus, 164.
 John, 181.
 Maria, 660.
 Stephen, 350.
Sanger, Nellie A., 112.
Sargeant, Caroline, 91.
Sargent, Abigail, 261.
 Alice Mabel, 265.
 Bathsheba, 431.
 Calista, 293.

Sargent, Frank O., 277.
 Hannah D., 330.
 James, 23.
 Joanna, 175, 315.
 Julia E., 394.
 Mary M., 121.
 Mary O., 573.
 Ralph D., 637.
 Sarah, 762.
Saunders, Amos, 564.
 Emogene, 531.
 Prudence, 753.
Savage, Alice Marion, 137.
 Almira A., 620.
 Mary Melissa, 350.
 Walter M., 231.
Savery, Hiram, 605.
Sawtell, Aaron S., 385.
 Abigail, 533.
 Lucy, 494.
Sawyer, Benjamin F., 502.
 Bridget, 383.
 Elizabeth, 76.
 Elizabeth N., 378.
 Ellen A., 710.
 Fred M., 403.
 George E., 47.
 Julia, 177.
 Lucy, 407.
 Lydia, 299.
 Mary, 277.
 Mary H., 758.
 Moses, 599.
 Richard K., 148.
 Ruth, 473.
 Sarah, 75.
 Sarah Ida, 14.
Scales, Charles, 502.
Scammon, Mary, 658.
Schumann, Amelia C., 701.
Scott, Amey Eliza, 203.
 Anna Wesley, 203.
 Clara Maria, 205.
 Julia, 641.
 Orange, 203.
 Orange Walter, 204.
 Ursula, 389.
 William G., 572.
Scribner, Bertha L., 551.
 Charles, 695.
 Daniel, 599.
 George Henry, 610.
 Phebe, 425.
 Susan, 589.
Scruton, Sarah Ann, 100.
Searle, Sarah H., 715.
Searles, Dorothy, 541.
Sears, William, 422.
Seavey, Charles B., 605.
 Sewell, 654.
Sedgwick, Sarah, 404.

Seeley, Sarah, 199.
Selley, Hannah, 280.
Sellingham, Betsey W., 724.
Semple, Frances C., 555.
Senter, Charles C., 265.
 Elizabeth, 160.
 Emily, 501.
 Miriam, 502.
 Simeon C., 126.
 Susannah, 160.
Setters, Mary Caroline, 107.
Seybold, Belle, 310.
Seymour, George S., 712.
Shamesberg, Margaret, 439.
Shanks, Jennet, 73.
Shannon, Hannah H., 618.
Sharon, Stephen S., 600.
Sharp, Lucy, 558.
Shatswell, Eleanor, 650.
 Mary, 704.
Shattuck, Ada, 608.
Shaw, Abigail, 8.
 Amanda W. F., 465.
 Deborah R. (Coffin) (Burleigh), 87.
 Ella Mena, 697.
 Elmer, 387.
 Herbert A., 552.
 John, 664.
 Samuel, 70.
Shea, Thomas J., 99.
Shedd, Elizabeth, 159.
 Henry Everts, 94.
Shepard, Arthur F., 320.
 Caroline, 708.
 Esther, 447.
 Frances M., 208.
 Jacob, 707.
 Joseph, 708.
 Mary Jane, 643.
 Trial, 547.
Sherburn, Luther, 56.
Sherburne, Elizabeth, 399.
 Sarah, 399.
Sherer, Rosanna, 668.
Sheriffs, Lydia, 498.
Sherman, Grace, 410.
 Louisa, 49.
 Tryphena, 49.
 William L., 598.
Sherwell, Jennie A., 571.
Shibley, Alfred, 211.
Shiffer, J. K., 26.
Shores, Abigail, 135.
Shorter, Reuben C., 698.
Shuemaker, Minnie, 489.
Shurtleff, Lovey, 19.
 Mehitable, 563.



- Shute, Martha, 85.
 Rebecca, 629.
 Sally G. (Dudley), 363.
 Samuel, 330.
 Silver, Abigail, 570.
 Etta A., 157.
 Timothy, 379.
 Simmons, Mary, 8, 21.
 Mary T., 668.
 Simonds, Asa, 594.
 Daniel, 72.
 Frank P., 289.
 Martha, 16.
 Perley H., 550.
 Ruth C., 47.
 Sarah, 267.
 Susannah, 73.
 Simpson, Dan Y., 56.
 Eliza Bowdoin, 229.
 Kate Belle, 634.
 Sinnot, Mary Ann, 539.
 Skidmore, Jemima, 300.
 Skilton, Leonora A., 569.
 Skinner, Lucy Jane, 140.
 Sleeper, Benjamin, 323.
 David, 324.
 Joanna, 153.
 Jonas D., 556.
 Mary, 639.
 Mary L., 273.
 Ruth Atwood, 531.
 Sloper, Sarah, 515.
 Slye, Nancy, 366.
 Small, Aquilla E., 39.
 John D., 384.
 Maude A., 242.
 Paulina A., 703.
 Rebecca, 235.
 Smart, George Lewis, 207.
 Harriet, 184.
 John, 312.
 Lewis B., 207.
 Lois, 180.
 Martha H., 716.
 Roxanna Mary, 36.
 Ruth, 647.
 Willis Edwin, 207.
 Smith, Abbie L., 243.
 Abby, 710.
 Abigail, 360.
 Agnes, 469.
 Albert, 167.
 Albert B., 210.
 Amanda F., 207.
 Amelia J., 642.
 Ann, 131.
 Anna, 64, 113.
 Asa Bennett, 390.
 Asa W., 475.
 Benjamin, 383.
 Smith, Betsey, 34, 337, 398, 426, 703.
 Charlotte, 150.
 Clara Jane, 601.
 Corey, 388.
 Daniel, 208.
 Deborah, 31.
 Dorothy, 608.
 Edgar N., 322.
 Edward, 702.
 Elijah, 653.
 Eliza (Elkins), 100.
 Eliza J., 231.
 Ellen, 444.
 Frances, 665.
 Frank, 231.
 Frank B., 242.
 Frank Perkins, 210.
 George, 208.
 George Daniel, 210.
 George S., 62.
 George W., 150.
 Hannah, 335, 471, 532, 542, 607.
 Hannah E., 637.
 Harriet Jane, 94.
 Hezekiah, 545.
 Illa, 237.
 Jerusha, 424.
 Joanna, 266.
 John, 620, 720.
 John C., 151.
 John Henry, 209.
 Joseph Victor, 577.
 Julia Ann, 209.
 Luella F., 438.
 Martha, 499.
 Mary, 176, 623.
 Mary C., 748.
 Mary F., 38.
 Mary M., 684.
 Mary Susan, 101.
 Mary T., 273.
 Mehitable, 720.
 Mercy, 376.
 N. P., 416.
 Nancy, 317, 701.
 Olive H., 713.
 Polly, 296.
 Reuben, 720.
 Robert, 379.
 Samuel Henry, 209.
 Sarah Jane, 208.
 Sarah Katherine, 6.
 Susannah, 389.
 William, 469.
 Snow, Frank B., 651.
 Jennie J., 522.
 Lydia Ann, 352.
 Thomas, 351.
 Soames, Lydia, 470.
 Somerby, Elizabeth, 118.
 Soule, Alethea, 183.
 Southard, Mary, 455.
 Southmayd, Galusha, 611.
 Leon, 111.
 Martha, 349.
 Southworth, Cynthia, 189.
 Spalding, Abigail, 337.
 Alice (Kidder), 55.
 Elizabeth, 548.
 Fred LaVerne, 4.
 Martha R., 498.
 Mary, 501.
 Oliver, 312.
 Phebe, 647.
 Sarah, 300.
 Sparks, Henry A., 387.
 Spaulding, Benjamin A., 498.
 Sarah, 35.
 Spear, Francis, 421.
 Spencer, Daniel W., 551.
 Harriet, 67.
 Henry, 143.
 Spenser, Betsey D., 141.
 Spiller, Hannah, 134.
 Splaine, Jennie, 242.
 Spokesfield, Abigail, 206.
 Chastina, 694.
 Spooner, Gilbert, 103.
 Lucy, 599.
 Lydia, 487.
 Sprague, Elizabeth, 750.
 Spraider, Daniel, 440.
 Squires, Dolly, 392.
 Harriet, 165.
 Stackpole, John C., 540.
 Sarah Creese, 412.
 Stacy, Rebecca, 87.
 Staniels, Charles C., 626.
 Stanley, Cynthia, 202.
 Mary Brown, 287.
 Stanton, Ann, 42.
 Henry, 323.
 John Martin, 537.
 Paul, 543.
 Polly, 528.
 Stanwood, Edna, 448.
 Staples, Jane, 722.
 Starling, Hannah, 333.
 Stebbins, Harriet, 693.
 Steele, Ida, 14.
 James, 557.
 Mary, 590.
 Susan, 767.
 Stephens, Joseph, 54.
 Stetson, Abigail, 321.
 Anna S., 310.
 Ethelette, 148.
 Mary Matilda, 92.
 Stevens, Abbie R., 715.



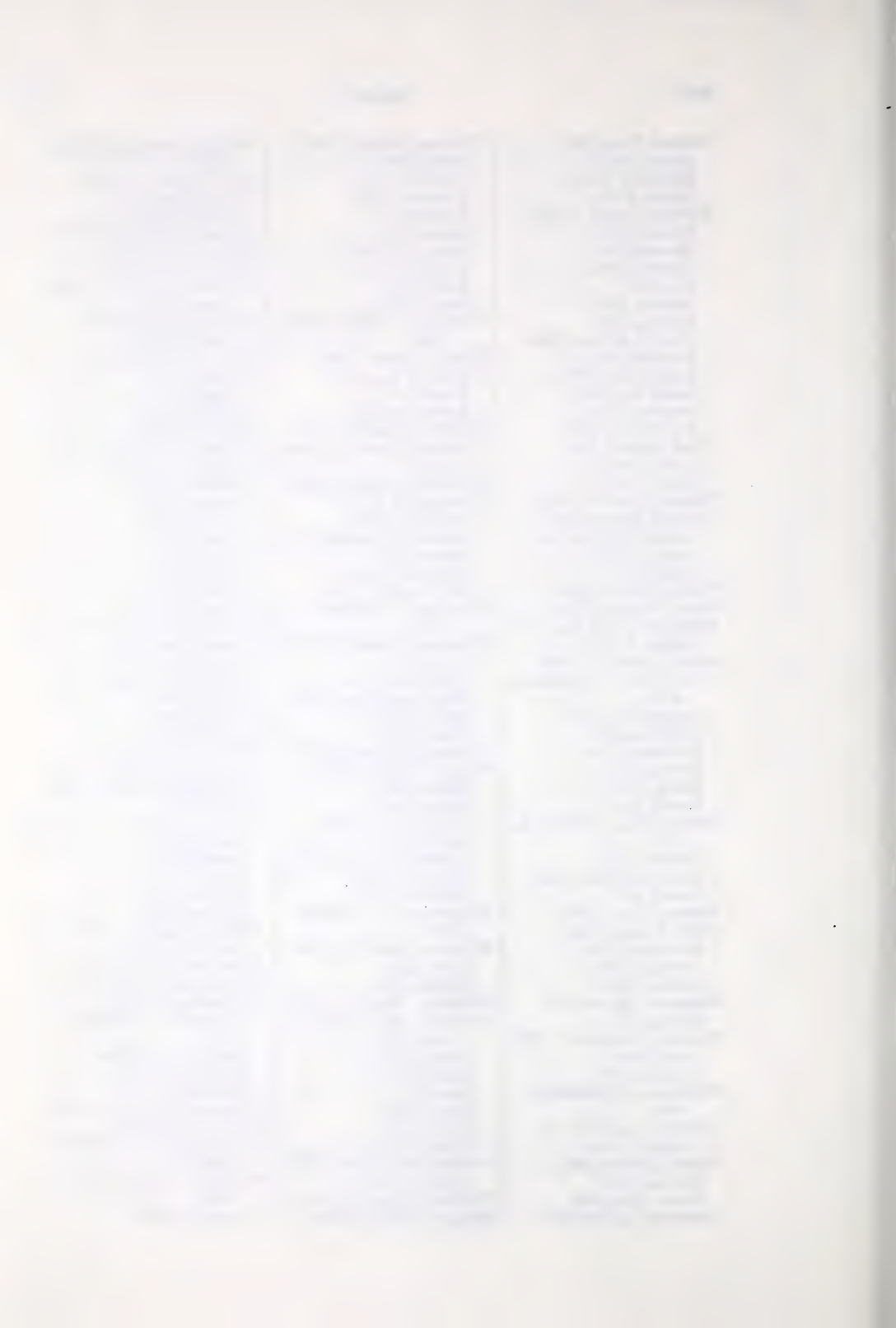
- Stevens, Abigail, 452.
 Alonzo, 318.
 Hannah, 392.
 Hannah B., 734.
 Jane, 752.
 Jeanette L., 304.
 Joanna, 63.
 Katharine D., 255.
 Mahala, 626.
 Mary, 106, 192, 306, 614.
 Mary Jane, 385.
 Molly, 151.
 Rachel, 704.
 Ruth, 11.
 Sarah, 644.
 Sarah C., 700.
 Simon, 71.
 Sophronia, 610.
 Susan Miriam, 205.
 Stevenson, May Jane, 605.
 Stewart, Aurilla A., 113.
 Mary, 62.
 Stickney, Elizabeth, 669.
 Joseph P., 450.
 Martha, 583.
 Stileman, Ruth, 667.
 Stiles, Mehitable, 594.
 Stillings, Hannah, 611.
 Stinson, Clarissa (Harris), 308.
 Nancy Jane, 238.
 Stokes, Stephen D., 589.
 Stone, Eliza, 304.
 James Helm, 717.
 Martha, 214.
 Storey, Elizabeth, 520.
 Porter, 444.
 Storie, Ann, 217.
 Story, Polly, 276.
 Stowe, Mary, 764.
 Stowell, Kate Nixon, 588.
 St. Peter, Alfred, 672.
 Stratton, John, 475.
 Straw, Hannah C., 257.
 Streeter, Etta V., 421.
 Strickland, Sophia, 344.
 Strong, Emily, 692.
 J. E., 571.
 Josiah, 708.
 Laura A., 730.
 Roxana, 474.
 St. Thomas, Eva, 525.
 Sudendorf, Henry, 207.
 Sullivan, Ann, 665.
 Anna T., 135.
 Julia, 216.
 Sulter, Jane, 395.
 Sutherland, Alexander, 630.
 Sutliff, Charlotte, 513.
 Sutliff, Julia, 201.
 Swaddock, Ann, 282.
 Swain, Clarissa Ann, 441.
 Dorothy, 46.
 Ella M., 138.
 Jacob, 229.
 Losina Elsie, 441.
 Mary, 238.
 Swaine, Bethia, 481.
 Eliza M., 272.
 Swan, Sarah, 62.
 Sweet, Irene, 619.
 Sweetland, Annie C., 48.
 Sweetser, Effie, 73.
 Mary, 48.
 Swenning, Charles G., 15.
 Swett, Del J., 305.
 Esther Weare, 310.
 Mary Ann, 157.
 Mynett Jane, 462.
 Sylvesta, 635.
 Swift, Anna, 559.
 Sarah (Stoddard), 470.
 Sworoski, Antoinette M., 516.
 Syle, Mary, 63.
 Symonds, James, 656.
 Mary F., 697.
 Sarah, 146.
- T.**
- Taft, Elizabeth, 517.
 Susan A., 268.
 Talbot, Lucy, 429.
 Tanba, Tillie M., 489.
 Taplin, Charles, 29, 34.
 Virginia, 34.
 Tarbell, James, 270.
 Tarr, Lucy Sawyer, 561.
 Taskro, Adaline Edith, 358.
 Taylor, Ann, 478.
 Anna C., 427.
 Bethia (Tuck), 281.
 Betsey, 670.
 Deborah, 122.
 Doreas, 745.
 Elizabeth, 417.
 Ida M., 743.
 Joseph, 762.
 Judith, 653, 654.
 Mary, 160.
 Oliver, 560.
 Sarah, 281.
 Stephen, 199.
 Stephen G., 240.
 Susan, 627.
 Willis P., 574.
 Teed, Alice, 23.
 Temple, Alice, 378.
 Templeton, Jane, 153.
 Tennant, Melissa E. L., 716.
 Pulaski W., 498.
 Tenney, Ann, 332, 368.
 Emma C., 182.
 Mary Ann, 207.
 Terry, Martha, 434.
 Tewksbury, Hannah F., 461.
 Jerry W., 649.
 Mary A., 215.
 Thayer, Harriet, 288.
 theirs, Chauncey Cooley, 391.
 Thibodeau, Joseph N., 610.
 Thomas, Abigail, 479.
 Eliza, 479.
 Florence, 18.
 Maria A., 481.
 Thompson, Abbie, 349.
 Bertha A., 638.
 Betsey, 256.
 Clara M. B., 585.
 Elizabeth (Jewell), 87.
 Fanny E., 87.
 Mabel P., 387.
 Martha E., 638.
 Nancy, 87.
 Polly Chandler, 120.
 Walter J., 41.
 Thorlo, Sarah, 186.
 Thorn, Lois, 681.
 Thorndike, Sarah, 354.
 Thorne, Lydia, 665.
 Thurlow, Eunice, 541.
 Janette F., 236.
 Thurston, Deborah, 723.
 Doreas, 339.
 Martha Ellen, 168.
 Tidd, Mary, 378.
 Tierney, Betsey, 383.
 Tilton, Anna, 608.
 Charles L., 623.
 Clara M., 243.
 Deborah (Batchelder), 259.
 Elbridge, 165.
 Elizabeth, 608.
 John, 163.
 Lucy Ann, 608.
 Sally, 569.
 Sarah E., 377.
 Titcomb, Ann, 620.
 Titus, J. S., 63.
 Tobey, Emma H., 213.
 Harriet A., 631.
 Tobyne, Maria, 396.
 Todd, Charles A., 514.



- Tomkinson, Amanda, 36.
 Tondreau, Emily, 685.
 Toppan, Elizabeth, 499.
 Torrey, Hannah, 626.
 Tourtellotte, Alice, 623.
 Tourtellotte, Emma E., 757.
 Towell, Thomas, 718.
 Tower, Martha, 742.
 Towle, Abigail, 76.
 Anna, 506.
 Towne, Amos, 668.
 Edmund, 729.
 Townsend, Elizabeth, 385.
 Esther, 513.
 Lydia, 270.
 Mary, 345.
 Rebecca, 382.
 Sarah, 736.
 Townsley, Adelaide E., 127.
 Tracy, Abigail, 638.
 Sarah, 638.
 Susannah, 332.
 Treadwell, Sally, 275.
 Thomas B., 202.
 Trefren, Amy R., 614.
 Trickey, Joseph, 599.
 Trow, Anna, 425.
 Joseph H., 322.
 True, Mary, 100.
 Sarah, 100, 442.
 Truell, David, 530.
 Jotham, 458.
 Lydia, 509.
 Trull, Mary, 565.
 Trumball, Abigail, 18.
 Trumbull, David, 470.
 Martha (Palmer), 267.
 Tuck, Mary, 605.
 Tucker, Alice, 262.
 Charles B., 754.
 Deborah, 703.
 Edwin, 691.
 Elizabeth, 541.
 Hannah, 398.
 Harriet C., 191.
 John, 316.
 Martha, 223.
 Nellie, 39.
 Nettie R., 492.
 Susannah, 702.
 William, 46.
 Tufts, Edwin N., 497.
 Ezra G., 116.
 Nancy, 722.
 Rebecca (Frost), 569.
 Tupper, Susannah, 45.
 Turner, Almada, 58.
 Charles, 769.
 Mary, 618.
 Turner, Vimera E., 758.
 Tuthill, Mehitable, 735.
 Tuttle, Abigail, 85.
 Julia, 198.
 Mary, 88.
 Tuxbury, Mary, 615.
 Twombly, Arvilla A., 117.
 Tyler, Lucetta S., 539.
 Orlando, 621.
 Tyrrell, Harriet, 318.
 Salome Janet, 317.
 Tyrrill, Phebe (Case), 285.
- U.
- Underhill, Hazen, 46.
 Underwood, Esther, 235.
 Remembrance, 564.
 Ruth, 560.
 William, 386.
 Usher, Irene, 637.
- V.
- Valencia, Lenora F., 362.
 Vance, Israel B., 720.
 James, 720.
 Van Horn, Eleanor, 650.
 Varney, Ann, 276.
 Nancy D. Cotton, 242.
 Varnum, Abigail D., 570.
 Hannah, 565.
 Vernon, Joshua, 760.
 Vickery, Sarah, 514.
 Vilas, Mary, 513.
 Vinal, James M., 621.
 Vincent, Robert, 646.
 Virgin, Abigail, 235.
 Vranken, G. D., 487.
- W.
- Wadleigh, Frank Eugene, 4.
 Frederick R., 393.
 Miriam, 426.
 Ruth, 618.
 Wakefield, Aura M., 525.
 Walbridge, Miriam, 422.
 Walcott, Abbie Louisa, 611.
 Waldo, Fred C., 103.
 Walker, Benjamin, 563.
 Bruce, 176.
 Elizabeth, 201.
 Eunice, 16.
 Walker, Hannah, 337.
 Joanna, 251.
 Lizzie, 48.
 Lydia B., 638.
 Martha G., 571.
 Mary E., 483.
 Nancy, 200.
 Sally, 549.
 Sarah, 79, 190.
 Wallace, Anna, 95.
 Elizabeth, 230.
 Franklin, 599.
 Lydia, 713.
 William, 676.
 Walley, Julia, 216.
 Wallingford, Sarah, 419.
 Walter, Hattie, 327.
 Walton, Alice M., 756.
 Edith D., 96.
 Martha, 378.
 Sarah, 350.
 Ward, Abigail, 194.
 Eleanor, 738.
 Harriet Ann, 651.
 Lewis Kimball, 385.
 Margaret, 738.
 Mary, 444.
 William J., 695.
 Wardwell, Gideon, 499.
 Marcia B., 424.
 Wark, Margaret, 108.
 Warner, Abigail, 726.
 Gertrude E., 353.
 Jeremiah B., 72.
 Mary, 5.
 Warren, Abigail, 763.
 Leander D., 680.
 Mary A., 497.
 Mary G. (Avery), 509.
 Washburn, Carrie, 746.
 Charles F., 744.
 Martha A., 734.
 Mary A., 147.
 Wasson, James D., 676.
 Watson, Joseph A., 436.
 Lillian, 357.
 Margaret E., 189.
 Ruth, 599.
 Watts, George W., 734.
 Hannah, 366.
 Mary, 365.
 Way, Laura Ann, 651.
 Minnie B., 636.
 Weare, Abby A., 662.
 Jacob, 46.
 Mehitable, 132.
 Webb, Olive, 364.
 Webber, Abigail, 505.
 Edward, 477.
 Hannah, 752.
 Levi, 702.



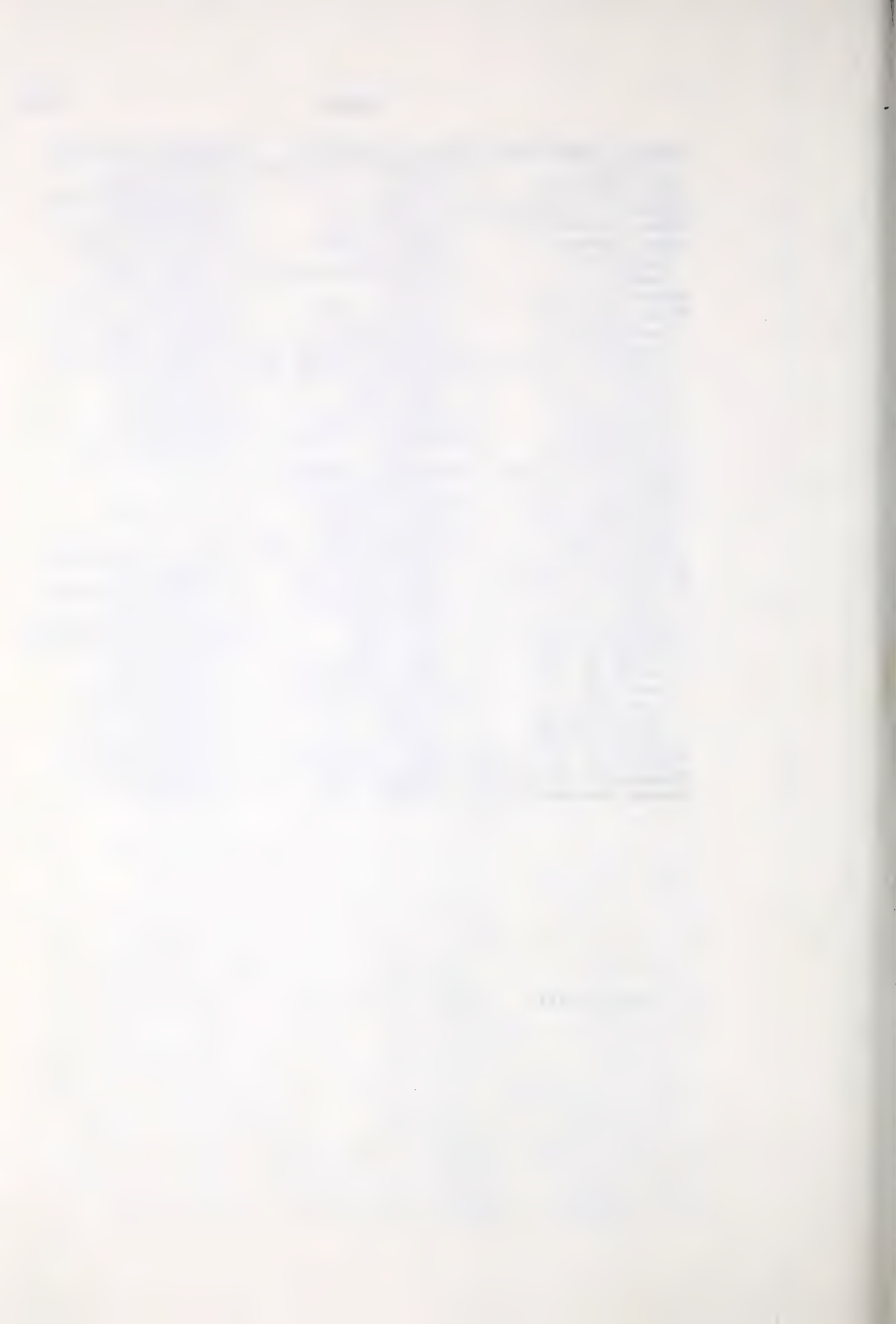
- Webber, Lucy, 420.
 Nancy, 383.
 Roxanna, 588.
 Sarah, 458.
 Webster, Ellen A., 557.
 Elvira, 325.
 Hannah, 243.
 Harriet, 263.
 Ira, 731.
 Joanna, 18.
 Judith, 146.
 Martha Aldrich, 305.
 Priscilla, 55.
 Ruth Ann, 749.
 Sarah A., 556.
 Susanna, 187.
 Walter H., 471.
 Weed, Henry, 707.
 Lydia, 391.
 Sarah, 723.
 Weeks, Comfort, 463.
 Edith Daisy, 139.
 James Wingate, 91.
 Julia M., 725.
 Nancy, 267.
 Welch, Persis, 356.
 Weld, Hannah, 336.
 Wellman, Anna H., 113.
 Esther S., 406.
 Wells, Albert E., 665.
 Anna M. (Crossman), 504.
 Daniel M., 151.
 Dorothy, 38.
 Elizabeth, 89.
 Lydia, 353.
 Mary, 701.
 Sarah, 261.
 Wentworth, Adelia A., 736.
 Hannah, 13.
 John Langdon, 188.
 Lizzie, 507.
 Wesson, Lydia, 722.
 West, Daniel, 156.
 Elizabeth, 38.
 John B., 267.
 Nason, 383.
 Westcott, Byron, 117.
 Hiram, 117.
 Weston, Cornelia C., 488.
 John, 646.
 Thankful, 85.
 Wetherbee, Doddridge, 474.
 Wetherell, Elijah, 19.
 Irena F., 281.
 Wheat, Abigail, 547.
 Elvira, 589.
 Sarah Ann, 635.
 Wheaton, Lydia, 657.
 Wheeler, Abigail, 339.
 Anna, 109.
 Azubah, 751.
 Elizabeth, 68.
 Keziah, 69.
 Lucy, 70.
 Mary, 70, 266.
 Nathan, 739.
 Ruth, 327.
 Sarah, 614.
 Wheelock, Julia Emma, 540.
 Wheel, Abigail, 655.
 Huldah A., 431.
 Josiah, 431.
 Sylvester, 451.
 Whidden, Samuel, 279.
 Whiddett, Fred G. Wallis, 34.
 Whipple, Angeline, 630.
 Benjamin T., 441.
 Elkanah, 656.
 Emma N. (Dodge), 288.
 Helen, 769.
 Roselma Ann, 11.
 Sally Leavitt, 334.
 Whitaker, Philenia G., 692.
 White, Abbie W., 768.
 Ann, 158.
 Mary Jane, 768.
 Mina Josephine, 190.
 Orpha, 739.
 Ruth, 475.
 Whitecomb, Elizabeth, 547.
 White, Caroline, 538.
 Dorcas, 186.
 Ethan, 162.
 Eudora Belle, 368.
 Isabella, 672.
 Lorinda A. (Ham), 134.
 Mary E., 449.
 William, 294.
 Whitehouse, Elizabeth, 257.
 Whiting, Abbie C., 746.
 Ellen, 668.
 Joanna, 216.
 Whitlock, Sarah A., 537.
 Whitney, Ann Polly Elliot, 78.
 Edwin A., 170.
 Hannah, 164.
 Job, 71.
 Lyman, 629.
 Mary, 620.
 Myra J., 649.
 Whittemore, John F., 538.
 Laura M., 322.
 Whitten, Alice F., 120.
 Wiggins, Abigail, 280.
 Wiggin, Mary (Collins), 458.
 Wight, Agnes S., 683.
 Eli Mellen, 43.
 Mary Moore, 376.
 Wilcomb, Eliza A., 616.
 Wilder, Ella, 330.
 Wilford, Mary, 146.
 Wilkins, Abigail C., 235.
 Susan, 287.
 Wilkinson, Abbie, 506.
 Lavinia, 506.
 Willard, Caroline, 390.
 Lydia, 211.
 Maryett, 211.
 Miriam, 429.
 Willets, Andrew J., 240.
 Elbert H., 240.
 Willey, Abigail, 554.
 Annette, 143.
 Darius, 554.
 Esther, 351.
 Isaac, 604.
 Mary R., 15.
 Nancy, 33.
 Sarah, 270.
 Susannah, 14.
 Williams, Addison, 362.
 Alexander, 460.
 Ann, 570.
 Charles W., 224.
 David, 691.
 John, 599.
 Judith, 762.
 Willis, Betsey, 735.
 Elmira S., 268.
 Willoughby, Almira, 385.
 Amy, 245.
 Eunice, 479.
 George H., 221.
 Jane, 315.
 Lydia, 754.
 Philena, 670.
 Rebecca, 754.
 Wills, Augustus, 512.
 John H., 512.
 Wilmarth, Phebe, 80.
 Wilson, Dorcas, 709.
 Elbridge G., 709.
 Elizabeth (Fulton), 124.
 Nellie Susan, 349.
 Susannah, 562.
 William H., 231.
 Wilterton, Susannah, 412.
 Wiltse, Emily, 315.
 Winchester, Harriet Elizabeth, 98.
 Wingar, Frank Edwin, 634.
 Margaret, 395.

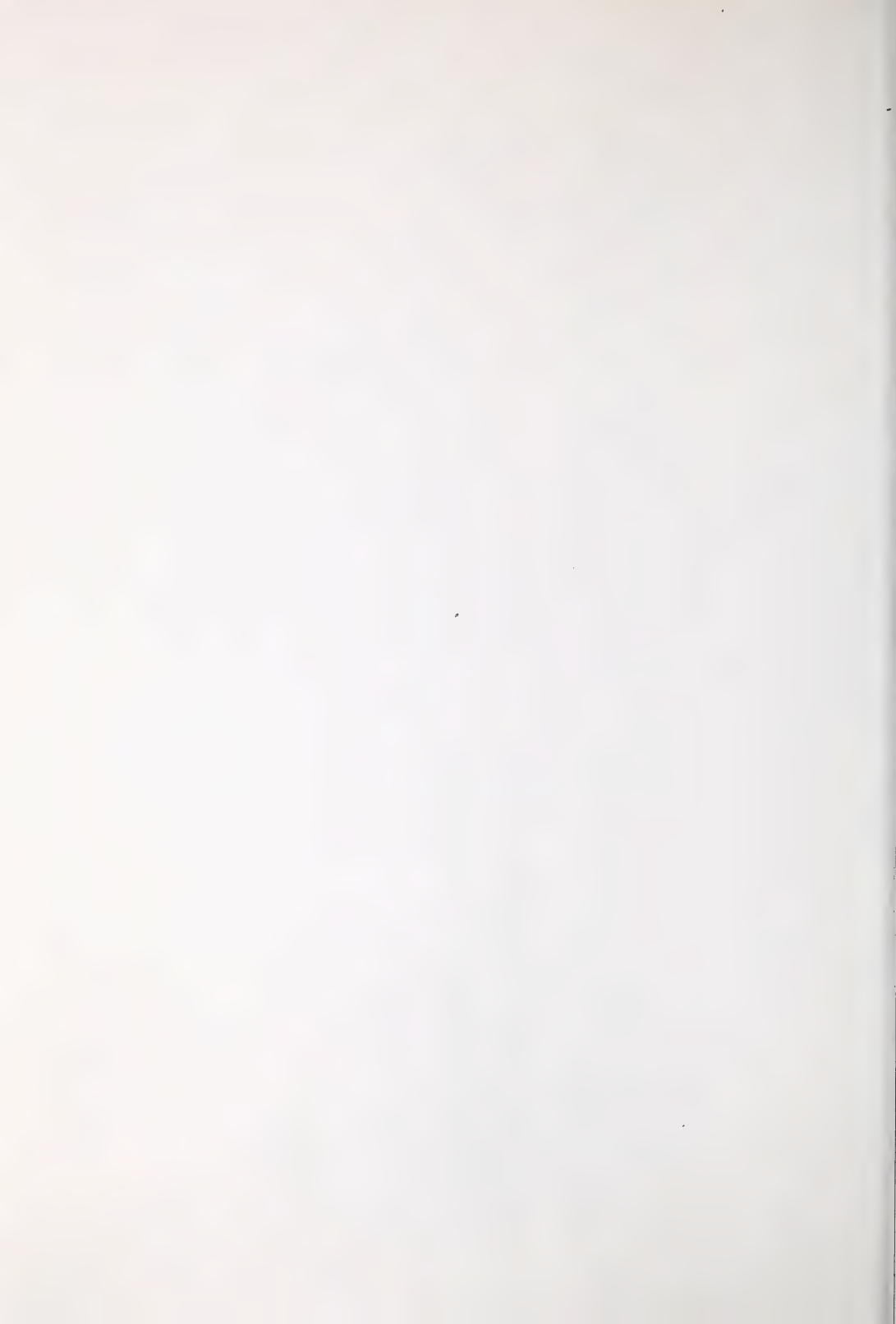


- Wingate, Joseph Charles A., 308.
 Winn, John, 265.
 Winslow, Francis O., 572.
 Winsor, Rebecca, 404.
 Wise, Jonathan, 49.
 Sarah, 361.
 Susannah, 534.
 Wiswall, Esther, 371.
 Wood, David, 646.
 Jennie S., 56.
 Lucy Maria, 362.
 Margaret (Elithorp), 323.
 Mary Ann, 756.
 Persis, 354.
 Prudence, 565.
 Sarah W., 672.
 Woodbury, A. B., 323.
 Emma J., 121.
 Jedidiah C., 267.
 Mark R., 91.
 Mercy S., 232.
 Woodlock, Mary, 399.
 Woodman, Charles S., 582.
 Elizabeth, 669.
 Elizabeth M., 468.
 Eunice M., 133.
 George H., 475.
 Isaac, 600.
 Julia Ann, 659.
 Maria, 580, 660.
 Mary Ann, 600.
 Woodmancy, Mary, 250.
 Woodruff, Jacob D., 425.
 Woods, Elizabeth B., 356.
 Woods, Lucy M., 9.
 Woodward, George, 405, 707.
 Guy, 287.
 H. Clark, 289.
 Henry C., 748.
 Naomi, 526.
 Woodworth, Elizabeth K., 745.
 Henry P., 745.
 Sylvanus, 97.
 Wooley, Sarah, 513.
 Worcester, Dorothy, 738.
 Hannah (Parker), 142.
 Mary, 668.
 Moses A., 717.
 Wormwood, Samuel P., 567.
 Worcester, Elizabeth (Parrot), 419.
 Worth, Abiah, 476.
 Elizabeth, 480.
 Worthen, Emeline, 450.
 Ezekiel B., 225.
 Harriet Ann, 448.
 John Henry, 482.
 Louisa N., 739.
 Lydia, 550.
 Mary, 132.
 Mary Jane, 260.
 Samuel R., 336.
 Worthley, Fanny C. F., 476.
 Mehitable, 732.
 Wright, Ella M., 643.
 Emily W., 243.
 Florilla C., 764.
 Wright, Fred S., 81.
 George, 711.
 John E., 425.
 Wyatt, Elizabeth, 442.
 Hannah, 506.
 Horace F., 741.
 John Rogers, 342.
 Marilla, 318.
 Martha L., 318.
 Mary, 391.
 Wyman, Abigail, 562.
 Esther, 53.
 Mary (Carter), 31.
 Nancy, 307.
 Peter, 501.
 Sally, 125.
 Sarah, 184.
 Seth, 371.

Y.

- Yeaton, Climena, 664.
 Elmira, 584.
 Hulda Priscilla, 32.
 Joseph, 654.
 Yorke, Amelia A., 606.
 Young, Asenath W., 506.
 Bertha M., 7.
 Charles, 599.
 Emeline, 503.
 Lemuel D., 424.
 Lydia, 200.
 Minnie Emma, 21.
 Nancy, 34.
 Sally, 219.









JAN 75



N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

